A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES:

WITH THE

SIGNIFICATIONS AND APPLICATIONS

OF THE

WORDS CONTAINED THEREIN.

ALSO,

All the HEBREW and GREEK Names of Persons and Places mentioned in the OLD and NEW TESTAMENT, rendered into ENGLISH, and placed in Alphabetical Order.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

THE TITLES AND APPELLATIONS

GIVEN TO

CHRIST AND THE CHURCH.

By JOHN FISHER, PHILADELPHUS.

THE FOURTH EDITION.

PAISLEY:

Printed by NEILSON & WEIR,

for R. SMITH, and HUGH M'EWIN.

1798.

PREFACE.

CHRISTIAN READER,

INSTEAD of ſpending Time to ſhew the uſe of a CONCORDANCE to the BIBLE, it is neceſſary to inform thee, that CHRIST is the fulneſs of the Scriptures, and Grace is the fulneſs of Chriſt; and if there is an agreement betwixt thy heart and the word of God, thou wilt be bleſt with ſuch qualifications, as are needful for thy worſhipping in ſpirit and truth here, and for the everlaſting enjoyment of eternal glory hereafter.

Our Saviour not only commands us to read, but to ſearch the Scriptures; and the Apoſtle exhorts us not only to have them with us, but abiding in us. The Holy Scriptures are the lively oracles of the living God; the epiſtles of Jeſus Chriſt, revealing the myſteries of his ſweeteſt love to his Church; the bleſſed charter of the Saints, whereby they hold all their preſent privileges and hopes of future bleſſedneſs; the

49253 School of Theology

only divine ſchool wherein God is the Inſtructor, and wherein ſouls are made wiſe to ſalvation. They are a ſea of rich mercy, free grace, and everlaſting love. In the promiſes, thou haſt a ſmiling God in Chriſt reconciled to thee; in the precepts thou haſt a lamp to thy feet; and in all thou haſt the Holy Spirit's aſſiſtance to apply the former, and walk in the latter. O love that Eternal word, that by *Power* created thee, by *Power* redeemed thee, and is waiting by that ſame *Power*, to ſpeak thee into ſpiritual, divine, everlaſting life. That the word of God may be ſweet, and Chriſt precious to thy ſoul, is the prayer of

Thy Servant, for JESUS' Sake,

J. F.

COMPLETE CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES, &c.

ABASE.

SIGNIFIES, [1.] *To humble*, Mat. 23. 12. 2 Cor. 11. 7, 8. [2.] *To bring down*, Job 40. 11. Dan. 4. 37.

Job 40. 11. behold every one that is proud and a. him
Isa. 31. 4. lion will not a. himself
Ezek. 21. 26. a. him that is high
Dan. 4. 37. He is able to a.

ABASED, ING.

Isa. 32. 19. City shall be utterly a.
Mat. 23. 12. shall be a.—Lu. 14. 11.—18. 14
Phil. 4. 12. how to be a.
2 Cor. 11. 7. a. myself

ABATED.

Gen. 8. 3. waters were a. 8. 11.
Lev. 27. 18 shall be a.
Deut. 34. 7. Moses natural force a.
Jud. 8. 3. Anger was a.

ABBA.

Mark 14. 36. a. father
Rom. 8. 15. ye cry a. father
Gal. 4. 6. crying a. father

ABHOR.

Signifies, [1.] *To lothe, or detest*, Job 42. 6. [2.] *To despise or neglect*, [3.] *To reject or cast off*.

Lev. 26. 11. my soul shall not a. you
15. if—soul a. my judgements
30. my soul shall a. you
44. I a. to destroy
Deut. 7. 26. thou shalt utterly a. it
23. 7. not a. an Edomite, Egyptain
1 Sam. 27. 12. his people a. him.
Job 9. 31. my own clothes a. me
30. 10. they a. me
42. 6. I a. myself
Psal. 5. 6. the Lord will a. the bloody man.
119. 136. I hate and a. lying
Jer. 14. 21. do not a. us
Amos 5. 10. a. him that speaketh uprightly
6. 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob
Micah 3. 9. ye that a. judgement
Rom. 12. 9. a. that which is evil

ABHORRED, EST.

Exod. 5. 21. made our Saviour to be a.
Lev. 20. 23. therefore I a. them
26. 43. their soul a. my statutes
Deut. 32. 19. he a. them
1 Sam. 2. 17. a. the offering of the Lord
2 Sam. 16. 21. art a. of thy father
Job 19. 19. my friends a. me
Psal. 22. 24. nor a. the affliction of
78. 59. and greatly a. Israel
89. 38. cast off and a.
Lam. 2. 7. hath a. his sanctuary
Zech. 11. 8. their soul a. me
Rom. 2. 22. thou that a. idols

ABHORETH, ING.

Psal. 10. 3. whom the Lord a.
36. 4. he a. not evil
107. 18. their soul a. meat
Isa. 49. 7. the nation a.
66. 24. an a. to all flesh
God a. Sabbaths abused, Isa. 1. 13. Idolaters, Lev. 26. 30. the deceitful, Ps. 5. 6. covetous, Psal.

Abounded, Rom. 3. 7. and 5. 15, 20. 2 Cor. 8. 1. Eph. 1. 8.
Aboundeth, 2 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Theſſ. 1. 3.
Abounding, 1 Cor. 15. 28. Col. 2. 7.

ABOUT.

Gen. 41. 28. God was a. to do
Exod. 13. 18. God led the people a.
Deut. 32. 10. he led him a.
Job 20. 23. a. to fill his belly
Pſal. 89. 7. that are a. him
Prov. 3. 3. bind them a. thy neck
Luke 2. 49. a. my father's buſineſs
See more Acts 2. 41.—4. 4.—19. 7. Rom. 4. 19. 1 Cor. 9. 5. Eph. 6. 14. Rev. 8. 1.

ABROAD.

Deut. 23. 10. he ſhall go a.
Luke 1. 65. theſe ſayings a.
John 11. 52. God ſcattered a.
Acts 8. 1. ſcattered a.
Rom. 5. 5. love of God ſhed a.
16. 19. obedience is come a.

ABSENT.

1 Cor. 5. 3. a. in body
2 Cor. 5. 6. a. from the Lord
8. rather to be a.
9. preſent or a.
Col. 2. 5. a. in the fleſh

ABSTAIN.

Acts 15. 20. a. from pollutions
29. a. from meats offered
1 Theſſ. 4. 3. a. from fornication
5. 22. a. from appearance of evil
1 Tim. 4. 3. to a. from meats
1 Pet. 2. 11. a. from fleſhly luſts

ABUNDANCE.

Iſa. 66. 11. with a. of her glory
Mat. 12. 34. a. of the heart, Luke 6. 45.
13. 12. have more a.
Mark 12. 44. caſt in their a.

ABUNDANT, LY.

Exod. 34. 6. a. in goodneſs
1 Pet. 1. 3. of his a. mercy
Pſal. 36. 8. a. ſatisfied
Cant. 5. 1 drink a. O beloved
Iſa. 55. 7. a. pardon
John 10. 10. it more a.
1 Cor. 15. 10. laboured more a.
Eph. 3. 20. do exceeding a.
Tit. 3. 6. ſhed on us a.
2 Pet. 1. 11. enterance more a.

ABUSE, ING.

1 Cor. 9. 18. that I a. not my power
1 Cor. 7. 31. uſe as not a. it
1 Cor. 6. 9. a. themſelves with mankind

ACCEPT.

Signifies, [1.] *God accepting of our perſons*, Eph. 1. 6. [2.] *Our works*, Rom. 2. 10. [3.] *To be beloved and highly eſteemed*, Luke 4. 24.
Gen. 32. 20. he will a. of me.
2 Sam. 24. 23. thy God a. thee
Job 32. 21. not a. any man's perſ.
42. 8. for him will I a.
Pſal. 119. 108. a. I beſeech
Prov. 18. 5. not a. the wicked
Jer. 14. 10. Lord do not a. them
12. I will not a. them
Ezek. 20. 41. I will a. you
Mal. 1. 10. nor will I a. an offering
Acts 24. 3. we a. it always
Acceptably, Heb. 12. 28.
Acceptance, Iſa. 60. 7.
Acceptation, 1 Tim. 1. 15.—4. 9.

ACCEPTED.

Gen. 4. 7. ſhalt thou not be a.
19. 21. I have a. thee
Exod. 28. 38. a. before the Lord
Lev. 22. 21. be perfect to be a.
23. 11. the ſheaf to be a.
1 Sam. 25. 35. I have a. thy perſon
Job 42. 9. the Lord a. Job
Iſa. 56. 7. ſacrifice ſhall be a.
Jer. 37. 20. let my ſuppli. be a.
42. 2. our ſuppli. be a.
Luke 1. 28. thou art a.
4. 24. a. in his own country
Rom. 15. 31. may be a. of the ſaints
2 Cor. 6. 2. a time a.—a. time
8. 17. a. the exhortation
Eph. 1. 6. a. in the beloved

ACCESS.

Rom. 5. 2. a. by faith
Eph. 2. 18. thro' him we have a.
3. 12. and a. by faith

Accompany, Heb. 6. 9.

ACCOMPLISH, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To perform*, Jer. 44. 25. [2.] *To endure to the end*, Luke 9. 31. [3.] *To bring to pass*, Prov. 13. 19.

Isa. 55. 11. it shall a. that I please
Jer. 24. 25. a. your vows
Ezek. 6. 12. a. my fury on them
7. 8. a. mine anger on thee
13. 15. a. my wrath on the wall
20. 21. to a. mine anger
Dan. 9. 7. a. seventy years
Luke 9. 31. a. at Jerusalem
Prov. 13. 19. desire a. is sweet
Isa. 40. 2. her warfare is a.
Jer. 25. 12. when seventy years are a.
39. 16. my words shall be a.
Lam. 4. 11. hath a. his fury
22. the punishment is a.
Dan. 11. 36. till indignation be a.
Luke 2. 21. eight days were a.
12. 50. straitned till it be a.
22. 27. must yet be a. in me
John 19. 28. all things were now a.
Acts 21. 5. when he had a.
1 Pet. 5. 9. afflictions are a.

Accomplishment. Acts 21. 26.

Accomplishing, Heb. 9. 6.

ACCORD, ING.

Signifies, [1.] *An unseen power*, Acts 12. 10. [2.] *Agreement of heart*, Acts 2. 1.—4. 32. Phil. 2. 2. [3.] *Knit together in Christ in love*, [4.] *Of one mind*, 1 Cor. 1. 10.

Josh. 9 2. fight with one a.
Acts 1. 14. continued with one a.
2. 1. 46.---4. 24.---5. 12.---7. 57.
---8. 6.---12. 10. 20.---15. 25.
2 Cor. 8. 17. of his own a.
Phil. 2. 2. being of one a.
Gen. 27. 19. a. as thou badest me
41. 58. a. as Joseph said
Exod. 12. 25. a. as he promised
Deut. 10. 9. a. as God promised
16. 10. a. as the Lord hath blessed
Job 34. 11. a. to his ways
Psal. 119. 25. a. to thy word
Dan. 11. 3. a. to his will
Hos. 3. 3. a. love of the Lord
1 Pet. 1. 3. a. to his divine power
3. 13. a. to his promise
Rev. 20. 12. a. to their works

ACCOUNT, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To number*, Exod. 12. 4. Eccl. 7. 12. [2.] *To esteem*, 1 Cor. 4. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 15. [3.] *To answer for*, Mat. 12. 36. Acts 19. 40. Rom. 14. 12.

Job 33. 13. giveth not an a.
Luke 16. 2. give an a.
Phil. 4. 17. fruit to your a.
Philem. 18. put that to my a.
Heb. 13. 17. that must give a.
1 Pet. 4. 5. give a. to him

Accounted, Psal. 22. 30.

Isa. 59. 15. he that departeth from evil is a. mad
Luke 20. 35. a. worthy
Rom. 8. 36. a. as sheep for
Gal. 3. 6. a. to him for right.

Accounting, Heb. 11. 19.

ACCURSED,

Signifies, [1.] *Devoted to destruction*, Josh. 6. 17. [2.] *Separated from Christ and his church*, Rom. 9. 3. [3.] *Cursed eternally from God*, 1 Cor. 16 22.

Deut. 7. 26. be an a. thing
21. 23. is hanged is a. of God
Josh. 6. 18. the a. thing
Isa. 65. 20. 100 years old is a.
1 Cor 12. 3. calls Christ a.
Gal 1. 8. 9. let them be a.

ACCUSATION.

Applied, [1.] *To the law* a. *man before God*, John 5. 45. [2.] *Men accusing God and one another*. [3.] *Satan*, Rev. 12. 9.

Ezra 4. 6. an a. against Judah
Mat. 27. 37. over his head his a.
Luke 6. 7. find an a. against him
John 18. 29. what a. bring ye
1 Tim. 5. 19. receive no a.
2 Pet. 2. 11. a. against them
Jude 9. a railing a.

Accuse, Prov. 30. 10.

Mat. 12. 10. that might a.
Mark 3. 2. Luke 11. 54.

1 Pet. 3. 16. that falsly a.
Accused, Dan. 3. 8.—6. 24. Mark 15. 3. Lu. 23. 10. Acts 22. 30.—26. 7.
Accusers, John 8. 10. Acts 23. 30. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 2. 3.
Accuseth, Josh 5. 45.
Accusing, Rom. 2. 15

ACKNOWLEDGE.

Signifies, [1.] *To confess*, Gen. 38. 26. Psal. 32. 5. [2.] *To esteem and respect*, Isa. 61. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 8. [3.] *To approve of*, 2 Cor. 1. 13
Philem. 6. [4.] *To worship*, Dan. 11. 39
Psal. 32. 5. I a. my sin
51. 3. I a. my transgression
Prov. 3. 6. in all a. him
Jer. 3. 13. a. thine iniquity
14. 40. we a. our wickedness
24. 5. so will I a. them
Hos. 5. 15. a. their offences
1 Cor. 14. 37. a. the things I write
16. 18. a. them that are such
2 Cor. 1. 13. and I trust shall a.
Acknowledged, Gen. 38. 26.
Acknowledgeth, 1 John 2. 23.
Acknowledging, 2 Tim. 2 25.
Tit. 1. 1. Philem. 6.
Acknowledgement, Col. 2. 2.

ACQUAINT, ED, ANCE.

Job 22. 21. a. thyself with him
Psal. 139. 3. a. with all my ways
Eccl. 2. 3. a. my heart with wisd.
Isa. 53. 3. a. with grief
Luke 23. 49. his a. stood afar off
Acquit, Job 10. 14. Nah. 1. 3.

ADD, ED.

Num. 35. 6. refuge a. 42 cities
Deut. 4. 2. ye shall not a. to the
19. 9. a. 3 cities more of refuge
29. 19. a. drunkenness
2 Kings 20. 6. a. to thy days 15 ye.
1 Chron. 22. 14. may est a. thereto
Psal. 69. 27. a. iniquity to
Isa. 30. 1. a. sin to sin
Mat. 6. 27. a. one cubit
Phil. 1. 16. a. affliction
2 Pet. 1. 5. a. to your faith
Rev. 22. 18. God shall a.
Jer. 45. 3. a. grief to my sorrow
Mat. 6. 33. shall be a.
Act 2 41. were a. 3000 souls
47. a. to the church
5. 14 a. to the Lord
Gal. 3. 19. the law was a.

ADDER.

Gen. 49. 17. an a. in the path
Psal. 58. 4. like the deaf a.
91. 13. tread on the a.
140. 3. a. poison is
Prov. 23. 32. stingeth like an a.

ADJURE.

Signifies, [1.] *To bind under the penalty of a fearful curse*, Josh. 6. 26. [2.] *To charge earnestly by word or oath*, 1 Kings 22. 16. Mat. 26. 63.
See also Mark 5. 7. Acts 19. 13.
Adjured, Josh. 6. 26. 1 Sam. 14. 24.
Administration, 1 Cor. 12. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 12.
Administred, 2 Cor. 8. 19. 20.
Admiration, Jude 16. Rev. 17. 6.
Admired, 2 Thess. 1. 10.

ADMONISH, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *Warning by word*, 1 Thess. 5. 14. [2.] *By example*, 1 Cor. 10. 11.
Rom. 15. 14. able to a. one
1 Thess. 5. 12. and a. you
2 Thess. 3. 15. a. as a brother
Eccl. 4. 13. be a.
Jer. 42. 19. I have a.
Acts 27. 9. Paul a. them
Heb. 8. 5. Moses was a.
Col. 3. 16. a. one another
1 Cor. 10. 11. our *admonition*

ADOPTION.

Signifies, [1.] *Political*, Gen. 16. 2. and 30. 3. and 48. 5. Est. 2. 15. Exod. 2. 10. Acts 7. 21 [2.] *Divine*, Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4. 5. Eph. 1. 5.
Rom. 8. 15. spirit of a.
23. waiting for the a.
9. 4. pertaineth the a.
Gal. 4. 5. a. of sons

ADORN, ED, ING.

Isa. 61. 10. as a bride a.

Jer. 31. 4. a. with tabrets
1 Tim. 2. 9. a. in modeſt apparel
1 Pet. 3. 3. whoſe a. let it not be
5. women a. themſelves
Rev. 21. 2. as a bride a.
Advantage. Rom. 3. 1. 2 Cor. 2. 11.
ADVERSARY.
Signifies, [1.] *The Devil*, [2.] *Any Enemy*, [3.] *An Accuſer.*
Exod. 23. 22. I will be an a.
Num. 22. 22. an a. againſt Balaam
1 Kings 11. 14. a. againſt Solomon
23. 25. an a. againſt Iſrael
Iſa. 50. 8. who is my a. let him
Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine a.
Luke 12. 58. goeſt with thine a.
18. 3. avenge me of mine a.
1 Pet. 5. 8. your a. the Devil
1 Cor. 16. 9. there are many a.
Phil. 1. 28. terrified by your a.
Heb. 13. 9. devour the a.
ADVERSITY, IES.
Signifies, [1.] *Evil*, [2.] *Trouble*, [3.] *Affliction.*
2 Sam. 4. 9. redeem my ſoul out of a.
Pſal. 31. 7. known my ſoul in a.
35. 15. but in my a. they rejoice
94. 13. reſt from the days of a.
Prov. 17. 17. a brother is born for a.
24. 10. if thou faint in the day of a.
Eccl. 7. 14. faint in the day of a.
Iſaiah 30. 20. Lord give you the bread of a.
Heb. 13. 3. that ſuffer a.
Advertiſe, Num. 24. 14. Ruth 4. 4.
ADVICE.
Jude 19. 30. take a. ſpeak your minds
1 Sam. 25. 33. bleſſed be thy a.
2 Chron. 10. 9. what a. give ye
2 Cor. 8. 10. herein I give my a.
ADULTERER.
Lev. 20. 10. a. be put to death
Job 24. 15. a. waiteth for the twilight
Pſal. 50. 18. partaker with a.
Jer. 9. 2. they be all a.
23. 10. land is full of a.
Heb. 13. 4. a. God will judge
Jam. 4. 4. ye a. know ye not
Adulteſs, Prov. 6. 26. Hoſ. 3. 1. Rom. 7. 3.
ADULTERY.
Is twofold, [1.] *Natural*, Mark 5. 28. Mark 10. 11. [2.] *Spiritual, which is idolatry*, Jer. 3. 9. Ezek. 23. 37.
Exod. 20. 14. thou ſhalt not commit a. Deut. 5. 28. Mat. 5. 27. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
Jer. 3. 8. Iſrael committed a.
9. a. with ſtones and ſtocks
Ezek 23. 43. old in a.
Mat. 5. 28. a. in his heart
15. 19. out of the heart proceed a.
John 8. 3. Woman taken in a.
2 Pet. 2. 14. Eyes full of a.
ADVOCATE.
1 John 2. 1. one that pleads the cauſe of another at the bar of Juſtice.
AFAR, *joined with* OFF.
Signifies, [1.] *Diſtance*, Gen. 37. 18. [2.] *To be abſent*, Pſal. 10. 1. [3.] *Not to be of the militant church*, Eph. 2. 12, 13.
Pſal. 138. 6. proud he knows a.
139. 2. my thoughts a.
Jer. 23. 23 not a God a.
Luke 16. 23. ſeeth Abraham a.
Acts 2. 39. to all that are a.
2 Pet. 1. 9. cannot ſee a.
Affairs, Pſal 112. 5. Eph. 6. 21. 2 Tim. 2. 4.
Affect, ed, eth, Lam. 3. 51.
Acts 14. 2. Gal. 4. 17, 18.
AFFECTION, ED, S, LY.
Signifies, [1.] *Paſſions natural*, Rom. 1. 31. Gen. 21. 15, 19. [2.] *Sinful*, Rom. 1. 26. [3.] *Spiritual and heavenly*, Col. 3. 2.
Gal. 5. 24. with a. and luſts
Col. 3. 2. ſet your a. above
Rom. 12. 10. be kindly a.
1 Theſſ. 2. 8. a. deſirous
AFFLICT, ED, ION.
Signifies, [1.] *Adverſity, trouble, or diſtreſs*, [2.] *Outward oppreſſion*, Exod. 3. 7. [3.] *Perſecution for*

religion, Matt. 4. 17. Heb. 10. 32. [4.] *Correction from God.*—Applied to, [1.] *Oppression*, Exod. 4. 31. [2.] *Perfecution*, Mark 4. 17. [3.] *Great Calamities*, Matt. 24. 21. [4.] *Famine*, Jer. 28. 8. [5.] *Poverty*, Isa. 58. 10. [6.] *Grief of mind*, Neh. 2. 2. [7.] *Marriage trouble*, 1 Cor. 7. 28.

AFRAID.

Signifies, *Man's ſpirit ſhrinking at the apprehenſion of*, [1.] *God's preſence*, Gen. 3. 10. [2.] *Anger*, Deut. 9. 19. [3.] *Puniſhments*, 2 Sam. 6. 9. [4.] *Threatnings*, Jer. 36. 16. [5.] *Divine dreams*, Dan. 4. 5. [6.] *Diſpleaſure*. Jonah 1. 5. [7.] *Death*, Jer. 26. 21. [8.] *Great mens countenance*, Ezek. 2. 6. [9.] *Evil mens malice*, Gen. 31. 31. [10.] *Peril*, Gen. 42. 28. [11.] *Ill news*, 1 Sam. 28. 20. [12.] *Deſtruction*, Job 5. 21. [13.] *Angels*, Matt. 28. 8.

AGE.

Signifies, [1.] *The whole of a man's life*, Gen. 47. 28. [2.] *Time paſt, preſent or to come*, Eph. 2. 7.—3. 5. [3.] *The whole length of time*, Luke 1. 48

AGREE.

Signifies, [1.] *To bargain with*, Mat. 20. 2. [2.] *To conſent*, Acts 5. 40. [3.] *Likeneſs* Mark 14. 17. [4.] *To conſpire*, John 9. 22.

AIR.

Signifies, [1.] *The element wherein we breathe*, [2.] *The dominion of Satan*, Eph. 2. 2.

Gen. 1. 26. fowl of the a.
Prov. 30. 19. an eagle in the a.
Eccl. 10. 20. bird of the a. ſhall
1 Cor. 9. 26 that beateth the a.
1 Theſſ. 4. 17. meet the Lord in the a.

ALARM.

Signifies, [1.] *A joyful ſound*, Numb. 23. 21. [2.] *A mournful cry*, Gen. 20. 16.

Num. 10 5. blow an a.
Jer. 4. 19. the a. of war
Joel 2. 1. ſound an a.

ALIENS.

Signifies, [1.] *A foreigner*, Deut. 14. 21. [2.] *One unconverted*, Eph. 2. 12.

Exod. 18. 3. I have been an a.
Jer. 61. 5. ſon of the a.
Heb. 11. 34. the armies of the a.
Eph. 4. 18. Col. 1. 21. *alienated*

ALIVE.

Signifies, [1.] *Naturally*, Gen. 43. 27. [2.] *Supernaturally*, Luke 24. 23 [3.] *Spiritually*, Luke 15. 24. 32. [4.] *Opinionatively*, Rom. 7. 9. [5.] *Eternally*, Rev. 1. 18.

Gen. 7 23. Noah only remained a
45. 26. Joſeph is not a.
Deut. 32. 39. I kill and I make a.
Pſal. 30. 3. thou haſt kept me a.
Jer. 49. 11. I will preſerve thee a.
Ezek. 18. 27. ſhall ſave his ſoul a.
Dan. 5. 19. kept a.
Rom. 6. 11. a. unto God
7. 9. a. without the law
1 Cor. 15. 22. ſhall be made a.
1 Theſſ. 4. 15. we which are a.
Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for ever
19. 20 caſt a. into

ALL.

Signifies, [1.] *Every creature*, Prov 16. 4. [2.] *Every man*, 2 Cor. 5 10. [3.] *Many, or the greate part*, Matt. 3. 5.

Gen. 21. 22. God is with thee in
Pſal. 14. 3. they are a. gone aſide
Acts 20. 36. Lord of a.
Rom. 9. 5. who is over a.
1 Cor. 3. 21. a. are yours
Gal. 3. 21. a. under ſin
Phil. 4. 8. I have a.

SEE *all* joined with other wor
Alleluiah, Rev. 19. 1, 3, 4, 6.

ALLURE.

Signifies, [1.] *Sweetly to incline t mind*, Hoſ. 2. 14. [2.] *To dra from God*, 2 Pet. 2. 18.

ALMS.

Signifies, *A liberal hand from a m ciful and pitiful heart*

Mat. 6. 1. do not your a. before men
Luke 11. 41. give a. of such
12. 33. and give a.
Acts 3. 3. asked a. a. of Peter and
24. 17. I come to bring a.
6. 36. Full of *Alms-deeds*

ALMIGHTY.

Signifies, [1.] *One of Almighty or Omnipotent power*, [2.] *God himself*, Pfal. 91. 1.
Gen. 17. 1. I am the a. God.
28. 3 God a. bleſs thee
43. 14. God a. give you mercy
Ezek. 1. 24. the voice of the a.
2 Cor. 6. 18. my ſons, ſaith the a.
Rev. 16. 14. battle of the a.
19. 15. the wrath of the a. God
21. 22. God a. and the Lamb

ALONE.

Signifies, [1.] *One ſolitary*, Pſal. 102. 7. [2.] *Only*, Mat. 4. 4. [3.] *To ceaſe from*, Exod. 14. 12.
Gen. 2. 18. not good to be a.
32. 24. was left a. 42. 38.
Eccl. 4. 10. wo to him that is a.
Mat 14. 23. he was a.
John 8. 16. I am not a.
17. 20. neither pray I for theſe a.
Jam. 2. 17. faith is dead being a.

ALTAR, S.

Signifies, [1.] *Figuratively*, 1 Cor. 9. 13. [2.] *Myſtically*, Rev. 6. 9. [3.] *Spiritually*, Heb. 13. 10.
Exod. 31. 13. deſtroy their a.
Ezek. 6. 4. your a. ſhall be deſolate
Hoſ. 10. 2. Amos 3 14.
Hoſ. 8. 11. a. ſhall be to him ſin
Mat 5. 23. bring thy gift to the a.
Luke 11. 51. the temple and the a.
Acts 17. 23. an a. with this inſcrip.
1 Cor. 9. 13. which wait at the a.
10. 18. partakers of the a.
Heb. 13. 10. we have an a.
Rev. 8. 3. the golden a.
9. 13. the horns of the a.

ALTER, ED, ETH.

Signifies, [1.] *To change*, Lev. 27. 10. [2.] *To hinder*, Ezra 6. 11. [3.] *Paſs away*, Eſt. 1. 19.
Lev. 27. 10. he ſhall not a. it
Ezra. 6. 11. ſhall a. this word
Pſal. 89. 34. nor a. the thing
Prov. 31. 5. leſt they a.
Dan. 6. 8. the law which a. not
Luke 9. 29. his countenance was a.

ALWAY, S.

Signifies, [1.] *Continually*, John 8. 29. [2.] *Frequently*, Acts 10. 2. [3.] *To the end of the World*, Mat. 28. 20. [4.] *During life*, 2 Sam. 9. 10.
Deut. 5. 29. keep my comm. a.
14. 23. fear the Lord a.
Job 7. 16. I would not live a.
Pſal. 16. 8. ſet the L. a. before me
Iſa. 37. 16. I will not be a. wroth
Mark 14. 7. me ye have not a.

I AM.

Signifies, [1.] *Exiſtence, or ſelf-being*, Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 4. and 11. 17. and 16. 5. [2.] *Reſembling*, John 14. 1.
Exod. 3. 14. I - hath ſent me
Iſa. 44. 6. I - the firſt, &c.
47. 8. I - and none elſe
See Zeph. 2. 15. Hab. 2. 1.
John 6. 35. I - the bread of life
8. 12. I - the light of the world
8. 58. before Abraham was I -
12. 26. where I - there ſhall ye
17. 24. be with me where I -
Rev. 1. 18. I - he that liveth

AMAZED.

Signifies, [1.] *Wonder*. Iſa. 13. 8. [2.] *Aſtoniſhment*, Acts 3. 10
Job 32. 15 they were a.
Iſa. 13. 8. they ſhall be a.
Mat. 19. 25. the diſciples were a.
Mark 14. 33. he began to be ſore a.
Luke 4. 36. they were all a. 9. 43. *Amazement* Acts 3. 10. 1 Pet. 3. 6.

AMBASSADOR, S.

Signifies, [1.] *Civil*, 2 Kings 10. 12. [2.] *Divine*, 2 Cor. 5. 20. [3.] *Office and action*.
Prov. 13. 17. a faithful a. is health
Iſa. 33. 7. the a. of peace ſhall weep
2 Cor. 5. 20 we are a. for Chriſt

AMEN.

Signifies, [1.] *So be it*, Jer. 28. 6. [2.] *Certain and most firm*, 2 Cor. 1. 20. [3.] *Christ*, Rev. 3. 14.
Num. 5. 22. the woman shall saya.
Psal. 106. 48. let all the people say a.
2 Cor. 1. 20. in him are yea and a.
Rev. 3. 14. saith the a.

AMEND.

Signifies, [1.] *To repent*. [2.] *To reform*, [3.] *To bring forth fruit*, Mat. 3. 8.
See Jer. 7. 3, 5. and 26. 13. and 35. 15.

AMONG.

Signifies, [1.] *In the midst*, Cant. 2. 2. [2.] *Committed to your care*, 1 Pet. 5. 2.
Job 36. 14. their life is a. the unclean
Eccl. 6. 1. an evil common a. men
7. 28. one a. a thousand
Cant. 5. 10. the chiefest a. 10,000
Jer. 5. 26. a. my people are wicked men
Luke 1. 28. blessed art thou a. women
10. 3. I send you as lambs a. wo.

ANCIENT, S.

Signifies, [1.] *Old of former time*, 1 Chron. 4. 22, [2.] *Very old men*, Job 12. 12. [3.] *Men of former times*, 1 Sam. 24. 13. [4.] *Governors*, Isa. 3. 14.
Prov. 22. 28. the a. land-mark
Isa. 3. 2. prudent and a.
51. 9. awake as in the a. days
Jer. 18. 15. the a. paths
Ezek. 9. 6. began at the a.
Dan. 7. 9. the a. of days, v. 9, 13.

ANGEL, S.

Signifies, *A Messenger or bringer of tidings, and is applied* [1.] *To Christ*, Zech. 1. 12. Rev. 10. 1. [2.] *Ministers of the Gospel*, Rev 2. 1, &c. [3.] *To the executioners of God's Judgements*, Rev. 15. 8. [4.] *To devils*, Mat. 25. 41.
Gen. 47. 7. he shall send his a.
48. 16. a. which redeemed me
Exod. 23. 20. I will send an a.
1 Kin. 19. 5. an a. touched me
1 Chr. 21. 15 the a. that destroyed
Psal. 34. 7. a. of the Lord encamp.
Isa. 63. 9. a. of his presence
Dan. 3. 28. hath sent his a.
Hos. 12. 4. power over the a.
Zech. 1. 9. a. that talked with me
12. 8. as the a. of the Lord
Mat. 1. 20. a. of the Lord appeared
John 5. 4. an a. went down
Acts 6. 15. the face of an a.
12. 15 it is his a.
Rev. 1. 1. signified by an a.
Gen. 14. 1. came two a. to Sod.
Job 4. 18. he charged a. with folly
Psal. 8. 5. lower than the a.
68. 17. thousands of a.
91. 11. his a. charge, Mat. 4. 6. Luke 4. 10.
Psal. 104. 4. makes his a. spirits
Matth. 13. 19. a. shall come
18. 10. their a. behold
24. 36. no not the a.
25. 41. Devil and his a.
Mark 8. 38. with the holy a.
Luke 9. 26. 1 Thess. 1. 7.
John 1. 51. ye shall see the a.
1 Cor. 11. 10. because of the a.
Heb. 2. 2. word spoken by a.
13. 2. some entertained a.
1 Pet. 1. 11. the a. desire to
Rev. 3. 5. my father and his a.

ANGER.

Signifies, [1.] *Displeasure*, [2.] *A desire of revenge*, [3.] *'Tis good, or evil, according to its objects*.
Exod. 32. 19. Moses' a. waxed hot
Deut. 29. 24. what means this a.
Judg. 2. 20. a. of the L. was hot
Psal. 103. 8. slow to a.---145. 8.
Prov. 15. 1. grievous words stir up a.
21. 14. a gift pacifieth a.
27. 4. a. is outrageous
Eccl. 7. 9. a. resteth in the bosom of fools
Isa. 63. 3. tread them in mine a.
Jer. 2. 35. his a. shall turn from me

3. 5. will he receive his a.
3. 12. I'll not cauſe mine a.
9. 7. provoke me to a.
12. 13. fierce a. of the Lord
Lam. 4. 16. the day of his a.
Ezek. 7. 3. I will ſend mine a.
22. 25. I'll gather you in a.
Dan. 9. 16. let thy a. be turned
Hoſ. 14. 4. mine a. is turned
Zech. 10. 1. mine a. was kindled
Mark 3. 5. looked on them with a.
Rom. 10. 19. I will a. you
Eph. 4. 31. let all a. be put away
Col. 3 18. put off all theſe a.

ANGRY.

Gen. 28. 19. let not the L. be a.
Deut. 1. 37. the L. was a. with me
Pſal. 2. 12. leſt he be a.
7. 11. God is a. with the wicked
76. 79. how long wilt thou be a.
Prov. 21. 19. with an a. woman
29. 22. a. man ſtirreth up ſtrife
Cant. 1. 6. my mother's child. were a.
Iſa. 12. 1. though thou waſt a.
Ezek. 16. 42. I'll be no more a.
Jon. 4. 1. Jonah was very a.
Matt. 5. 22. is a. with his brother
Luke 14. 21. the maſter being a.
John 7. 23. are ye a.
Eph. 4. 26. be a. and ſin not
Rev. 11. 18. the nations were a.

ANGUISH.

Signifies, [1.] *Exceeding pain of body*, [2.] *Diſtreſs of mind, or ſoul*, [3.] *Hell*, Rom. 2. 9.
Gen 42. 21. the a. of his ſoul
2 Sam. 1. 9. a. is come upon me
Job 7. 11. the a. of my ſpirit
15. 24. a. ſhall make him afraid
Pſal. 119. 143. a. took hold of me
Prov. 1. 27. diſtreſs and a. came
Iſa. 30. 6. land of trouble and a.
Jer. 6. 27. a. hath taken hold of
John 16. 21. rem. no more her a.
Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and a.
2 Cor. 2. 4. much a. of heart

ANOINT, ED, ING.

Signifies, [1.] *To pour oil upon*, Gen. 31. 13. [2.] *To conſecrate and ſet one apart to an office*, Exod. 28. 41. [3.] *To give the Holy Spirit*, Iſa. 61. 1.
Exod. 30. 30. thou ſhalt a. Aaron
Deut. 28. 40 a thyſelf with oil
Iſa. 21. 5. a. the ſhield
Dan. 9 28. to a. the moſt holy
Rev. 3. 18. a. thine eyes with
2 Sam. 26. 9. the Lord's a.
1 Chron. 16. 22. touch not mine a.
2 Chron. 6. 24 the face of thine a.
Pſal. 2. 2. the Lord and his a.
45. 7. God hath a. thee
Iſa. 61. 1. hath a. me. Luke 4. 18.
Lam. 4. 20. a. of the L. was taken
Zech. 4. 14. the two a. ones
Luke 7. 38. a. my feet
John 9. 6. a. the eyes, v. 11.
Acts 4. 27. Jeſus thou haſt a.
Jam. 5. 14. a. them with oil

ANSWER, ED, ETH, ING.

Signifies, [1.] *To reply to a queſtion*, Prov. 26. 4. [2.] *To witneſs*, Gen. 30. 33. [3.] *To obey*, Iſa. 65. 12. [4.] *To grant what one deſires in Prayer*, Pſal. 21. 7.
Gen. 30. 33. righteouſneſs ſhall a.
45. 16. an a. of peace
Job 38. 3. and a. thou me
Pſal. 65. 5. by terrible things a.
Prov. 15. 1. a ſoft a. turneth
26. 4. a. fool according to his folly
Cant. 5. 6. he gave me no a.
Iſa. 14. 32. what ſhall one a.
Joel 3. 19. the Lord will a.
Mic. 3. 7. there is no a. of God
Gen. 35. 3. who a. me in
1 Sam. 3. 4. he a. here am I
2 Sam. 19. 20. Judah a. the men of Iſrael
Job 38. 1. the Lord a. Job
Jer 23. 25. what hath the L. a.
35. 12. I called but ye a. not
Ezek. 37. 3. I a. O God thou know
Matt. 27. 12. he a. nothing
Mark 14. 61. Luke 23. 9.
Eccl 3. 20. God a. him in the joy of his heart
10. 19. money a. all things

Tit. 2. 9. not a. again

APART.

Signifies, [1.] *To sever*, Lev. 15. 19. [2.] *Seperate*, Lev. 18. 19. [3.] *To chuse for one's self*, Pſal. 4. 3.

Pſal. 4. 3. the L. hath ſet a.
Zech. 12. 12. every family a.
Matt. 14. 23. he went a.
20. 17. took the diſciples a.
Jam. 1. 21. lay a. all filthineſs

APOSTLE, S.

Signifies, *A meſſenger*, Rom. 16. 7 And is applied, [1.] *To Jeſus Chriſt, the meſſenger of God's love to a loſt world*, [2.] *To a miniſter, immediately ſent from Chriſt to preach the Goſpel*, Gal. 1. 1.

Rom. 1. 1. called to be an a.
11. 13. an a. of the Gentiles
1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an a.
1 Tim. 2. 7. ordained to be an a.
Matt. 10. 2. the twelve a.
Luke 9. 10. the a. returned
Acts 2. 43. ſigns done by the a.
4. 35. at the a. feet
8. 1. all ſcattered except the a.
Rom. 16. 7. of note among the a.
1 Cor. 12 29. are all a.
15. 9. the leaſt of the a.
2 Cor. 11. 13. falſe a.
Gal. 1. 17. a. before me.
Eph. 3. 5. holy a.
Jude 17. ſpoken of the a.

APPAREL.

2 Sam. 12. 20. David changed his a.
Eſth. 5. 1. royal a.
Iſa. 3. 22. changeable ſuits of a.
4. 1. wear our own a.
63. 1. is glorious in a.
Zeph. 1. 8. in ſtrange a.
Acts 1. 10. two men in white a.
12. 21. Herod in royal a.
20. 23. coveted no man's a.
1 Tim. 2. 9. in modeſt a.
James 2. 2. in goodly a.

APPEAR.

Signifies, [1.] *To be in ſight*, Gen. 1. 9. [2.] *To come before*, Exod. 34. 23. [3.] *To be diſcovered, or laid open*, Jer. 13. 26. [4.] *To preſent one's ſelf as an advocate*, Heb. 9. 24.

Exod. 23. 15. none ſhall a.
Lev. 9. 4. the Lord will a.
Deut. 31. 11. a. before the Lord
Pſal. 42. 2. when ſhall I a.
90. 16. let thy work a.
102. 16. he ſhall a.
Cant. 2. 12. the flowers a.
Iſa. 1 12. when ye come to a.
Jer. 13. 26. that thy ſhame may a.
Ezek. 21. 24. your ſins a.
Acts 26. 16. I will a. unto thee
Rom. 7. 13. that it might a. ſin
2 Cor. 5. 10. we muſt all a.
Col. 3. 4. when Chriſt ſhall a.
Heb. 9. 24. a. in the preſence of G.
9. 28. he ſhall a. the ſecond time
1 Pet. 4. 18. where ſhall the ſinner a.
5. 4. the chief ſhepherd ſhall a.
Rev. 3. 18. thy nakedn. do not a.

APPEARED.

Jer. 31. 3. hath a. of old
Mark 16. 9. a. to Mary
14. he a. to the eleven
Luke 24. 34. a. to Simon
Tit. 2. 11. grace of God hath a.
3. 4. the love of God hath a.
Heb. 9. 26. a. to put away ſin

APPEARETH.

Lev. 13. 43. the leproſy a.
Pſal. 84. 7. in Zion a. before God
Jer. 6. 1. evil a. out of the north
Mal. 3. 2. ſtand when he a.

APPEARING.

1 Tim. 6. 14. the a. of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt
2 Tim. 4. 1. ſhall judge at his a.
Tit. 2. 13. for the glorious a.
1 Pet. 1. 7. at the a. of Jeſus Chriſt

APPEARANCE.

Num. 9. 15. a. of fire
Ezek. 1. 26. the a. of a man
Dan. 8. 15. as the a. of a man
John 7. 24. judge not by a.
2 Cor. 5. 12. which glory in a.
1 Theſſ. 5. 22. a. of evil

APPLY.

We must apply our hearts, [1.] *To wisdom*, Pfal. 90. 12. [2.] *Understanding*, Prov. 2. 2. [3.] *Knowledge*, Prov. 22. 17. [4.] *Inſtruction*, Prov. 23. 12. [5.] *Every good work*, Eccl. 8. 9.

APPOINT.

Signifies, [1.] *To conſtitute or ordain*, Joſh 20. 9 [2.] *To aſſign or allot*, Num. 4 19. [3.] *To ſet over*, Gen. 41. 34. [4.] *To promiſe*, Luke 22. 29. [5.] *To eſtabliſh, or ſettle*, Prov. 8. 29. [6.] *To ſet apart for an office*, Acts 6. 3.

2 Sam. 7 10. a. a place for Iſrael
Iſa. 26. 1. ſalvation will God a.
61 3. a. to them that mourn
Jer. 49. 19. that I may a.
Hoſ. 1. 11. a. them one head
Matt. 24. 51. a. him his portion
Luke 22. 29. I a. you a kingdom

APPOINTED.

Gen. 18. 15. at the time a. will
Neh. 6. 7. a. prophets to preach
Job 7. 1. is not there an a. time
3. wearſome nights are a. me
14. 14. my a. time
20. 29. a. to him by God
Iſa. 14. 31. in his a. times
Jer. 5. 24. a. weeks of harveſt
Micah 6. 9. the rod and him that a. it
Hab. 2. 3. viſion for an a. time
Luke 10. 1. the Lord a. other 70
Acts 17. 31. he hath a. a day
1 Theſſ. 5. 9. God hath not a. to wrath
Heb. 9. 27. a. for men once to die

APPREHEND.

Signifies, [1.] *To ſeize or take priſoner*, Acts 12. 4. [2.] *Lay hold on Chriſt*, Phil. 3. 12. Acts 12. 4. *a. Peter and put him in priſon.*

2 Cor. 11. 32. deſirous to a. me
Phil. 3. 12. that I may a. that

APPROACH, ING.

Signifies, [1.] *To draw nigh to God in his worſhip*, Pſal. 65. 4 Iſa. 58. 2. [2.] *To contract marriage with*, Lev. 18. 6. [3.] *To haſten or drive on*, Deut. 31. 14. [4.] *To commit ſinful acts with*, Lev. 20. 16.

Pſal. 65. 4. whom thou cauſeſt to a.
Iſa. 58. 2. delight in a. to God
Jer. 30. 21. ſhall a. to me
Heb. 10. 25. the day a.

APPROVE, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To like or commend*, Pſal. 49. 13. [2.] *To accept*, Eccl. 9. 7.

1 Cor. 16. 3. whom you ſhall a.
Phil. 1. 10. that ye may a.
Acts 2. 22. a man a. of God
Rom. 14. 18. a. of men
1 Cor. 11. 19. which are a.
2 Cor. 7. 11. ye have a.
2 Tim. 2. 15. ſhew thyſelf a.

ARIGHT.

We ſhould, [1.] *Have our converſation* a. Pſal. 50. 23. [2.] *Our heart*, Pſal 78. 8. [3.] *Our knowledge* Prov. 15. 2. [4.] *Our ſpeech*, Jer. 8. 6.

ARISE.

Signifies, [1.] *To proceed from*, Acts 20. 30. [2.] *To break off ſin by repentance*, Eph. 5. 14. [3.] *To be comforted*, Amos 7. 2.

1 Chron. 22. 16. a. and the Lord be with thee
Job 7. 4. when ſhall I a.
Pſal. 3. 7. a. O Lord
12. 5. now will I a.
44. 26. a. for our help
68. 1. let God a.
88. 10. ſhall the dead a.
102. 13. thou ſhalt a.
Cant. 2. 13. a. my love
Iſa. 21. 5. a. ye princes
26. 19. with my dead a.
60. 1. a. ſhine
Jer. 2. 27 a. and ſave us
31. 6. a. go up to Zion
Mic. 2. 10. a. depart
4. 13. a. and threſh
7. 3. when I fall I ſhall a.
Matt. 9. 5. a. and walk

Matt. 24. 24. a. false Christs
John 14. 31. a. let us go hence
Eph. 5. 14. a. from the dead
2 Pet. 1, 19. day star a. in

ARK.

Signifies, [1.] *The great vessel wherein Noah and his family were preserved during the flood.* Gen. 6. 14. [2.] *The chest wherein the two tables of the law, Aaron's rod, and the pot of manna were kept,* Exod. 37. 1. [3.] *The seat of God's powerful and glorious presence.* Psal. 132. 8. [4.] *Christ JESUS the true Ark* Rev. 11. 19. *also the church of God, and the heart of a godly man,* Jer. 31. 33.
Gen. 6. 14. make thee an a.
Exod. 2. 3. an a. of bulrushes
25. 10. an a. of shittim, *i. e.* Cedar
40. 3. a. of the testimony
Josh. 4. 11. a. of the Lord
1 Sam. 3. 3. a. of God
4. 4. the a. was taken
2 Sam. 15. 24. a. of the covenant
1 Chron. 6. 31. the a. had rest
13. 9. Uzza took hold of the a.
15. 1. a place for the a.
16. 1. brought the a of God
Psal. 132. 8. the a. of thy strength
Heb. 11. 7. Noah prepared an a.
1 Pet. 3 20. the a. was preparing
Rev. 11. 19. the a. of his testam.

ARM.

Signifies, [1.] *Part of the body,* 2 Sam. 1. 10. [2.] *Outward strength,* Psal. 10. 13. [3.] *God's infinite power,* Jer. 27. 5.—32. 17. Isa. 53. 1. John 12. 38.
Exod. 15. 16. the greatness of thy a.
Psal. 10. 15. the a. of the wicked
44. 10. thy a. saved them
89. 21. my a. shall strengthen
Cant. 6. 8. as a seal on thy a.
Isa. 33. 2. be thou their a.
40. 11. gather the lambs with his a.
Isa. 51. 9. O a. of the Lord awake
59. 16. his a. brought salvation
63. 12. led them with his glor. a
Jer. 17. 5. maketh flesh his a.

ARMOUR.

Signifies, [1.] *Weapons of War* 1 Sam. 17. 54. [2.] *Powerful lusts of sin,* Luke 11. 22. [3.] *Spoil,* 2 Sam. 2. 21. [4.] *Such graces and spiritual weapons, as are for the defence of the soul* Rom. 13. 12. Eph. 6. 11. [5.] *A good conscience,* 2 Cor. 6. 7.
2 Kings 20. 13. the house of a.
Isa. 22. 8. the a. of the house
Luke 11. 22. a. wherein he trust.
Rom. 13. 12. a. of light
2 Cor. 6. 7. a. of righteousness
Eph. 6. 11. the a. of God
Armour-bearer, Judg. 9. 54. 1 Sam. 14. 7. 12. 17. and chap. 16. 21
2 Sam. 23. 37.

ARROW, S.

Signifies, [1.] *A dart used for pleasure, or in war,* 1 Sam. 20. 28 Jer. 51. 11. [2.] *Inward terrors from God,* Job 6. 4. Psal. 38. 2. [3.] *Wicked intentions,* Psal. 11. 2. and 58. 2. [4.] *Abusive words,* Psal. 64. 3. [5.] *Thunder, lightning, famine,* &c.
2 Sam. 22. 15. Ezek. 5. 16. Hab. 3. 11. [6.] *The word of God,* Psal. 45. 5.
2 Kings 13. 17. the a. of the Lord's deliverance
Psal. 9. 5. the a. that flieth by day
Jer. 9. 8. their tongue is an a.
Lam. 3. 12. a mark for the a.
Psal. 38. 2. thine a. stick fast in me
Jer. 50. 14. spare no a.

ASCEND, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To climb up,* Josh. 6. 5. [2.] *To go up to Heaven* Eph. 4. 9, 10. [3.] *Spiritual pure worship,* Psal. 24. 3.
Psal. 24. 3. who shall a.
139. 8. if I a. into heaven
John 20. 17. I a. to my father

Judges 13. 20. the angel a.
Pſal. 68. 18. thou haſt a. on high
John 3. 13. no man hath a.
20. 17. I am not yet a.
Acts 2. 34. David is not a.
Rev. 8. 4. the ſmoke a.
11. 12. they a. up to heaven

ASCRIBE.

Deut. 32. 3. a. greatneſs to God
Job 36. 3. a. righteouſneſs
Pſal. 68. 34. a. ſtrength to God

ASHAMED

Signifies, [1.] *Confuſion*, Pſal. 6 10. Iſa. 1. 29. [2.] *Diſmayed* &c. *Through diſappointment.* Jer. 48. 1. 20 *We are not to be aſhamed of*, [1.] *Chriſt and his word*, Mark. 8. 38. [2.] *The goſpel*, Rom. 1. 10. [3.] *Affliction for it*, 5. 5. [4.] *Believing in Chriſt*, 9. 33. [5.] *Praiſing a godly man*, 2. Cor. 7. 14. [6.] *Such as ſuffer for Chriſt*, 2 Tim. 2. 12. [7.] *ſuffering as a Chriſtian*, 1 Pet. 4. 16. [8.] *The teſtimony of our Lord*, 2 Tim. 1. 8. [9.] *But of* (all) *ſin*, Rom. 6. 21.

Ezra 9. 6. I am a. and bluſh
Iſa. 65. 13. but ye ſhall be a.
Jer. 2. 26. the thief is a.
3. 3. refuſes to be a.
6 15. were they a.
8. 9. the wiſe men were a.
22. 22. then ſhalt thou be a.
Ezek. 16. 2. a. of thy lewd ways
61. and be a.
32. 30. are they a.
Hoſ. 4. 19. they ſhall be a.
Joel 1. 11. be ye a.
2. 26. ſhall never be a.
Lu. 13. 17. his adverſar. were a.
16. 3. to beg I am a.
Heb. 2. 11. not a. to call

ASHES.

Denote, [1.] *The fraility and extreme vileneſs of man, when compared with his creator*, Gen. 18, 27. [2.] *Deep humiliation*, Jonah 3. 6.

Gen. 18. 27. am but duſt and a.
Job 2. 8. ſat among the a.
42 6 I repent in duſt and a.
Pſal. 102. 9 I have eaten a.
Iſa. 61. 3. to give beauty for a.
Mal. 4. 3. a. under your feet
Heb. 9. 13. the a. of a heifer

ASK.

Signifies, [1.] *To inquire*, Gen. 32. 29. [2.] *To require*, Gen. 34. 12. [3.] *To ſeek counſel*, Iſa, 30. 2. [4.] *To pray*, John 15, 7. [5.] *To expect*, Luke 12. 48.

Deut. 32. 7. a. thy father
Joſh. 4. 6. when your child a.
1 Kings 3. 5. a. what I ſhall give
2 Chron. 20. 4. to a. help of God
Pſal. 2. 8. a. and I will give thee
Iſa. 7. 11. a. thee a ſign
45. 11. a. of me things to come
65. 1. that a. not for me
Jer. 6. 16. a. for the old path
50. 5. a. the of Zion
Hag. 2. 11. a. now the prieſt
Matt. 6. 8. before ye a. him
7. 7. a. and it ſhall given
John 15. 7. a. what you will
Eph. 3. 20. above all we a.
Jam. 1. 5. let him a. of God
4. 2. becauſe ye a. not
1 John 3. 22. whatſoever we a.
5. 6. he ſhall a. &c.

ASKED.

Judges 20. 18 a. counſel of God
Pſal. 21. 4. he a. long life
Matth. 16 13. he a. his diſciples
John 16. 24. ye have a. nothing
1 Pet. 3. 15. to every one that a.

ASLEEP.

Signifies, [1.] *To take reſt*, John 1. 5. [2.] *Spiritually*, Cant. 7. 9. [3.] *To be dead in ſin*, Eph. 5. 14. [4.] *Death*, Acts 7. 16.

Judges 4. 1. he was faſt a.
Cant. 7. 9. thoſe that are a.
Matth. 8. 24. but he was a.
26. 40 finding them a.
Acts 7. 60. he fell a.
1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen a. in Chriſt
1 Theſ. 4. 15. them that are a.
2 Pet. 3. 4. the fathers fell a.

ASS.

Gen. 22. 3. saddled his a.
49. 14. Iſſachar is a ſtrong a.
Exod. 20. 17. nor his a.
23 4. if thou meet thine enemy's a. going
Num. 16. 15. not taken an a.
22. 23. the a. ſaw the angel
22. 28. opened the a. mouth
Deut 22. 10. nor plow with an a.
Judges 15. 15 jaw bone of an a.
1 Kings 13. 29. laid it on the a.
Job 24. 3. the a. of the fatherleſs
Prov. 26. 3. a bridle for the a.
Iſa 1. 3. the a. k. his maſter's c.
Jer. 22. 19. the burial of an a.
Zec. 9. 9. rid. on an a. Mat. 21. 5.
Mar. 21. 2. ye ſhall find an a.
Luke 13 15. looſe his a.
2 Pet. 2. 15. the dumb a. ſpeaking
Judg. 10. 4. rode on 30 *aſs-colts*
12. 14. on 70, a. colts
Job. 11. 12 born like a wild a. c.
John 12. 15. ſitting on an a. c.
Wild Aſſes, Job. 24. 5. Iſa. 32. 14.

ASSEMBLE ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To come together.* Num. 10. 3. [2.] *To cry together*, 1 Sam. 14. 20.
Iſa. 11. 12. ſhall a. the outcaſts
Ezek 11 16. I'll a. you
Joel 3. 11. a. yourſelves
Mic 2. 12. I'll a. the remn.
Joſh. 8. 1 a. at Shiloh
Neh. 9. 1 were a. with faſting
Pſal. 48. 4. kings were a.
Jer. 5. 7. a. themſelves by troops
John 20. 19. the diſciples a.
Acts 1. 4. and 4. 3. and 11. 26. and 15. 25.
Heb. 10. 25. not forſake the a.

ASSEMBLY

Gen. 49. 6 come into their a.
Deut 9. 10. day of a.
Pſal. 22. 16. a. of the wicked
89. 7. a. of ſaints
Jer. 15. 17. the a. of mockers
Joel 1. 14. ſolemn a. 2. 15.
Acts 19. 32 the a. was confuſed
Heb. 12. 31. the general a.
Jam. 2. 2. come to your a.

ASSEMBLIES.

Pſal. 86. 14. a. of violent men
Iſa. 1. 13. calling of a.
4. 5. create upon her a.
Ezek. 44. 24. in all my a.

ASSURANCE, ED, LY.

Signifies, [1.] *Certainty of ſalvation*, Heb. 10 22. Rom. 4. 21. Col. 2. 2. [2.] *A charitable perſuaſion of other men*, 2 Tim 1. 5.
Deut. 28. 66. no a. of this life
Iſa. 32. 17. quietneſs and a.
Acts 17. 31. hath given a.
1 Theſ. 1 5. came in much a.
Heb. 6. 11. full a. of hope
10. 22. full a. of faith
1 John 3. 19. a. our hearts
Jer. 14. 13. a. peace
2 Tim. 3. 14. thou haſt been a.
Acts 2. 36. know a.

ASUNDER.

This followeth break, burſt, cut, put, rent, ſawn, &c. by which the meaning is explained Job 16. 12. Pſal. 2. 3. Mat. 19. 6. Heb. 11. 27.

ASTONIED, ISHED, MENT.

Signifies amazed at, [1.] *Terrible judgements*, Ezek. 27. 35. [2.] *Great ſins*, Ezra. 9. 3. [3.] *Forſaking God*, Jer. 2. 12. [4.] *A wonderful ſight*, Dan. 5. 9. [5.] *Great gifts*, Matt. 7. 28.
Iſa. 52. 14 many were a.
Jer 14. 9. as a man a.
Dan. 4. 19. Daniel was a.
Job 26. 11. pillars of heaven a.
Ezek. 3. 15. I remained a.
Mat. 7. 28 a. at his doctrine
Mark 10. 24. a. at his words
Acts 9. 6. trembling and a.
Pſal. 60. 3 the wine of a.
Jer. 8. 20. a. hath taken hold

ASTROLOGERS.

Signifies, *Viewers of the heavens*.
Iſa. 47. 13. Dan. 1. 20. and 2. 27. and 4. 7. and 5. 7.

ATONEMENT.

gnifies [1.] *Reconciliation*, Rom. 5. 11. [2.] *A ranſom*, Job 33. 24. od. 29. 37. to make an a. ev. 16. 17. a. for himſelf 23. 27. day of a. um. 8. 12. a. for the Levites om. 5. 11. we have received a.

ATTAIN.

gnifies, *To lay hold on; and hold out to the end.*

al. 139. 6. I cannot a. to it ov. 1. 5. ſhall a. wiſdom of. 6. 5. a. to innocency il. 3. 11. any means I might a. om. 9. 30. a. to righteouſneſs il. 3. 16. already a. Tim. 4. 6. thou haſt a.

ATTEND.

gnifies, *Earneſtly to bend the mind to a thing we muſt attend to.* [1.] *Wiſdom*, Prov. 2. 2. [2.] *Preachers of the goſpel*, Acts 16. 14. [3.] *The ſpeech of the wife*, Job 33. 31. [4.] *The teachers of the word*, Luke 19. 48. [5.] *Reading*, 1 Tim. 4. 13.

ATTIRE.

ov. 7. 10. a. of an harlot r. 2. 32. a. of a bride

AVENGE, ED, ER.

ev. 26. 25. a. the quarrel eut. 32. 43. a. the blood . 1. 24. I will a. me of r. 49. 10. that he may a. ke 18. 7. ſhall not God a. en. 4 24. if Cain ſhall be a. r. 5. 9. a. on ſuch a nation um. 35. 12. from the a. Theſſ. 4. 6. the Lord is the a.

AUTHOR.

Cor. 14. 33. not the a. of confu. eb. 5. 9. a. of eternal ſalvation 12. 2. a. and finiſher of faith

AUTHORITY.

gnifies, [1.] *Power, rule, or dignity*, Prov. 29. 2. [2.] *A convincing efficacy and power*. Matt. 7. 29. [3.] *Authentic permiſſion*. att. 8. 9. under a. 21. 23. by what a. Luke 9. 1. a. over all devils 22. 25. that exerciſe a. 1 Cor. 15. 24. put down all a. 1 Tim. 2. 2. that are in a.

AWAKE.

Signifies, [1.] *To come out of natural ſleep*, Luke 9. 32. [2.] *To come out of ſpiritual ſleep*, Rom. 13. 11. [3.] *To raiſe from the dead*, John 11. 11. [4.] *To be ready and active for God*, Pſal. 108. 2.

Judg. 5. 12. a. a. Deborah Pſal. 17. 15. when I a. 57. 8. a. my glory Prov. 23. 35. when ſhall I a. Cant. 2. 7. nor a. my love 4. 16. a. O north wind Iſa. 26. 19. a. and ſing Joel 1. 5. a. ye drunkards Noah a. Gen. 9. 24.

B

BABE.

Signifies, [1.] *An infant or child*, Exodu 2. 6. [2.] *Such as are weak in faith*, 1 Corinthians 3. 1. [3.] *Unteachable fooliſh men*, Iſa. 3. 4. Luke 1. 41. b. leaped in her wo. 2. 16. b. lying in a manger Heb. 5. 13. he is a b. Pſal. 8. 2. the mouths of b. Iſa. 3. 4. b. ſhall rule Rom. 2. 20. a teacher of b. 1 Cor. 3. 1. even as unto b. 1 Pet. 2. 2. as new born b.

BAG.

Signifies, [1.] *A ſack or pouch*, Deut. 25. 13. [2.] *A renewed heart*, Luke 12. 23. Job 14. 17. ſealed in a b. Iſa. 46. 6. gold out of the b. Micah 6. 11. b. of deceitful weights Hab. 1. 6. into a b. with holes John 12. 12. Judas had the b. *Bags*, 2 Kings 5. 23. and 12 10.

BALD, NESS.

Signifies, [1] *Want of hair on the head*, Lev. 21. 5. [2] *It betokens mourning*, Isa. 15. 2.
Lev. 13. 40. he is b. yet clean
2 Kin. 2. 23. go up thou b. head
Jer. 48. 37. every head shall be b.
Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy b.

BALANCE.

Job 31. 16. let me be we. in a b.
Pfal. 62. 9. laid in the b.
Prov. 11. 1. falle b. an abomination
Isa. 40. 12. the hills in a b.
40. 15. duft of the b.
46. 6. weigh filver in a b.
Job 6. 2. calamity laid in the b.
Dan. 5. 27. thou art weighed in the b.
Hof. 12. 7. b. of deceit

BALM.

Signifies, [1.] *A precious healing oil*, Gen. 37. 25. [2.] *Myftically the grace of Chrift*, Jer. 8. 22.
Jer. 46. 11. take b. O virgin
55. 8. take b. for her pain
Ezek. 27. 17. Judah traded in b.

BAND, S.

Signifies [1.] *A company of foldiers*, Acts 10. 1. [2.] *Material chains*. Luke 8. 29. [3.] *Arguments of love*, Hof. 11. 4. [4.] *Government and laws*, Zech. 11. 7. [5.] *Faith and love which unite the foul to Chrift*, Col. 2. 19.
1 Chron. 12. 21. a b. of rovers
Job 38. 9. fwaddling b.
Mat. 27. 27. b. of foldiers
Pfal. 2. 3. break their b.
73. 4. there are no b.
107. 14. he brake their b.
Isa. 52. 2. the b. of thy neck
Hof. 11. 4. with b. of love

BANNER, S.

Signifies, [1.] *A ftandard or enfign*, Isa. 13. 2. [2.] *The love of Chrift*, Cant. 2. 4.
Pfal. 20. 5. we will fet up our b.
Cant. 2. 4. b. over me was love
6. 4. an army with b.
Isa. 13. 2. lift ye up a b.

BANQUET, *&c.*

Eft. 5. 4. Job 41. 1. Amos 6. 7
Dan. 5. 10. Cant. 2. 4. 1 Peter 4. 3.

BAPTISM, *&c.*

Signifies, [1.] *An outward vifi[ble] fign*. [2.] *An inward and fpiritu[al] grace*, [3.] *Great conflicts*, Lu[ke] 12. 50.
Mat. 21. 25. the b. of John
Acts 13. 24. the b. of repentance
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him in b.
Eph. 4. 5. one faith, one b.
Mat. 3. 11. b. you with water
1 Cor. 1. 17. not to b.
Mark 1. 9. Jefus was b.
16. 16. believeth and is b.
John 4. 1. Jefus made and b.
Acts 1. 5. ye fhall be b.
2. 38. repent and be b.
2. 41. b. men and women
8. 16. b. in the name of Jefu[s]
16. 15. b. and her houfhold
19. 5. they were b.
22. 16. arife and be b.
Rom. 6. 3. were b. into Chrift
1 Cor. 1. 14. I b. none
10. 2. were all b. into Mofe[s]
12. 13. were b. into one bod[y]
15. 29. b. for the dead
Gal. 3. 27. b. into Chrift

BARE.

Gen. 7. 17. b. up the ark
Exod. 19. 4. b. you on eagle's w.
Deut. 1. 34. thy God b. thee
2 Chron. 9. 1. b. fpices
Neh. 4. 17. b. burthens
Isa. 53. 12. b. the fins
Mat. 8. 17. b. our ficknefſes
1 Pet. 2. 24. b. all our fins

BARN.

Signifies, [1.] *A granary*, Luke 12. [2.] *Heaven*, Mat. 13. 30. Mat. 13. 30. wheat into my b.
Luke 12. 24. neither ſtore nor b. *Barns*, Prov. 3. 10. Joel 1. 17.
Mat. 6. 26. Luke 12. 18.

BARREN.

Signifies, [1.] *Natural*, Judges 2. [2.] *Spiritual*, Gal. 4. 27.

Sam. 2. 5. the b. hath born 7
13. 9. b. woman to keep house
Prov. 30. 16. the grave and b. womb
Ant. 4. 2 none is b among them
a. 54. 1. rejoice thou b.
uke 1. 36. who was called b.
23. 39. blessed are the b.
Pet. 1. 8. neither b. or
arrenness, Psal. 107. 34.

BASE.

Sam. 6. 22. b. in my own sight
ob 30. 8. children of b. men
zek. 17. 14 b. kingdom
Jal. 2. 9. contempt and b.
Cor. 1. 28. b. things of this w.
Cor. 10. 1. b. among you

BASKET, S.

eut. 28. 5. blessed shall be thy b.
17. cursed shall be thy b.
mos 8. 1. a b. of summer fruit
cts 9. 25. let down in a b.
Kings 10. 7 their heads in *Baskets*.
er. 24. 1. two b. of figs
Iat. 14. 20. twelve b. full
15. 37. seven b. full

BATTLE.

ignifies, [1.] *Of men*, Jos. 8. 4.
[2.] *In God's cause*, 1 Sam. 18. 17
[3.] *Christ's*, Rev. 12. 7.
Sam. 14. 47. the b. is the Lord's
Chron. 12. 8. fit for b.
19. 17. set the b. in array
ob 29. 25. he smelleth the b.
Psal. 24. 8. the Lord mighty in b.
55. 18. my soul from the b.
76. 3. the sword and the b.
88. 43 to stand in the b.
rov. 21. 31. day of b.
ccl. 9. 7. b. to the strong
a. 9. 5. b. is with confusion
27. 4. thorns against me in b.
er. 8. 6. rusheth into the b.
ev. 9. 7. prepared to the b.

BEAM.

udges 16. 14. pin of the b.
Sam. 17. 7. like a weaver's b.
Iat. 7. 3. the b. in the eye

BEAR, ING.

ignifies, [1.] *To carry*, Jer. 17
21. [2.] *To suffer*, 2 Cor. 11. 1.
[3.] *To lay a thing to heart*, Psal. 89. 50. [4.] *Giving satisfaction*, Isa. 53 11.
Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall b. a son
53. 11. shall b. their iniquity
Jer. 10. 19. I must b. it
Lam. 4. 27. that he b. the yoke
Mic. 7. 9. b. the indignation of the Lord
Gal. 6. 2. b. ye one another's bur.
1 Tim. 2. 15. saved by child-b.
1 John 5. 8. three that b. record

BEAST.

Signifies, [1.] *A brute void of reason*, Prov. 12. 10. [2.] *Brutish men*, 2 Pet. 2. 12. [3.] *Kingdoms*, Dan. 7. 11. [4.] *Ministers of the gospel*, Rev. 4. 6, 8.
Exod. 22. 19. who lieth with a b.
Lev. 22. afraid of the b.
Psal. 73. 22. I was as a b.
Prov. 12. 10. regards the life of his b.
Dan. 4. 16 a b. heart be given him
Luke 10. 34. set him on his own b.

BEAT, EN.

Signifies, [1.] *To smite or strike*, Deut. 25. 3. [2.] *To batter or demolish*, Jud. 8. 18. [3.] *To overcome*, 2 Kin. 13. 25. [4.] *To thresh* Isa. 28. 27. [5.] *To convert one thing into another*, Isa. 2. 4.
Psal. 18. 42. did I *beat* them
88. 23. I'll b. down his foes
Prov. 23. 14. thou shalt b. him
Isa. 2. 4 b. their swords into
3. 15. ye b. my people
Isa. 41. 15. shall b. them small
Joel 3. 10. b. your plowshares
Mark 12. 3. they caught and b. him
Exod. 27. 20. *beaten* oil
Lev. 2. 16. b. corn
Num. 8. 4. b. gold

BEAUTY.

Signifies, [1.] *Comeliness*, 2 Sam. 14. 25. [2.] *Splendor, glory, or dignity*. Lam. 1. 6. [3.] *Joy and gladness*. Isaiah 61. 3. [4.] *Holiness and purity of religion*, Ezek. 16. 14.

1 Chron. 16. 29. in the b. of holiness
2 Chron. 20. 21. praise ye b. of h.
Psal. 27. 4. the b. of the Lord
45. 11. King desire thy b.
58. 2. Zion the perfection of b.
50. 96. b. are in his saints
Isa. 3. 24. burning instead of b.
33. 17. the King in his b.
52. 7. how b. *ful* are the feet
Jer. 13 20. b. flock
Acts 3. 2. b. gate

BECOME. ETH.

Exod. 15. 2. is b. thy salvation
Deut. 27. 9. b. the people of the L.
1 Sam. 28. 16. Lord is b. thy ene.
Psal. 118. 14. the Lord is b. my sal.
John 1. 12. b. the sons of God
Psal. 93. 5. holiness b. thy house
Rom. 16. 2. as b. saints
Phil. 1. 27. as b. the gospel
1 Tim. 2. 10. as b. godliness

BED.

Signifies, [1.] *A state of security*, Cant. 3. 1. [2.] *Of communion*, Chap. 1. 16. [3.] *Sore judgement*, Rev. 2. 22. [4.] *The grave*, Isaiah 57. 2. [5.] *Natural beds*, Acts 5. 15.
Job 7. 13. my b. shall comfort me
17. 13. my b. in darkness
33. 15. God speaks on the b.
Psal. 6. 6. make I my b. to swim
41. 3. strengthen him on his b.
139, 8. if I make my b. in hell
Cant. 5. 13. a b. of spices
Isa. 28. 20. the b. is shorter
57. 8. enlarged thy b.
Ezek. 23. 17. into the b. of love
Mat. 9. 6 take up thy b.
Heb. 13. 14. the b. undefiled
Rev. 2 22. cast her into a b.
Psal. 149. 5. sing on their *Beds*
Isa. 57. 2. rest in their b.

BEFORE.

Signifies, [1.] *In sight of*, Gen. 43. 14. [2.] *In order of time*, Isa. 43. 13. [3.] *In order of place*. Josh. 8. 10. [4.] *In order of dignity*, John 1. 15, 27.
1 Kin. 18. 15 b. whom I stand
Psal. 31. 22. b. thine eyes
Hos. 7. 2. b. my face
Mat. 11. 10. b. thy face
John 13. 19. b. it come
17. 24. b. the found. of the w
Col. 1. 17. he is b. all things
Rev. 3. 9. *before* thy feet

BEGAN, BEGIN, &c.

Gen. 4. 26. then b. men to call
10. 8. b. to be mighty
Num. 25. 1. b. to commit whore.
2 Chron. 34. 3. b. to seek the L.
Ezra 5. 2. b. to build the house
Mat. 4. 17. JESUS b. to preach
26. 37. b. to be sorrowful
Deut. 2. 25. b. to put dread
Josh. 3. 7. b. to magnify thee
Ezek. 9. 6. b. at my sanctuary
1 Pet. 4. 17. judgement must b.
Job 7. 8. thy b. was small
Psal. 111. 10. the b. of wisdom
Prov. 1. 7. the b. of knowledge
8. 22. in the b. of his way
17. 14. b. of strife
Mat. 24. 8. b. of sorrows
Mark 1. 1. the b. of the gospel
Heb. 3. 14 the b. of our confid.
7. 3. without b. of days
Rev. 1. 8. b. and the ending
3. 14. b. of the creation

BEGAT, &c

Signifies, [1.] *Naturally*, Matthe 11. 11. [2.] *Supernaturally*, He 11. 17. [3.] *Spiritually*, 1 Co 4. 15. [4.] *Eternally* John 1. 1 Acts 13. 33.
Deut. 32. 18. Rock that b. thee
James 1. 18. own will b. he us
John 5. 1. loveth him that b.

BEGOTTEN.

Num. 11. 12. I have b. them
Job 38. 28. b. the drops of dew
Psal. 2. 7. this day b. thee
Isa 49. 21. who hath b. me these
Hos. 5. 7. b. strange children
John 1. 14. only b. of the father
1 Cor. 4. 15. I have b. you
Heb. 1. 6. his first b.
11. 17. he offered up his only

1 Pet. 1. 3. hath b. us again
1 John 5. 18. b. of him

BEGUILE, ED.

Signifies, *To over-reach by subtility, treachery or deceit*
Gen. 3. 13. the ſerpent b. me
Num. 25. 1. they have b. me
Col. 2. 4. leſt any ſhould b. you
2 Pet. 2. 14. b. unſtable ſouls

BEGUN.

Num. 16. 46. the plague is b-
Eſth. 6. 13. thou haſt b. to fall
Gal. 3. 3. having b. in the ſpirit
Phil. 1. 6. b. a good work
1 Kin. 5. 11. b. to wax wanton

BEHALF.

Job. 36. 2. to ſpeak on God's b.
Rom. 16. 19. I am glad on your b.
2 Cor. 1. 11. on our b. C. 5. 12.
Phil. 1. 29. on the b. of Chriſt
1 Pet. 4. 16 glorify G. on this b.

BEHOLD.

Signifies [1.] *Admiration*, Iſa. 7. 14. [2.] *Joy and gladneſs*, Mat. 21. 5. [3.] *Attention or obſervation*, John 1 29. [4.] *A note of admiration.*

Gen 22. 1. b. here am I
22. 7. b. the wood and the fire
Job 36. 5. b. God is mighty
40. 4. b. I am vile
Pſal. 133. 1. b. how good
139. 8. b. thou art there
Iſa. 5. 7. b. oppreſſion
7. 1. b. a virgin ſhall conceive
1. 18. b. I and the children
12 2. b. God is my ſalvation
26. 21. b. the Lord cometh
42. 1. b. my ſervant
43. 9, b. I do a new thing
59. 1. b. the Lord's hand
65. 1. b. me b. me
Jer. 8. 15. and b. trouble
14. 19. b. I am againſt thee
Ezek. 16. 8. b. the time of love
Mal. 21. 5. b. thy king cometh
Luke 24. 39. b. my hands and feet
John 1. 29. b. the Lamb of God
Acts 4. 29. b. their threatnings
1 John 3. 1. b. what man. of love
ude 14. b. the Lord cometh
Rev. 1. 18. b. I live for evermore
3. 20. b. I ſtand at the door
21 3. b. the tabernacle
21. 5, b. all things are new

BEHOLD. *Verb.* Signifies. [1.] *To look on*, Gen. 31. 15. [2.] *To think*, Lam. 1. 12.

Num. 24. 17. I ſhall b. him
Job. 19. 27. mine eyes ſhall b.
Pſal. 11. 4. his eyes b.
17. 2. I'll b. thy face
102. 19. did the Lord b.
Eccl. 11. 9. for the eyes to b.
Iſa. 26. 10. b. the maj. of the L.
38. 11. I ſhall b. man no more
63. 15. b. from the habitation
Lam. 5. 1. b. our reproach
Mic. 7. 9. b. thy righteouſneſs
Hab. 1. 13. than to b. iniquity
Mat. 18. to their angels b.
John 17. 24. may b. my glory

BEHOLDING.

Pſal. 119. 37. eyes from b. vanity
2 Cor. 3. 18. b. as in a glaſs
Col. 2. 5. b. your order

BEHOVED

Luke 24. 46. b. Chriſt to ſuffer
Heb. 2. 17. b. to made like to us

BELIEVE.

Signifies, [1.] *To give credit*, Gen. 45. 26. [2.] *To receive, depend and rely upon Chriſt for life and ſalvation*, John 3. 15. 16. Rom. 9. 33. [3.] *To know*, John 17. 21. Jam. 2. 19.

Num. 20 12. becauſe ye b. me not
Deut 1. 32. ye did not b me
2 Chron. 20. 20. b. in the Lord
Iſa. 7. 9. if ye will not b.
Mat. 9. 28. b. ye that I am able
Mark 1. 15. and b the goſpel
9. 23. if thou canſt b.
9. 24. Lord I b. help
Luke 8. 13. which for a while b.
John 1. 12. that b. on his name
6. 29. that ye b. on him
69. we b. and are ſure
8 24. if ye b. not
14. 1 ye b. in God b.
20. 25. I will not b.

Acts 13. 39. all that b. are
16. 31. b. on the Lord J.
2 Theff 2. 11. they shall b. a lie
Heb. 11. 6. muft b. that God is
Jam 2. 19. the devils alfo b.
1 John 3. 23. that we fhould b.
4. 1. b. not every fpirit
5. 13. to you that b.

BELIEVED.

Gen. 15. 6. he b. in the Lord
See Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
Pfal. 27. 13. fainted unlefs I had b.
Ifa. 53. 1. who hath b. our
Dan 6. 23. he b. in his God
Mat. 8. 13. as thou haft b.
Luke 1 45. blefled is he that b.
Rom. 10. 14. they have not b.
2 Tim. 1 12. whom I have b.
Heb. 4. 3. we which have b.
1 John 4. 16. b. the love of God

BELIEVEST.

John 11. 26. b. thou this
Acts 8. 37 b. with all thy heart

BELIEVETH.

Ifa. 28. 16. he that b. fhall
Mark 16. 16. he that b. and is
John 3. 15. whofoever b.
3. 18. he that b. not
5. 24. heareth—and b.
6. 35. he that b. on me
7. 38. he that b. on me
11. 26. whofoever b. on me
Rom. 4. 5. but b. on him
10. 10. with the heart man b.
Rom. 10 11. whofoever b. on him
1 Cor. 13. 7. b. all things
2 Cor. 6. 15. he that b. with
1 John 5. 1. b. that Jefus is the L
5. 5. b. that Jefus is the fon

BELLY.

Signifies, [1.] *That part of the body which containeth the bowels*, Mat. 15. 17. [2.] *The womb*, Jer. 1. 5. [3.] *The heart*, John 7. 38 [4.] *Senfual intereffs*, Rom. 19. 18.

Job 3. 11. when I came out of the b.
32. 19. my b. is as wine
Jer. 1. 5. I formed thee in the b.
Jonah 1. 17. in the b. of the fifh
Mat. 15. 17. goeth into the b.
John 7. 28. out of his b. fhall flow
Phil. 3. 19. whofe God is their b.

BELONG, ETH.

Signifies, *To appertain unto, as*
1. *Interpretations*, Gen. 40. 8
2. *Secret things*, Deut. 29. 29
3. *Iffues from death* Pfal. 68. 20.
4. *Mercy and forgivenefs*, Dan. 9. 9.
5. *Power*, Pfal. 62. 11.
6. *Vengeance*, Pfal. 94. 1.
7. *Salvation*, Pfal. 3. 8.

BELOVED.

Is applied, [1.] *To Chrift*, Mat. 3. 17. [2.] *To the church*, Jer. 11. 15. Rom. 9. 25. [3.] *To particular faints*, Dan. 9. 23. [4] *To wife and children*, Deut 21. 15 [5.] *To the new Jerufalem*, Rev 20. 9.

Deut 23. 12. the b. of the Lord
Neh. 13. 26. *Beloved* of his God
Cant. 1. 4. my b Chrift is fo called, by the Church above twenty times in this book.
Ifa. 5. 1. a fong of my b.
Hof. 3. 1. b. of her friend
Mat. 17. 5. my b. fon, Luke 3. 22
Eph. 6. 21. a b. brother
Jam. 1. 16. b. brethren

BENEFIT, S.

Put for
1. *God's favours*, Pfal. 68. 19.
2. *Man's favours*, Phil. 14.
3. *God's righteous acts*, 1 Sam 12 7.
4 *Salvation*, 1 Tim. 6. 2.
5. *Favour, grace*, &c. Pfal. 103.

BESEECH.

Signifies, *To intreat, pray, requ* &c. *to God or men.*

Exod. 33. 18. I b. thee
Ifa. 64. 9. we b. thee
Mal. 1. 9. I pray you b.
Rom. 12. 1. I b. you
1 Thef. 4. 10. we b. you
Phil. 10. I b. thee

God / Men

BETROTH

Deut. 28. 30. Hof. 2. 19

BETTER.

Signifies, [1.] *More valuable*, Ecc. 9. 4. [2.] *More acceptable*, 1 Sam. 15. 22. [3] *More able*, Daniel 1 20. [4.] *More convenient*, 1 Cor. 7. 38. [5.] *More safy*, Mat. 18. 6. [6.] *More advantageous*, Phil. 1. 23. [7.] *More holy*, 1 Cor. 8. 8. [8.] *More safe*, Pfalm 118. 8. [9.] *More comfortable*, Prov. 15. 16. 17. [10.] *More happy*, 1 Peter 3. 17.

1 Sam. 1. 8. b. than ten ſons
1 Kin. 19. 4. not b. than my fa.
Eccl. 4. 9. two are better than one
Hoſ. 2. 7. then was it b. with me
Mat. 6. 28. much b. than they
12. 12. a man b. than a ſheep
1 Cor. 9. 15. b. for me to die
11. 17. not for b. but for worſe
Heb. 1. 4. much b. than the ang.
7. 17. of a b. hope
7. 22. of a b. teſtament
8. 6. of a b. covenant
9. 23. with b. ſacrifices
10. 34. b. and enduring ſubſt.
11. 16. deſire a b. country
11. 35. a. b. reſurrection
11. 40. ſome b. thing for us
12 24. b. thin. than that of Abel
2 Pet. 2. 21. b. not have known

BETWEEN, or BETWIXT.

It is a note of diſtinction, and implies a third perſon or thing relating to two others.

Gen. 3. 15. I will put enmity b.
1 Kings 3. 9. diſcern b. good and bad
18. 21. halt b. two opinions
Phil. 1. 3. in a ſtrait b. two
1 Tim 2. 5. one mediator b.

BEWARE.

Signifies, [1.] *To take care*, Prov. 19. 25. [2.] *To converſe warily with all ſorts of men*. Mat. 10. 17.

We muſt beware,

1. *Of forgetting God*, Deut 6. 12.
2. *Of evil thoughts*, Deut 15. 9.
3. *Of things forbidden*, Judg. 13. 4.
4. *Of dangers foretold*, 2 Kin. 6. 9.
5. *Of God's wrath*, Acts 13. 40.
6. *Falſe teachers*, Mat. 7. 15.
7. *Evil workers*, Phil. 3. 2
8. *The error of the wicked*, 2 Pet. 3. 17

BIND.

Signifies, [1.] *To tie up, or faſten together*, Gen. 37. 7. [2.] *To keep faſt or ſure*, Prov. 3. 3. [3.] *To engage by vow or promiſe*, Num. 30. 2. [4.] *To comfort and heal*, Iſa. 61. 2.

Job. 31. 36. I'd b. it as a crown
38. 31. b. ſweet influence
Pſal. 105. 22. to b. his princes 118.
27. b. the ſacrifice 149. 8. to b. their K. with chains
Prov. 3. 3. b. them about---neck
Iſa. 8. 16. b. the teſtimony
61. 1. b. up broken hearted
Hoſ. 6. 1. ſmitten, and he'll b. us up
Matt. 12. 27. firſt b. ſtrong man ---Mark 3. 7.
13. 30. b. tares in bundles
16. 19. whatſo. thou b. on earth ---18. 18
22. 13. b. him hand and foot
23. 4. b. heavy burdens

BISHOP.

Signifies, [1.] *A ſpiritual overſeer* Acts 20. 28. [2.] *Chriſt Jeſus*, 1 Pet. 2. 25

1 Tim. 3. 1. office of a b.
2. a b. muſt be blamel--Tit. 1. 7.
1 Pet. 2. 25. returned to b. of your ſouls

BISHOPRICK. Acts 1. 20.

BISHOPS. Phil. 1. 1

BITTER.

Signifies, [1.] *Sorrowful*, Iſaiah 5. 20. [2.] *Wickedneſs*, Jer. 4. 18.

Exod. 1. 14. made their lives b.
12. 8. with b. herbs---eat it, Num. 9. 11.
Deut. 32. 24. devour with b. deſtr.
32. their cluſters are b.

2 Kings 14. 26. afflict. was very b.
Job 3. 20. life to the b. in soul
23. 26. writeſt b. againſt me
Pſal. 64. 3. arrows even b. words
Prov. 27. 7. every b thing is ſweet
Eccl. 7. 26. more b. than death
Iſa. 5. 20. put b. for ſweet
Jer. 2. 19. evil thing and b.
Col 3. 19. be not b. againſt them
James 3 14. have b. envyings
Rev. 10 9. make thy belly b.

BITTERLY.

Judg. 5. 23. curſe ye b. the inhab.
Ruth 1. 20. dealt b. with me
Iſa. 22. 4. I'll weep b.--33. 7.
Ezek. 27. 30. ſhall cry b.
Hoſ 12. 14. provoked him moſt b.
Mat. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.

BITTERNESS.

1 Sam. 1. 10. Hannah was in b. of ſoul
15. 32. b. of death is paſt
2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be b. in end
Prov. 14 10 heart knows own b.
Zech. 12. 10. in b. for firſt born
Acts 8. 23 in gall of b.
Rom. 3. 14. mouth is full of b.
Eph. 4. 31. let all b. be put away
Heb. 12. 15. root of b. ſpringing up

BLAME.

Signifies, [1.] *To violate faith*, [2.] *To be ſubject* to puniſhment
Gen. 43. 9. me bear the b.--44. 32.
2 Cor. 8. 20. that no man ſh. b. us
Eph. 1. 4. without b. before him
Blamed 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal 2. 11.

BLAMELESS.

Signifies, *To be clear, innocent, and without fault.*
Gen. 44. 10. ye ſhall be b.
Joſh. 2. 17. b. of this oath
Judg. 15. 3. I be more b. than they
Luke 1. 6. in all ordin. of the L. b.
1 Cor. 1. 8. be b. in day of the L.
Phil. 2. 15. b. and harmleſs
1 Theſ. 5. 23. preſerved b.
1 Tim. 3. 2. biſhop muſt be b.
Tit. 1 10. being found b.
5. 7. ye may be b.
2 Pet. 3. 14. without ſpot and b.

BLASPHEME.

Signifies, [1.] *To utter an hurtful evil ſentence againſt God*, Rom. 2. 24. [2.] *Againſt man*, Tit. 3. 2.
Pſal. 74. 10. ſhall enemy b. thy n.
Mark. 3. 27. ſhall b. the H. G.
Acts 26. 11. compelled them to b.--
1 Tim. 1. 20. learn not to b
James 2. 7. not b. that name

BLASPHEMED.

Lev. 24. 11. woman's ſon b
2 Kin. 19. 6. ſervants of---have b.
Pſal. 74. 18. fooliſh peo. have *b.*
Iſa. 52. 5. my name is b.
Rom. 2. 24. name of God is b.
1 Tim. 6. 1. doctrine be not b.
Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not b.
Rev. 16. 9. b. the God of heaven

BLASPHEMETH.

Lev. 24. 16. b. name of L.
Pſal. 44. 16. voice of him that *b.*
Mat. 9. 3. this man *b.*
Luke 12. 10. that b. aga. H. G.

BLASPHEMER.

1 Tim. 1. 13. was before a b.
2 Tim. 3. 2. men ſhall be b.

BLASPHEMY.

Againſt Holy the Ghoſt conſiſts *in uttering a reproachful word out of a malicious hateful heart*, 1 Corinth. 16 22. Heb. 10. 16, 36. *Not by one that is ignorant of Chriſt, but by one enlightened by the Holy G. in the knowlege of the goſpel* Heb. 6. 4. *Not of raſhneſs, but of ſet-purpoſe, deliberately perſiſting to deſpiſe Chriſt his doctrine and works*, Hebrews 10 29.
2 Kin. 19. 3. a day of b Iſa. 35. 5.
Mat. 12. 31. b. ſhall be forgiven
Mark 7. 32 out of heart proceed b.
Rev. 2. 9. b. of them that ſay

BLEMISH.

Dan. 1. 4. child. in whom no b.
Eph. 5. 27. holy and without b.
1 Pet. 1 19. lamb without b.

BLESS. *God bleſſing man.*

Signifies, [1.] *As referred to God to beſtow plenty of temporal bleſſings on*

a person, and make all his affairs prosperous and successful, Genesis 30. 27. [2.] *To make one perfectly happy, in the enjoyment of himself as referred to men, to thank and praise God in a solemn manner, to wish and pray for good things to others.*
Gen. 12. 3. I'll b. him
22. 17. in blessing I'll b. thee
32. 26. not let go exc. thou b. me
Exod. 23 25. b. thy bread, &c.
Num. 6. 24. the L. b. thee and keep
1 Chron. 4. 10. O that thou — b. me indeed
Psal. 5. 12. wilt b. the right.
28. 9. b. thy inher.
29. 11. b. his peo. with peace
67. 1. merciful to us and b. us
115. 3. b. them that fear him
132. 15. I'll ab. b. her provision
Acts 3. 26. to b. you in turning
BLESS. *Man blessing God.*
Deut. 8. 10. then thou shalt b. the Lord
Judg. 5. 9. b. ye the L. Psal. 103. 21. and 134. 1.
Psal. 16. 7. I'll b. the L. who hath given me counsel
34. 1. I'll b. the L. at all times
63. 4. I'll b. thee while I live
103. 1. b. L. O my soul, v. 2. 22. and 104. 1. 35.
145. 1. I'll b. thy N. for ever and ever
2. every day will I b. thee
10. thy saints shall b. thee
21. let all flesh b. his ho. N
BLESS. *Man blessing Man.*
Matt. 5. 44. b. them that curse you
Luke 6 28.
Rom. 12. 14. b. them that pers. you
1 Cor 4. 12. being reviled, we b.
BLESSED.
Psal. 49. 18. he b. himself
Matt. 13. 13. b. are your eyes
Luke 10. 23.
Mark 10. 16. arms and b.
Luke 1. 42. b. art thou
45. b. is he that believes
Luke 1. 48. all gener. call me b.
11. 27. b. is wo. that bare thee
12. 37. b. are those serv. v. 38.
23. 29. b. are the barren
Acts 20. 35. more b. to give
Heb. 7. 7. less is b. of greater
James 1. 25. b. in his deed
Rev. 14. 13. b. are the dead
BLESSED, viz. *by God.*
Gen. 1. 22. God b. them
2. 3. God b. the seventh day
Psal. 33. 12. b. is nation whose God is the Lord.
119. 1. b. are the undefiled
128. 1. b. is every one that fears
Prov. 10. 7. memory of just is b.
Mat. 5. 3. b. are poor in spirit
25. 34. come ye b. of my father
Luke 6. 20. b. be ye poor
Eph. 1. 3 b. us with all spir. blessing
BLESSED *are they.*
Psal. 2. 12. b. that trust in him
84. 4. b. that dwell in thy house
106. 3. b. keep judgement
119. 2. b. keep his testimonies
Prov. 8. 32. b. keep my ways
Isa. 30. 18. b. wait for him
Matt. 5. 6. b. hunger and thirst
10. b. which are persec.
Luke 11. 28. b. that hear word
John 20. 29. b. which have not seen and yet
Rom. 4. 7. b. whose iniquities are forgiven
Rev. 19. 9. b. called to marriage
22. 14. b. do his commandm.
BLESSED *are ye.*
Isa. 32. 20. b. that sow beside all waters
Matt. 5. 11. b. when men revile
Luke 6. 21. b. that hunger now
b. that weep now
22. b. when men hate you
BLESSED *is he.*
Numb. 24. 9. b. that blesseth thee
Psal. 32. 1. b. whose transgre. is forgiven
41. 1. b. considers the poor
Mat. 11. 6. b. shall not be offended, Luke 7. 23.

Rev. 1. 3 b.- that reads
16. 15. b.- that watches
26. 6, b.- that hath part
22. 7. b.- that keeps sayings

BLESSED *is the Man.*

Pſal. 1. 1. b.- walks not in
34. 8. b.- truſteth in him
40. 4. b.- makes L. his truſt
65. 4. b.- whom thou chooſeſt
84. 5. b.- whoſe ſtr. is in thee
94. 12. *b.*- whom th. chaſtneſt
112. 1. *b.*- fear the L.
Prov. 8. 34. *b.*- hears me
Iſa. 56. 2. *b.*- that doth this
Jer. 17. 7. *b.*- truſts in the L.
James 1. 12. *b.*- endures tempta.

BLESSEDNESS.

Rom. 4. 6. David deſcribes *b.*- of
9. comes this *b.* of circ.
Gal. 4. 15. where is *b.* you ſpake

BLESSING.

Gen. 12. 2. thou ſhalt be a *b.*
27. 35. taken away my *b.*
28. 4. the *b.* of Abraham
Deut. 11. 26. ſet before you a *b.*
23. 5. curſe into a *b.*
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *b.*
Pſal. 3. 8. *b.* is upon thy people
129. 8. *b.* of L. be upon you
Prov. 10. 22. *b.* of L. makes rich.
Iſa. 65. 8. a *b.* is in it
Joel 2. 14. leave a *b.* behind
Gal. 3. 14. *b.* of Abraham

BLESSINGS.

Gen. 49. 25, 26.
Pſal. 21. 3. prevent. with *b.* of goodneſs.
Prov. 10. 6. *b.* are on head of juſt
Mal. 2. 2. curſe your *b*
Eph. 1. 3. with all ſpirit. *b.*

BLIND.

Signifies, [1.] *Such as are deprived of natural ſight*, John 9. 1. Acts 13. 11. [2.] *Ignorant of things that concern our ſalvation* Pſalm 146. 8. 2 Cor. 4. 4. [3.] *Hardneſs of heart*, Eph. 4. 18.

Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b.*
Pſal. 146. 8. opens eyes of *b.*
Iſa. 42. 7. to open *b.* eyes
Iſa. 42. 19. who is *b.* but my ſerv.
43. 8. *b.* people that have eyes
56. 10. watchmen are *b.*
Mat. 11. 5. *b.* receive ſight
23. 16. wo to you *b.* guides
Luke 4. 18. recov. of ſight to *b.*
Rev. 3. 17. art *b.* and naked

BLINDED.

John 12. 40. *b.* their eyes
Rom. 11. 7. reſt were *b.*
2 Cor. 3. 14. minds were *b.*
4. 4. G. of this w. hath *b.*
1 John 2. 11. darkneſs hath *b.*

BLOOD.

Signifies, [1.] *Natural, Adam and all his deſcendants*, Acts 17. 26. [2.] *Supernatural, the death and ſufferings of Chriſt*, Eph. 1. 7. 1 John 5. 6.

Gen. 49. 11. *b.* of grapes
Job 16. 18. cover not thou my *b.*
Pſal. 9. 12. makes inquiſ. for *b*
72. 14. precious ſhall their *b.* be in his ſight
Iſa. 26. 21. earth ſhall diſcloſe her *b.*
Ezek. 3. 18. his *b.* will I require
9. 9. land is full of *b.*
16. 6. polluted in thy own *b.*
Hoſ. 4. 2. *b.* toucheth *b.*
Mic. 3. 10. build up Z. with *b.*
Mat. 26. 28. *b.* of new teſtament,
Mark 14. 24.
Mat. 27. 8. field of *b.* Acts 1. 19.
25. his *b.* be on us
Luke 13. 1. whoſe *b.* Pilate had mingled
22. 20. new teſtam. in my *b.*
1 Cor. 11. 25.
44. great drops of *b.*
John 1. 13 born not of *b.*
6. 54, 56. and drink my *b.*
55. my *b.* is drink indeed
19. 34. water and *b.*
Acts 17. 26. of one *b.* all nations
18. 6. your *b.* be on your own h.
20. 26. pure from *b.* of all men
28. purchaſed with own *b.*
Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his *b.*
5. 9. juſtified by his *b.*

Eph. 1. 7. redemption thro' his b.
Col. 1. 20. peace thro' the b.
Heb. 9. 20. b. of the teſtament
without ſhedding b.
19. 19. holieſt by b. of Jeſus
12. 24. not reſiſted unto b.
24. to b. of ſprinkling
1 Pet. 1. 2. ſprinkling of the b. of
Jeſus
16. precious b. of Chriſt
1 John 1. 7. b. cleanſeth us
5. 6. came by water and b.
Rev. 1. 5. waſhed us—in own b.
5. 9. red. us to G. by thy b.
6. 10. doſt not avenge our b.
7. 14. white in b. of lamb
8. 7. fire mingled with b.
12. 11. overcome by b. of lamb
16. 6. given them b. to drink
17. 6. drunken with b. of ſaints

BLOOD *guiltineſs*, Pſal. 51. 14.

BLOODY.

Exod. 4. 25, 26. a b. huſband
55. 23. b. men not live half

BLOSSOM, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *A flower of a tree or plant*, Gen. 40. 10. [2.] *To increaſe, flouriſh, and proſper*, Iſa. 27. 6.—35. 1, 2.
Numb. 17. 5. man's rod—ſhall b.
27. 6. Iſrael ſhall b. and bud
35. Idumea ſhall b. as a roſe
Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath b. pride

BOAST.

1 Kings 20. 11. b. as he that puts
it off
Pſal. 44. 8. in G. we b. all the day
Prov. 27. 1. b. not—of to-morrow
Rom. 11. 18. b. not againſt branch
Eph. 2. 9. works, left any ſh. b.

BOASTEST, ETH.

Pſal. 10. 3.—52. 1 Prov. 20. 14.
—25. 14 James 3. 5.

BOASTING.

Acts 5. 36. b. himſ. to be ſomebo.
Rom. 3. 27. where is b.
Jam. 4. 16. ye rejoice in your b.

BODY.

Signifies, [1.] *The material part of man*, 1 Corinth. 15. 44. [2.] *The whole man*, Romans 6. 12. [3.] *The human nature of Chriſt*, Heb. 10. 5. [4.] *The church of God, united in Chriſt, by the ſpirit of faith and love*, 1 Corinth 10. 17. [5.] *The corruption of nature*, Rom. 7. 24.
Job 19. 26. worms deſtroy this b.
Mat. 6. 22. whole b. full of light
Luke 11. 34.
light of b is the eye
10. 28. that kill the b. Lu. 12. 4.
26. 26. this is my b. Mark 14.
22. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Rom. 6. 6. that b. of ſin—deſtroyed
7. 4. dead—by b. of Chriſt
24. deliver me from this
b. of ſin
8. 10. b. is dead bec. of ſin
13. mortify deeds of b.
1 Cor. 6. 13, b. not for forni.
L. for the L.
18. every ſin—is without b.
19. your b. is the temple
7. 4. wife not power of her b.
9. 27. I keep under my b.
10. 16. commun. of b. of Chr.
29. not diſcerning L.'s b.
12. 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24,
12. 27. ye are the b. of Chr.
44. ſown a natural b.
Eph. 3. 6. fellow-heirs of ſame b.
4. 12. for edifying b. of Chr.
5. 23. Saviour of the b.
Phil. 3. 21. change our vile b.
Col. 1. 18. head of the b.
2. 11. putting off the b. of the
ſins
17. b. is of Chr.
23. neglecting the b.
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. ſpirit, ſoul and b.
Heb. 10. 5. a b. haſt thou prepared
James 3. 2. to bridle whole b.
6. tongue defiles whole b.
Jude 9. diſputed about b. of Moſ.

Fruit of the BODY.

Deut. 28. 4, 11, 18, 53—30. 9.
Pſal. 132. 11. Mic. 6. 7.

His BODY.

John 2. 21. temple of -b.

1 Cor. 6. 18. sins against -b.
1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our sins in -b.
In BODY.
1 Cor. 5. 3. absent in the b.
2 Cor. 5. 6. at home in the b.
10. things done in the b.
12. 2. whether -b. or out
BODIES.
Rom. 8. 11. quicken your mortal b.
12. 1. present your b a liv. sacr.
1 Cor. 6. 15. b. are members of C.
Heb. 10. 22. b. washt with pure w.
BODILY.
Luke 3. 22. H. G. descend. in b. shape
2 Cor. 10. 10. b. presence is weak
Col. 2. 9. fulness of Godhead b.
1 Tim. 4. 8. b. exercise profits little
BOLDLY.
Signifies, [1.] *Courageous*, Prov. 28. 1. [2.] *Full confidence and assurance*, Heb. 4. 16.
Mark 15. 43. went in b. unto Pil.
Eph. 6. 19. may open my mouth b. v. 20
Heb. 4. 16. come b. to throne of gr.
BOLDNESS.
2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my b. of speech
Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have b. and access
Heb. 10. 19. b. to enter into holiest
1 John 4. 17. may have b. in day of
BOND.
Signifies, [1.] *An obligation or vow*, Numb. 30. 5. [2.] *Sufferings for Christ and his gospel*, Heb. 13. 3
Ezek. 20. 37. b. of the covenant
Acts 8. 23. b. of iniquity
Eph. 4. 3. b. of peace
BOND *and free*.
1 Cor. 12. 13. Gal. 3. 28. Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 13. 16 19. 18.
BONDS.
Job 12. 18. he looseth the b. of kings
Psal. 116. 16. loosed my b.
Acts 20. 23. b. and afflict. abide me
23. 29. worthy of death or b.
26. 29. except these b.
Eph. 6. 20. ambassador in b.
Phil. 1. 16. to add afflict. to my b.
Col. 4. 18. remember my b.—13. 3.
Phil. 10. begotten in my b.
Heb. 10. 34. compassion in my b.
11. 36. b. and imprisonment
BONDAGE.
Signifies, [1.] *Outward slavery, and oppression* Exod. 6. 5. [2.] *Spiritual subjection to sin and Satan*, Heb 2. 15
Exod. 2. 23. sighed by reason of the b.
13. 3. house of b. v. 14--20. 2.
Deut. 5. 6.
Rom. 8. 15. spirit of b.
1 Cor. 7. 15. br. or sist. is not in b.
Gal. 4. 24. which gendereth to b.
5. 1. intangled with yoke of b.
Heb. 2. 15. lifetime subject to b.
BOND-WOMAN.
Gen. 21. 10. cast out this b.
Gal. 4. 30.
Gal. 4. 23. son of b.
BONE.
Signifies, [1.] *That part of the body white and hard, affording support to the whole fabric*, Job 10. 11. [2.] *The whole man*, Psalm 35. 10
Gen. 2. 23. is now b. of my b.
29. 14. thou art my b.
See Judges 9. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 1—
29. 13. 1 Chron. 11. 1
John 19. 36. a b. of him not brok.
BONES.
Job 10. 11. fenced me with b. and sinews
Psal. 51. 8. b. thou hast broken
Eccl. 11. 5. b. grow in womb
Matt. 23. 27. full of dead men's b.
His BONES.
Psal. 34. 20 keeps all -b.
Eph. 5. 20. of his flesh and of -b.
My BONES.
Psal. 6. 2. for -b. are vexed
22. 14. all -b. are out of joint
31. 10. -b. are consumed
32. 3. -b. waxed old

Pſal. 35. 10. all my b. ſhall ſay, L.
38. 3. no reſt in my b.
102. 3. my b. are burnt

BOOK.

Signifies, [1.] *A regiſter, wherein things are written and recorded,* Geneſis 5. 1. [2.] *The holy Scriptures, wherein the mind and will of God is revealed to man.* Pſalm 40. 7. [3.] *The conſcience of man,* Dan. 7. 10. [4.] *The exempting the godly from condemnation,* Rev. 20. 12.

Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy b.
Job 19. 23. printed in a b.
31. 35. had written a b.
Pſal. 40. 7. in volume of b. Heb. 10. 7.
56. 8. are they not in thy b.

BOOK *of life.*

Phil. 4. 3. names are in b.
Rev. 3. 5. not blot name out of b.
13. 8. names not written in b.
17. 8.
20. 12. opened, which is b.
21. 17. written in lamb's b.
22. 19. part out of b.

BOOKS.

Eccl. 12. 12. of mak. b. no end
Dan. 7. 10. the b. were opened
Rev. 20. 12.
9. b. underſtood by b.
John 21. 25. not contain the b.
Acts 19. 19. br. b. and burnt them
2 Tim. 4. 13. bring the b.
Rev. 20. 12. written in the b.

BORN *again.*

Signifies, *Naturally brought into the world,* Geneſis 22. 20 [2.] *Spiritually regenerated by the power and grace of God,* John 3. 5, 6. 2 Pet. 1. 4.
John 3. 3. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23.

BORN, *brought forth.*

Gen. 2. 5. barren hath b. ſeven
Job 5. 7. man is b. to trouble.
Pſal. 58. 3. aſtray as ſoon as b.
87. 4. this man was b there, v. 6.
5. that man was b. in her
Prov. 17. 17. brother is b. for adverſ.
Eccl. 3. 2. a time to be b.
Iſa. 9. 6. unto us a child is b.
66. 8. a nation be b. at once
Jer. 15. 10. b. me a man of ſtrife
Matt. 11. 11. among th. that are b. of women Luke 7. 28.
26. 24. if had not been b.
Mark 14. 21.
John 3. 4. be b. when he is old
5. b. of water and
6. b. of fleſh is fl. and b. of ſpirit is ſpirit
Rom. 9. 11. not being yet b.
1 Cor. 15. 8. b. out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. b. after fleſh, v. 29
1 Pet. 1. 2. as new b. babes

BORN *of God.*

John 1. 13. not of bl. but b.
1 John 3. 9. b. doth not commit ſin. cannot ſin becauſe b.
4. 7. that loveth, is b.
5. 1. confeſſes J. C. is b.
4. whatſ. is b. overcometh world
18 whoſo. is b. ſins not.

BORN *of a woman.*

Job 14. 1. and 15. 14. and 25. 4.

BORROW.

Exod. 3. 22. wom. ſhall b. of her neighbour, Chap. 11. 2.
Deut. 15. 6. thou ſhalt lend but not b. Chap. 28. 12.
Matt. 5. 42. would b. of thee

BORROWER.

Prov. 22. 7. b. is ſervant to lender
Iſa. 24. 2 as with lender ſo with b.

BORROWETH.

Pſal. 37. 21. wicked b. and pays not

BOSOM.

Signifies, [1.] *That part of the body that incloſes the heart,* Exod. 4. 6. [2.] *The favour and care the Lord hath to his children.*

Numb. 11. 12 carry them in thy b.
Deut. 13. 6. wife of thy b.
Pſal. 74. 11. pluck it out of thy b.
Prov. 5. 20. b. of a ſtranger
6. 27. take fire in his b.

Prov. 19. 24. hand in his b.
Eccl. 7. 9. in the b. of fools
Isa. 40. 11. carry them in his b.
65. 6. recompense into their b.
v. 7
Mic. 7. 5. her that lies in thy b.
Luke 6. 38. men give unto your b.
16. 22. Abraham's b.
John 1. 18. b. of the father
13. 23. leaning on Jesus' b.

BOUND.

Gen. 22. 9. b. Isaac
Job 36. 8. b. in fetters
Psal. 107. 10. b. in affl.
Prov. 22. 15. foolishness is b. in heart of
Isa. 61. 1. open of prison to -b.
Mat. 16. 19. on earth shall be b. in heav.---18. 18.
Acts 20. 22. I go b. in the spirit
21. 13. ready not to be b. only
2 Tim. 2. 9 word of God is not b.
Heb. 13. 3. in bonds as b.

BOUND *up.*

Isa. 1. 6. closed nor b.-
Ezek. 30. 21. not he b.- to be heal.
34. 4. have ye b.- broken

BOUNTY.

Signifies, [1.] *Blessing*, 2 Cor. 9. 5. [2.] *Plenitude of mercy*, Rom. 11. 21.
1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 5.

BOUNTIFUL.

Prov. 22. 9. Isa. 32. 5.

BOUNTIFULNESS.

2 Cor. 9. 11.

BOUNTIFULLY.

Psal. 13. 6. dealt b. with me
116. 7. L. hath dealt b. with thee
119. 17. deal b. with thy servant
142. 7. shalt deal b. with me
2 Cor. 9. 6. sows b. shall reap b.

BOW.

Signifies, [1.] *An instrument for shooting arrows*, Gen. 27. 3. [2.] *The covenant God has made with his people*, Gen. 9. 13. 14
Gen. 9. 13. my b. in the clouds
49. 24. his b. abode in strength
Joshua 24. 12. not with thy swor nor b.
2 Sam. 1. 18. teach use of b.
Psal. 7. 12. he hath bent his b.
11. 2 wicked bend their b.
44. 6. not trust in my b.
78. 57. a deceitful b.
Jer. 9. 3. tongue like a b for lies
Lam. 2. 4. bend his b. like an ene
3. 12. bent his b. and set me as a mark
Hos. 1. 5. break the b. of Israel
7. not save them by b.
7. 16. like a deceitful b.

BOWS.

1 Sam. 2. 4. b. of mighty are bro
Psal. 37. 15. their b. shall be brok
64. 3. bend b. to shoot
78. 9. carrying b. turned bac

BOW *down.*

2 Kings 19. 16. L. b.- thy ear, Psa
31. 2. and 86. 1
Job 31. 10. let others b.- upon her
Psal. 95. 6. b.- and worship

BOWED *down.*

Gen 23. 12. Abrah. b.- himself before the people
Judges 7. 6. b.- on their knees
Psal. 38. 6. I am b.- greatly
44. 25. our soul is b.- to dust See 57. 6
145. 14. raises up all---and 14 8.
Isa. 2. 11. haughtiness of men b.-
17. loftiness of men b.-

BOWELS.

Signifies, [1.] *The entrails*, 20. 14. Acts 1. 18. [2.] *heart*, Philemon 7. [3.] *Pity compassion*, Isa. 63. 15. [4.] *Ten mercies*, Psal. 25. 6.
Gen. 43 30. his b. did yearn
Psal. 71. 1. mother's b.
Isa. 63. 15. soundings of thy b.
Jer. 4. 19. my b. my b. I am pain
31. 20. my b. are troubled
Acts 1. 18. all his b. gushed out
2 Cor. 6. 12. straitned in own b.
Phil. 1. 8. long after you in the
2. 1. b. and mercies

ol. 3. 12. put on b. of mercies
hil. 7. b. of saints refreshed
12. that is my own b.
20. refresh my b. in L.
John 3. 17. shuts up his b.
BOWL.
ccl. 12. 6. or golden b. be broken
BRAKE.
Exod. 32. 19. b. the tables, Deut. 9. 17.
udges 7. 19. b. the pitcher
9. 53. b. his skull
16. 12. b. the new ropes
Sam. 4. 18. b. his neck
Kings 19. 11. b. in pieces the rocks
Kings 11. 18. b. Baal's images
18. 4. b. the brazen serpent
23. 14. b. the images
Chron. 31. 1.
Job. 29. 17. b. the jaws of wick.
Psal. 105. 16. b whole staff of bread
107. 14. b. their bands asunder
Jer. 31. 32. my covenant they b.
Ezek. 17. 16.
Dan. 2. 1. his sleep b. from him
34. stone b. them to pieces
6. 24. b. all their bones
Matthew 14. 19 blessed and b. and gave,---15. 36. and 26. 26. Mark 6. 41. and 8. 6. and 14. 22. Luke 9. 16. and 22. 19. and 24. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 24
Mark 14 3. she b. the box
BRAMBLE.
Judges 9. 14. trees said unto b.
Luke 6. 44. of a b. gather grapes
BRANCH.
Signifies, {1.} *The bough of a tree.* Psal. 104. 12. {2} *To which is compared Jesus Christ,* Isa. 11. 1. Jer. 23. 5. Zech. 3. 8.---6. 12. *True believers,* John 15. 1.
Numb. 13. 23. a b. with a cluster of grapes
Job 15. 32. his b. shall not be green
18. 16. his b. shall be cut off
Psal. 80. 15. b. which thou made strong
Prov. 11. 28. right. flourish as a b.
Isa. 4. 2. b. of L. be beautiful
9. 14. cut off b. and root
11. 1. a b. grow out of his roots
14 19. like an abom. b.
62. 21. b. of my planting
Jer. 23. 5. a righteous b.
33. 15. cause b. of right. to grow
Zech. 3. 8. my servant the B.
6. 12. whose name is the B.
Mal. 4. 1. neither root nor b.
Mat. 14. 32. when b. is yet tender, Mark 13. 28.
John 15. 2. every b. in me
4. as b. cannot bear fruit
6. cast forth as a b.
BRANCHES.
Lev. 23. 40. take b. of palm trees See Neh. 8. 15.
Psal. 80. 11. her b. to the river
104. 12. sing among the b.
Isa. 16. 8. her b. are stretched
18. 5. shall cut down the b.
Jer. 11. 16. b. are broken, Ezek. 17. and 19. and 31.
Dan. 4. 14. cut off his b.
Hos. 14. 6. his b. shall spread
Zech. 4. 12. two olive b.
John 12. 13. b. of palm trees
15. 5. ye are the b.
Rom. 11. 16. so are b.
17. some b. be broken off
18. boast not ag. the b.
19. b. were broken off
21. spared not nat. b.
BRAND.
Zech. 3 2. a b. plucked out
BRASS.
Is a sort of metal Exod. 31. 4. *and denotes a people impudent in sin,* Isa. 48. 4.
Numb 21. 9. serpent of b.
Deut. 8. 9. hills mayest dig b.
28. 23. heaven---be b.
Job 6. 12. is my strength b.
Psal. 107. 16. broken gates of b.
Isa. 48. 4. thy brow b.
60. 17. for wood I'll bring b.
Zech. 6. 1. mountains of b.
1 Cor. 13. 1. as sounding b.

Rev. 1. 15. feet like fine b.

BRASEN.

Numb. 16. 39. b. censers
2 Kings 18. 4. brake the b. serpent
1 Chron. 18. 8. Sol. made b. sea
2 Chron. 6. 13. Sol. made b. scaff.
Jer. 1. 18. made thee b. walls. See 15. 20.

BREAD.

Signifies, [1.] *Natural food*, Gen. 3. 19. [2.] *All things necessary for this life*. Mat. 6. 11. [3.] *Manna*, John 6. 21. *Jesus Christ is compared to bread*, John 6. 41. *The gospel ordinances and privileges*, Prov. 9. 5.

Gen. 49. 20. his b. shall be fat
Exod. 16. 4. I'll rain b.
23. 25. he'll bless thy b.
Lev. 26. 1. b. of their G.
Numb. 14. 9. they are b. for us
21. 5. loaths this light b.
Deut. 8. 3. not live by b. only
Mat. 4. 4. Luke 4. 4.
Ruth 1. 6. in giving them b.
1 Sam. 2. 5. hired out themselves for b.
25. 11. take my b. and my wine
2 Sam. 6. 19. dealt cake of b.
1 Kings 18. 4. fed them with b. and wine, v. 13.
Neh. 5. 14. b. of the governor v. 18
9. 15. gavest them b. from heaven
Psal. 37. 25. nor seed begging b.
78. 20. can he give b. also
80. 5. with b. of tears
102. 9. eaten ashes like b.
132. 15. satisfy her poor with b.
Prov. 9. 17. b. eaten in secret
20. 17. b. of deceit is sweet
22. 9. giveth of his b. to the poor
31. 27. eats not b. of idleness
11. 1. cast thy b. on waters
Isa. 3. 1. whole stay of b.
30. 20. L. give you b. of adversity
33. 16. b. shall be given him
55. 10. may give b. to the eater
58. 7. deal thy b. to the hungr
Lam. 4. 4. young children ask b.
Ezek. 16. 49. pride, fulness of b.
18. 7. given b. to his hung
Hos. 2. 5. give me my b.
Amos 4. 6. want of b. in all plac
8. 11. not a famine of b.
Mal. 1. 7. offer polluted b.
Mat. 4. 3. these stones be made b
Luke 4. 3.
6. 11. our daily b. Luke 11. 1
7. 9. if his son ask b.
15. 26. to take children's b.
Mark 7. 17.
16. 5. forgotten to take b. Ma
8. 14.
26. 26. took b. and blessed it
Mark 8. 4. satisfy these with b.
Luke 7. 33. neither eating b.
15. 17. servants have b. enou
24. 35. known in breaking of
John 6. 32. M. gave you not that
33 b. of G. is he that come
34. give us this b.
35. I am the b. of life
41. b. that came down
50. b. that comes down
51. I am living b.
13. 18. that eats b. with me
Acts 2. 42. in breaking of b.
46 breaking b. from hou
20. 7. came toget. to break
11. had broken b.
27. 35. took b. and gave than
1 Cor. 10. 16. b. which we brak
17. many, are one b.
all partake of that one
2 Cor. 9. 10. minister b. for food

BREAD *of affliction.*

Deut. 16. 3. eat the b.
1 Kings 22. 27. feed him with b. 2 Chron. 18. 26.

BREAD joined with *eat.*

Gen. 3. 19. sweat of face shalt thou -b.
28. 20. will give b.
Psal. 127. 2 late to -b. of sorrow
Prov. 25. 21. give him b. to eat
Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy b. with joy

Ezek. 12. 19. *eat* their b. with carefulneſs
Mark 7. 5. *eat* b. with defiled h.
1 Cor. 11. 26. often as *eat* this b.
1 Theſſ. 3. 12. quietneſs *eat* their b.

Piece of BREAD.

1 Sam. 2. 36. that I may eat - b.
Prov. 6. 26. a man is brought to - b.
Ezek. 13. 19. pollute me for - b.

Unleavened BREAD.

Mat. 26. 17. feaſt of-b. Mar. 14.1.12
Luke 22. 1. feaſt of - b. drew nigh
7 days of - b.
Acts 12. 3. were the days of - b.
20. 6. after the days of - b.
1 Cor. 5. 8. with - b. of ſincerity

BREAK.

Signifies, [1.] *To daſh to pieces*, Exod. 34. 13. [2.] *To puniſh or afflict*, Job 13. 25. [3.] *To weaken*. Pſal. 10. 15. [4.] *Great ſorrow of heart*, Acts 21. 13.
Pſal. 2. 3. let us b. their bands
9. b. them with a rod of iron
58. 6. b. their teeth
89. 31. if they b. my ſtat.
34. my cov. I'll not b.
141. 5. ſhall not b. my head
Cant. 2. 17. till day b.
Iſa. 42. 3. bruiſed reed not b.
Mat. 12. 20
58. 6. that ye b. every yoke
Jer. 14. 21. b. not thy cov. with us
15. 12. ſhall iron b. the
Ezek. 4. 16. b. ſtaff of br.—14. 13.
Jer. 5. 16.
Hoſ. 1. 5. I'll b. the bow of Iſrael
Zech. 11. 10. that I might b. my covenant
14. b. the brotherhood
Matt. 5. 19. b. one of theſe leaſt commandments
Acts 21. 13. mean to b. my heart

BREAK *down*.

Exod. 23. 24. b. - their images
Deut. 7. 5.
Pſal. 74. 6. b. - carved work
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to b. -
Jer. 31. 28. watched to b.
45. 4. built, will I b. -
Hoſ. 10. 2. b. - their altars

BREAK *forth*.

Exod. 19. 22. L. b. - upon them v. 24.
Iſa. 14. 7. b. - into ſinging. and
44. 23. and 49. 13. and 54. 1. and
55. 12
52. 9. b. - into joy
58. 8. light b. - as morning
Jer. 1. 14 evil ſhall b. -
Gal. 4. 27. b. - and cry thou that

BREAK *off*.

Dan. 4. 27. b. - thy ſins by righ.

BREAK *out*.

Iſa. 35. 6. ſhal waters b. -
Hoſ. 4. 2. they b. - and blood
Amos 5. 6. leſt he b. - like fire

BREAK *in pieces*.

Pſal. 94. 5. they b. - thy people
Dan. 2. 44. b. - all theſe kingdoms

BREAKETH.

Gen. 32. 26. let me go, for day b.
Job 9. 17. he b. me with a tempeſt
Pſal. 29. 5. voic of L. b. cedars
46. 9 he b. the bow
119. 20. my ſou b. for the long.
Prov. 25. 15. ſoft tongue b. the bone
Eccl. 10. 8. wh ſo b. a hedge
Jer. 19. 11. as one b. potters veſſel
23. 29. hammer that b. rock

BREAKING.

Hoſ. 13. 13. b. forth of children
Acts 2. 46. b. bread from houſe to h.
Rom. 2. 23. thro' b. the law, diſh.

BREAST, S.

Gen. 49. 25. bleſſings of the b.
Job 3. 12. the b. that I ſhall ſuck
21. 24. his b. are full of milk
Pſal. 22. 9. upon my mothers b.
Prov. 5. 19. let her b. ſatisfy thee
Cant. 1. 13. between my b.
4. 5. b. like two roes —7. 3.
7. 7. thy b. to cluſters of grapes v. 8
8. 1. the b. of my mother
8. ſhe hath no b.
10. b. like towers
Iſa. 28. 9. drawn from the b.
60. 19. ſuck the b. of kings

Isa. 66. 11. b. of her consolation
Ezek. 16. 7. thy b. are fashioned
23. 3. their b. pressed
8. b. of her virginity
Hos. 2. 2. adult. from betw. her b.
9. 14. miscar. womb, and dry b.
Joel 2. 16. gather those that suck b.
Luke 23. 48. smote upon their b,
Rev. 15. 6. b girded with gold

BREAST-PLATE.

Isa. 59. 17. put on righ. as a b.
Eph. 6 14. b. of righteousness
1 Thes. 5. 8. b. of faith

BREATH. *Noun.*

Signifies, [1.] *The air received and discharged by the lungs*, Job 9. 18. [2.] *The life*, Psal. 146. 4.
Gen. 2. 7. into nostrils b. of life
6. 17. wherein is b. of life, and
7. 15. 22.
2 Sam. 22. 16. blast of b. of thy nostr. Psal. 18. 15.
Job 12. 10. b. of mankind
17. 1. my b. is corrupt
19. 27. my b. is strange to my wife
Psal. 33 6. b. of his mouth
146. 4. his b. goes forth
150. 6. hath b. praise the L.
Eccl. 3. 19. they have all one b.
Lam. 4. 20. the b. of our nostrils
Dan. 5. 23. in whose hand thy b. is
Acts 17. 25. life b. and all things

BREATHE. *Verb.*

Psal. 27. 12. as b. out cruelty
Ezek. 37. 9. b. upon these slain

BREATHED.

John 20. 22. b. on them

BREATHING. Acts 9. 1.

BRETHREN.

Signifies, [1.] *Sons of one Father*, Gen. 42. 13. [2.] *Community*, Gen. 19. 7. [3.] *By regeneration*, Col. 1. 2.
Gen. 13. 8. we be b.
Psal. 133. 1. for b. to dwell tog.
Mat. 23. 8. all ye are b.
Mark 10. 29. left house or b.
Luke 18. 29.
Acts 7. 26. ye are b.
11. 19. send relief to the b.
Rom. 8. 29. first b am. many b.
1 Cor. 8 12. sin against the b.
15. 6. above 500 b. at once
Gal. 2. 4. false b. crept in
1 Tim. 4. 6. put the b. in rememb
5. 1. younger as b.
Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to cal them b.
1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of b.
3. 8. love as b.
1 John 3. 14. bec. we love the b.
3 John 10. neither doth he receiv the b.

His BRETHREN.

Gen. 49. 26. seperate from - b.
Deut. 33. 16.
Deut. 17. 20. lift up above - b.
33. 9. acknowledge - b.
24 acceptable to - b.
1 Chron. 4. 9. more hon. than - b.
5. 2. prevailed above his b.
Hos. 13. 15. fruitful among - b.
Acts 7. 13. made known to his b.
23. to visit - b.
1 Cor. 6. 5. to judge between - b.
Heb. 2. 17. made like unto - b.

My BRETHREN.

Job 6. 15. - b. have dealt deceitfu.
19. 13. put - b. far from me.
Psal. 22. 22. declare name to - b.
Heb 2. 12.
69. 8. a stranger to - b.
122. 8. for - b. and comp. sake.
Mat. 12. 48. who are - b.
28. 10. go tell - b.
John 20. 17. go to - b. and say

Our BRETHREN.

Acts 15. 36. visit - b.
2 Cor. 8. 23. or - b. be enquired
Rev. 12. 10. accuser of - b.

Thy BRETHREN.

Gen. 27. 26. lord over - b.
48. 22. one portion above - b.
39. 8. whom - b. shall praise
Deut. 15. 7. poor man of - b.
18. 15. of - b. like to me
1 Sam. 17. 18. look how - b. fare
Jer. 12. 6. - b. have dealt treache

Mat. 12. 47. - b. ſtand without
Mark 3. 32. Luke 8. 20.
Luke 14. 12. called not - b.
21. 32. ſtrengthen - b.
Rev. 19. 10. I am
22. 9. fellow-ſerv. and of b.

Your BRETHREN.

1 Kin. 12. 24. not fight againſt - b.
2 Chron. 11. 4.
2 Chron. 30. 7. not like - b.
9. - b. ſhall find compaſſion
34. 6. prepare - b.
Neh. 4. 14. fight for - b.
Iſa. 66. 5. - b. that hated you
Matt. 5. 47. ſalute - b. only
Acts 3. 22. raiſe up of - b.---7. 37.
1 Pet. 5. 9. accompl. in your b.

BRIAR.

Iſa. 55. 13. inſtead of b. ſhall come
Ezek. 28. 24. pricking b. to houſe of
Mic. 7 4. beſt of them as a b.

BRIARS.

Judges 8. 7. 16. Iſa. 7. 23, 24, 25.
and 32. 13.
Iſa. 5. 6. come up b. and thorns
9. 18. ſhall devour b. —10. 17.
27. 4. ſet b. againſt me in battle
Ezek. 2. 6. though b. and thorns be
with thee

BRIBE.

A corrupting gift.

1 Sam. 12. 3 have I receiv. any b.
Amos 5. 12. they take a b.

BRIBES.

1 Sam. 8. 3. his ſons took b.
Pſal. 26. 10. right hand full of b.
Iſa. 33. 15. hands from holding b.

BRIBERY. Job 15. 34.

BRICK.

Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 2. 14. & 5. 7. 14.
16. Iſa. 65 3.

BRICKS.

Exod. 5. 8, 18, 19. Iſa. 9. 10.

BRICK-KILN.

2 Sam. 12. 31. Jer. 43 9. Neh. 3. 14.

BRIDE.

Signifies, *the true ſpouſe of Chriſt*, Rev. 21. 9.
Iſa. 49 18. bind them as a b. doth
61. 10. as a b. adorns herſelf
62. 5. rejoices over b.
Jer. 2. 32. can a b. forget her
7. 34. voice of b. --- 16. 9.
& 25. 10. & 33. 11. Rev. 18. 23.
Joel 2. 16. b. out of her cloſet
John 3. 29 hath b. is bridegroom
Rev. 21. 2 as a b. adorned for
9. I'll ſhew thee the b.
22. 17. ſpirit and b. ſay, come

BRIDE-CHAMBER.

Matt 9. 15. children of b. Mark
2. 19. Luke 5. 34.

BRIDEGROOM.

Pſal 19. 5. as a b. coming out
Iſa. 61. 10. as a b. decks himſelf
62. 5. as a b. rejoices over
Jer. 7. 34. voice of b.—16. 9.
& 25. 10. & 33. 11. Rev. 18. 23.
Joel 2. 16. let b. go forth of his ch.
Matt. 9. 15. as long as b. is with
them, Mark 2. 19, 20. Luke 5.
34, 35.
25. 1. went forth to meet b. v. 5.
6. 10.
John 3. 29. hath bride is b.

BRIDLE.

2 Kings 19. 28. put my b. in thy
lips, Iſa. 37. 29.
Pſal. 32. 9 mouth held with b.
39. 1. keep my mouth with a b.
Prov. 26. 3. a b. for the aſs

BRIDLE, ETH.

James 1. 26. b. not his tongue
3. 2. able to b. whole body

BRIGHTNESS.

Job 31. 26. moon walking in b.
Iſa. 62. 1. righteouſneſs go forth as b.
Ezek. 10. 4. b. of Lord's glory
Dan 12. 3. ſhall ſhine as b.
Amos 5. 10. dark and no b. in it
Hab. 3. 4. his b. was as the light
Acts 26. 13. a light---above b. of
the ſun
2 Theſ. 2. 8. deſtroy with the b.
Heb. 1. 3. the b. of his glory

BRIMSTONE.

Gen. 19. 24. on Gom. b. and fire
Deut. 29. 23. land of b. and ſalt
Pſal. 11. 6. rain fire and b. Ezek.
38. 22. Luke 17. 29. Rev. 14.
10.—19. 20.—21. 8.

BRING.

Gen. 6. 17. I b. a flood
Joshua 23. 15. b. upon you all the evil
Job 14. 4. who can b. a clean thing
33. 30. to b. back his soul
Pſal. 68. 29. kings b. preſents to thee—72. 10.
72. 3. mountains b. peace
94. 23. b. on them their own iniquity
Eccl. 11. 9. G. will b. thee into judgm. See 12. 14.
Cant. 8. 2 b. thee into my houſe
Iſa. 1 13. b. no more vain oblat.
43. 5. I'll b. thy ſeed from Eaſt
6. b. my ſons from far, ——
60. 9.
46. 13. I'll b. near my right.
66. 9. ſhall I b. to the birth
Hoſ. 2. 14. allure her and b.
Zeph. 3. 5. b. his judgment
Luke 2. 10. I. b. you good tidings
8. 14. b. no fruit to perfect.
John 14. 26. b. all things to your remembr.
Acts 5. 28. b. this man's blood
1 Cor. 1. 28. to b. to nought
4. 5. b. to light hidden things of
1 Theſ. 4. 14. G. will b. with him
1 Pet. 3. 18. might b. us to God

BRING *forth*

Gen. 1. 11. let earth b. - graſs
20. wate s b. - abundance
24. earth b. - living creatures
2. 16. ſorrow ſhalt thou b. -
2 Kings 19. 3. not ſtr. to b. -
Job. 15. 35 b. - vanity
39. 1. when wild aſſes b. -
Pſal. 37. 6. he ſhall b. - thy right
92. 14. b. - fruit in old age
Prov. 27. 1. what a day may b. -
Iſa. 41. 21. b. - your ſtrong reaſons
42. 1. b. - judgment, v. 3.
59. 4. they b. - iniquity
66. 8. made to b. - in one day
Zeph. 2. 2. before decree b. -
Matt. 1. 21. ſhall b. - a ſon
Mark 4. 20. b. - fruit, ſome 30 fold
Luke 3. 8. b. - fruits worthy of repentance
Luke 8. 15. b. - fruit with patience
John 15. 2. that it may b. - more

BRINGETH.

Pſal. 1. 3. b. fruit in his ſeaſon
Matt. 3. 10. b. not *forth* good fruit
---17. 19. Luke 3. 9.
James 1. 15. it b. forth ſin

BROKEN.

Pſal. 34. 18. them of a b. heart
44. 19. ſore b. us
51. 8. bones b. may rejoice
17. a b. and contrite heart
55. 20. hath b. his covenant
147. 3. heals the b. in heart
Eccl. 12. 6. or golden bowl be b.
Iſa. 24. 5. have b. the everl. cov.
37. 8. he hath b. the covenant
36. 6. ſtaff of this b. reed
Jer. 2. 13. hewed out b. ciſterns
5. 5. altogether b. the yoke
10. 20. all my cords are b.
11. 10. b. my covenant
33. 21. may my covenant be b.
Ezek. 44. 7. they have b. my cov.
Hoſ. 5. 11. Ephr. is b. in judgment
Mat. 21. 44. on this ſtone ſhall be b
Luke 20. 18.
John 10. 35. Scriptures cannot be b.

BROOK.

Pſal. 110. 7. drink of b. in the way

BROTHER.

Prov. 17. 17. a b. is born for adver
18. 19. a b. offended is harder
24. ſticks cloſer than a b.
27. 10. nearer than a b. afar off
Jer. 9. 4. truſt not in any b.
Matt. 10. 21. b. ſhall deliver up b
Mark 13. 12.
1 Cor. 5. 11 a b. be a fornicator
6. 6. b. goes to law with brother
7. 15. b. or ſiſter is not in bondage
8. 11. ſhall thy weak b. periſh
2 Theſſ. 3. 15. admoniſh him a b.
James 1. 9. let b. of low degree re joice

My BROTHER.

Pſal. 35. 14. as tho' had been a b.

Gant. 8. 1. that thou wert as-b.
18. 21. how oft shall -b. sin
1 Cor. 8. 13. make-b. to offend
Thy BROTHER.
Psal 50 20. speakest against -b.
Mat. 5. 23. rem. that -b. has ought
18. 15. if - b. trespass against thee
Luke 17. 3.
Rom. 14. 10. dost thou judge - b.
15. if - b. be grieved with
Your BROTHER.
Gen. 45. 4 I am Joseph - b.
Rev. 1. 9. I John, who am - b.
BROTHERHOOD.
Zech. 11. 14. break the b.
1 Pet. 2. 17. love the b.
BROTHERLY.
Amos 1. 9. b. covenant
Rom. 12. 10. with b. love
1 Thes. 4. 9. as touch. b. love
Heb. 13. 1. let b. love continue.
2 Pet. 1. 7. b. kindness
BROUGHT.
2 Sam. 7. 18. hast b. me hitherto
Neh. 4. 15. God b. their counsel to nought
9. 33. just in all that is b. upon us
Psal. 45. 14. b. to the king
79. 8. we are b. very low
106. 34. b. low for their iniq.
107. 39. b. low thro' oppression
116. 6. I was b. low
Mat. 10. 18. b. before governors
Mark 13. 9. Luke 21. 12.
1 Cor. 6. 12. not b. under power of any
1 Tim. 6. 7. we b. nothing into this world.
BROUGHT *down*.
Ps. 107. 12. b. - their heart with labour
Matt. 11. 23. shall be b. - to hell
BROUGHT *forth*.
Deut. 33. 14. fruits b. - by sun
Ps. 18. 19. he b. - in into a large place
90. 2. before mount. were b. -
Isa. 60. 7. before she travailed, she b.-
James 5. 18. earth b. - her fruit
BROUHT *up*
Isa. 1. 2. nourished and b. - childr.

BRUISE
Signifies, [1.] *To crush, injure, or oppress*, Gen. 3. 15. [2.] *To punish, chastise, or correct*, Isa. 53. 10.
Isa 53. 10. it pleased L. to b. him
Rom. 16. 20. G. shall b. Satan
BRUISED.
Isa. 42. 3. a b. reed shall he not br.
Mat. 11. 20.
53. 5. he was b. for our iniquities
BRUTISH
Psal. 92. 6. a b. man knows not
94. 8. ye b. among the people
Prov. 30. 2. I am more b.
Jer. 10. 14. b. in his knowledge.
BUILD.
Signifies, [1.] *To erect houses, &c.* Deut. 28. 30. [2.] *To encrease knowledge, faith, love, &c.* Acts 20. 32. [3.] *To be united and ella blished in Christ*, Eph. 2. 22.
Psal 51. 18. b. thou the walls of Jeruf.
102 16. L. shall b. up Zion
127. 1. except L. b. city
147. 2. L. doth build up Jeruf.
Eccl. 3. 3. time to b.
Mic. 3. 10. b. up Zion with blood
Acts 20. 32. able to b. you up
BUILDED, BUILT.
Psal. 89. 2. mercy shall be b. up for ever
Mat. 7. 24. b. his house on a rock
Eph. 2. 20. b. upon the foundation
Col 2. 7. rooted and b. up in him
Heb. 3. 4. he that b. all things is G.
1 Pet. 2. 5. b. up a spiritual house
BUILDER, S.
Psal. 118. 22. stone which b. refused, Mat. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
Heb. 11. 10. b. and maker is G.
MASTER-BUILDER, 1 Cor. 3. 10.
BUILDETH.
Prov. 14. 1. b. her house
Jer. 22. 13. woe to him that b.
Amos 9. 6. b. his stories in the
Hab. 2. 12 b. a town with blood
1 Cor. 3. 10. another b. thereon

BUILDING.

1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's b.
2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a. b. of God
Eph. 2. 21. all the b. fitly framed
Heb. 9. 11. not of this b.
Judge 20. b. up yourselves

BULLS.

Pſal. 22. 12. b. compaſſed me
50. 13. will I eat fleſh of b.
68. 30. rebuke multitude of b.
Heb. 10. 4. blood of b.

BULLOCK.

Pſal. 50. 9. no b. out of thy houſe
69. 31. a b. with horns
Jer. 31. 18. a b. unaccuſt. to yoke

BULWARKS.

Pſal. 48. 13. mark well her b.
Iſa. 26. 1. ſalv. will God app. for b.

BUNDLE.

Gen. 42. 3. every man's b. was in
1 Sam. 25. 29. b. of life
Cant. 1. 13. a b. of myrrh
Acts 28. 3. Paul gathered a b.

BUNDLES.

Mat. 13. 30. in b. to burn

BURDEN.

Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your b.
2 Sam. 15. 33. thou ſhalt be a b. to me
19. 35. ſervice be a b. to me
2 Kings 9. 25. laid this b. on him
2 Chron 35. 3. a b. on your ſhould.
Neh. 13. 19. no b. brought
Job 4. 28. I am a b. to myſelf
Pſal. 38. 4. a. b. too heavy for me
55. 22. caſt thy b. upon the L.
Eccl. 12. 5. graſhopper ſhall be a b.
Iſa. 9. 4. b oken the yoke of his b.
10. 27. his b. taken from thy ſhould.
30. 27. the b. thereof is heavy
Jer. 17. 21. bear no b. on Sabbath
22, 24, 27
Zeph. 3. 18. the reproach of it was a b.
Matt. 11. 30. yoke eaſy my b. light
20. 12. born the b. and heat
Acts 15. 28 no greater b. than nece.
Gal 6. 5. bear his own b.
Rev. 2. 24. put on you no other b.

BURDEN. *Verb.*

Zech. 12. 3. all that b. themſelves
2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not b. you

BURDENED.

2 Cor. 5. 4. groan, being b.
8. 13. others eaſed and you b.

BURDENS.

Exod. 1. 11. afflict them with b.
2. 11. looked on their b.
5. 4. get you to your b.
Iſa. 58. 6. to undo the heavy b.
Mat. 23. 4. bind heavy b. Luke 11. 46.
Gal. 6. 2. bear one another's b.

BURDENSOME.

Zech. 12. 3. Jeruſalem a b. ſtone
2 Cor. 11 9. from being b.
12. 13. that I was not b.
14 I'll not be b. to you
1 Theſſ. 2. 6. been b. as Ap. of Ch.

BURIAL.

Ecc. 6. 3. that he have no b.
Iſa. 14. 20. not joined in b.
Jer. 22. 19. with the b. of an aſs
Mat. 26. 12. ſhe did it for my b.
Acts 8. 2 carried Steph. to his b.

BURY.

Gen. 24. 4. b. my dead
49. 29. b. with my fathers
Pſal. 79. 3. none to b. them
Mat. 8. 21 and b. my father
Luke 9. 59
22. let the dead b. their dead

BURIED.

Rom. 6. 4. b. with him by baptiſm
Col. 2. 12.

BURYING.

Gen. 23. 4. a poſſeſſion of a b. place
47. 30. bury me in their b. place
Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to the b.
John 12. 7. againſt the day of my b.

BURN.

Signifies [1.] *Zeal*, 2 Cor. 11. 29
[2] *unconquerable luſt*, 1 Cor. 7. 9
[3] *The operation of the Holy Spirit*, Iſa. 4. 4.
Gen. 44. 18. thy anger b. againſt
Iſa. 27. 4. go thro' them and b. them

al. 4 1. day shall b. as an oven
ike 3. 17. chaff he'll b. with unquenchable fire
:4. 32. did not our hearts b. within
Cor. 11. 29. offended, and I b. not
ev. 17. 16. and b. her with fire

BURNED, BURNT.

od. 3. 2. bush b. and was not consumed
eut. 9. 15. mount b. with fire
Cts 19. 19. br. their books, and b. them
Cor. 3. 15. if any man's work be b.
13. 3. give body to be b.
eb. 6. 8. whose end is to be b.
12. 18. mount that b.

BURNETH.

al. 83. 14. as fire b. the wood
97. 3. b. up his enemies
a 9. 18. wickedness b. as the fire
ev. 21. 8. lake that b. with fire

BURNING.

en. 15. 17. a b. lamp past betw.
r. 20. 9. his word was as b. fire
ab. 3. 5. b. coals went forth
uke 12. 35. loins girt, and lamps b.
hn 5. 35. b. and shining light

BURNING, *Noun.*

xod. 21. 25. b. for b. wound for wound
eut. 28. 22. smite with extra. b.
a. 3. 24. b. instead of beauty
4. 4. by the spirit of b.
mos 4. 11. plucked out of b.

BURNINGS.

a. 33. 14. dwell with everl. b.

BURNT-OFFERINGS.

en. 8. 20. Noah offered b.
eut 12. 6. thither bring your b.
Sam. 15. 22. delight in b.
al. 50. 8. reprove thee for thy b.
a. 1. 11. full of the b. of rams
56. 7. their b. shall be accepted
r. 6. 20. your b. are not acceptable
7. 21. put your b. to your sacr.
22. spake not concerning b.
lark 12. 33. more than all b.
eb. 10 6. in b. for sin

BURNT *up.*

Ps. 106. 18. a flame b. the wicked
Isa 64. 12. our house is b.
Mat. 22. 7. b. their city
2 Pet. 3. 10. works shall be b.

BURST.

Jer. 2. 20. I have b. thy bands
5. 5. and b. the bands
Mark 2. 22. new wine doth b. the bottles. Luke 5. 37.

BUSH.

Exod. 3. 2. flame out of midst of b.
Acts 7. 30
Deut. 33. 16. good will of him that dwelt in the b.
Mark 12. 26. in b. G. spake to him

BUSHEL.

Mat. 5. 15. Mark 4. 1. Luke 11. 33

BUSY BODY.

2 Thess. 3. 11. 1 Tim. 5. 13
1 Pet 4. 15

BUSINESS.

Psal. 107. 23. do b. in great waters
Prov. 22. 29. a man diligent in his b.
Luke 2. 49. be about my father's b.
Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in b.
1 Thess. 4. 11. study to do own b.

BUTTER.

Gen. 18. 8. Abr. took b. and milk
Judges 5. 25. b. in a lordly dish
Job 20. 17. brooks of honey and b.
29. 6. wash my steps with b.
Psal. 55 21. words smoother than b.
Prov. 30. 33. churning brings forth b.
Isa. 7. 17. b. and honey shall he eat

BUY.

Prov. 23. 23. b. the truth and sell it not
Isa. 55. 1. come b. and eat
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that b. as though
James 4. 14. b. and sell
Rev. 3. 18. counsel thee to b. of me
13. 17. no man might b. or

BUYER.

Prov 20. 14. naught, saith the b.
Isa. 24. 2. as with the b. so
Ezek. 7. 12. let not b. rejoice

BUYETH.
Prov. 31. 16. conſiders a field and b. it
Mat. 13. 44. ſells all, and b. that field
Rev. 18. 11. no man b. her merch.

BY-WORD.
Deut. 28. 37. become a b. among
1 Kings 9. 7. Iſrael ſhall be a b.
2 Chr. 7. 20. make his houſe a b.
Job 17. 6. made me a b. of people
30. 9. I am their b.
Pſal. 44. 14. makeſt us a b. among

C.

CAGE.
JER. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.

CAKE.
Judges 7. 13. a c. tumbled into the hoſt
1 Kings 17. 12. I have not a c.
Hoſ. 7. 8. Ephr. is a c. not turned

CAKES.
Gen 18. 6. make c. on the hearth
Judg. 6. 19. and unleavened c.
44. 19. make c. to worſhip

CALAMITY.
Signifies, [1.] *Trouble*, Prov. 17. 5. [2.] *Heavineſs*, Prov. 19. 13. [3.] *Great affliction*, Prov. 27. 10
Deut. 32. 35. day of their c.
2 Sam. 22. 19. prevent me in day of my c. Pſal. 18. 18.
Job 6. 2. my c. laid in the balances
30. 13. ſet forward my c.
Prov. 1. 26. laugh at your c.
6. 15. hisc. ſhall come ſuddenly
Prov. 24. 22. their c. ſhall riſe ſud.
Jer. 46. 21. day of c. was come, 48. 16. & 49. 8. 32. Ezek. 35. 5.

CALAMITIES.
Pſal. 57. 21. till theſe c. be over.
141. 5. ſhall be in their c.
Prov. 17. 5. that is glad at c.

CALF.
Exod. 32. 4. a molten c. Deut. 9. 16. Neh. 9. 18.
15. becauſe they made the c.
Job 21. 10. caſteth not her c.
Pſal. 29. 6. to ſkip like a c.
106. 19. made a c. in Horeb
Iſa. 11. 6. c. and young lion togeth
27. 10. there ſhall the c. feed
Luke 15. 23. bring hither fatted c
Acts 7. 41. made a c. in thoſe days

CALL.
Signifies, [1.] *Calling ſinners to r pentance by preaching the goſpel, which God calleth inwardly, m outwardly.* [2.] *To godlineſs in g neral, to holy offices in particula* [3.] *pleading with God in prayer.*
Gen. 2. 19. what he'd c. them
30. 13. daughters will c. me bleſſed
26. I c. hea. and ear. to wi
and 30. 19.
1 Sam. 3. 6. thou didſt c. me
1 Kings 17. 18. to c. my ſin to rem
1 Chron. 16. 8. c. upon his name
Job 5. 1. c. now if there be any
13. 22. c. thou, and I'll anſwer
27. 10. will he alwayes c. upon G
Pſal. 4. 1. hear when I c.
14. 4. they c. not on the L. rd
72. 17. ſhall c. him bleſſed
80. 18. we'll c. on thy name
86. 5. mercy to all that c.
145. 18. nigh to all that c.
Prov. 31 28. children c. her bleſſe
Iſa. 5. 20. that c. evil good
22. 12. L. did c. to weeping
55. 6. c. upon him while
58. 9. c. and L. will anſwer
65. 24. before they c. I'll anſwe
Jer. 33. 3. c. to me and I'll anſwer
Jonah 1. 6. c. upon thy God
Zech. 13. 9. they ſhall c. on my
Mal. 3. 15. we c. the proud happy
Mat. 9. 13. came not to c. righteou
Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.
22. 3. to c. them that were bid den
23. 9. c. no man father on earth
Luke 1. 48. ſhall c. me bleſſed
6. 46. why c. ye me L. L.
13. c. the poor.

a 4. 16. c. thy husband
13. 13. ye came master
15. 15. I c. you not servants
e 2. 39. as many as L. shall c.
24. 14. way that they c. heresy
n. 20. 12 rich to all that c.
14. how shall they c.
or. 1. 23. I c. G. for a record on
rews 2. 11. not ashamed to c.
them brethren
et. 1. 17 if ye c. on the Father
CALL on the name of the Lord.
en. 4. 26. 1 Kings 18. 24. 2
kings 5. 11. Psal. 116. 13. 17.
oel 3. 32. Zeph. 3. 9 Acts 2.
1. Rom. 10. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 2
I will CALL.
im. 12. 17. -c. unto the Lord
im. 22. 4 -c. on the L. Ps 18. 3.
, 55. 16. as for me, -c. upon G.
86. 7. in trouble -c. on thee
n. 9. 25. -c. them my people
Call upon ME.
. 50. 15. c. me in day of trouble
91. 15. he shall c. and I'll answ
s. 1. 28. then shall they c.
CALLED.
. 12. 8. Abr. c. up. name of L.
13. 4. and 21 33.
21. 17. Ang. of G. c. to Hag.
22. 11. Ang. of L. c. to Abr.
26. 25. Isaac c. up. N of L.
aron. 4. 10. c. on G. of Israel
21. 26. Dav. c. up. L. and he
. 17. 6. I have c. upon thee
18. 6. in my distress I c.
31. 17. I have c. upon thee
53. 4. have not c. upon God
76. 6. not c. on thy name
88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee
116. 4. then c. I upon
118. 5. I c. upon L. in distress
t. 3 6. I c. him but - no answer
43. 21. hast not c. upon me
61. 3. be c. heirs of righteousn.
n. 2. 19. I c. for my lovers
3. 55. I c. upon thy name
t. 20. 16. many be c. but few
--22. 14
rk 14. 72. Peter c. to mind
Luke 15. 19. not worthy to be c.
John 10. 35. if he c. them gods
15. 15. I have c. you friends
Acts 9. 41. when he had c. the
saints
10. 23. he c. them in
24. had c. togeth. his kinsm.
11. 26. were c. Christians
15. 17. on whom my name is c.
16. 29. c. for a light
19. 40. to be c. in question
20. 1. Paul c. to him the disc.
17. c. the elders
25. 6. I am c. in question 24. 21
Rom. 1. 1. c. to be an Apostle
1 Cor. 1. 1.
6. ye are the c. of Jes. Chr.
7. c. to be saints
2. 17. thou art c. a Jew
Rom. 8. 30. them also he c.
9 24. us whom he hath c.
1 Cor. 1. 9. by whom ye are c.
24. them which are c.
26. not many noble are c.
5. 11. any man c. a brother
7. 21. c. being a servant
15. 9. not meet to be c. an Ap.
Gal. 1. 6. removed from him that
c. you
5. 13. have been c. to liberty
Eph. 2. 11. who are c. uncircumcision
4. 1. vocation wherew. ye are c.
4. as ye are c. in one hope
Col. 3. 15. to which ye are c.
2 Thess. 2. 4. ab. all that is c. G.
1 Tim. 6. 12. whereto thou art c.
Heb. 3. 13. whilst it is c. to-day
9. 15. which are c. may receive
11. 16 not ashamed to be c.
their God
24. refus. to be c. the son of
James 2. 7. worthy N. by which
ye are c.
1 Pet. 2. 21. hereunto were ye c.
3. 9. ye are thereunto c.
1 John 3. 1. c. the sons of God
Jude 1. preserved and c.
Rev. 17. 14. are c. and faithful

Rev. 19. 9. are c. to marriage
CALLED, *as an act of God.*
Exod. 3. 4. G. c. to him out of a bush
19. 3. L. c. to him out of mou.
2 Kings 8. 1. L. c. for a famine
Pſal. 105. 16.
Iſa. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
42. 6. I the L. have c. thee
43. 1. I have c. thee by thy N.
48. 15. yea I have c. him
49. 1. L. c. me from womb
50. 2. when I c. there was none to
51. 2. I have c. him alone
65. 12. when I c. ye did not anſ.
—66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
Hoſ. 11. 1. c. my ſon out of Egypt
Mat. 2. 15.
Amos 7. 4. L. c to contend by fire
Hag. 1. 11. I c. for a drought
Acts 13. 2. whereto I c. them
1 Cor. 7. 15. G. has c. us to peace
17. as L. has c. every one
Gal. 1. 15. c. me by his grace
1 Theſſ. 2. 12. c. you unto his kingd.
4. 7. not c. us to uncleanneſs
2 Theſſ. 2. 14. he c. you by our goſp.
2 Tim. 1. 9. c. us with an holy calling
Heb. 5. 4. c. of G. as was Aaron
10. c. of G. an high prieſt
1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which has c. you is holy
2. 9. c. you out of darkneſs
5. 10. c. us into his eternl. glory
2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and virtue
CALLED *by my name.*
2 Chron. 7. 14. my people which are c.-
Iſa. 43. 7. every one that is c.-
65. 1. nation not c.-
Jer. 7. 10. this houſe which is c.-
v. 11, 14, 30.
25. 29. on the city which is c.-
32. 34. this houſe c.—34. 15
Amos 9. 12. remn. of heathen—
CALLED *by thy name.*
1 Kings 8. 43. houſe I have built is c.- 2 Chron. 6. 33
Iſa. 4. 1. let us be be c.-
Iſa. 43. 1. I have c.—45. 4.
63. 19. they were not c.-
Jer. 14. 9. we are c.-leave us no
15. 16. for I am c.-
Dan. 9. 18. city which is c.-
19. thy city & thy p. are
CALLETH.
Job 12. 4. who c. upon G. and he
Pſal. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep
Iſa. 59. 4. none c. for juſtice
64. 7. none c. upon thy name
Luke 15. 6. c. tog. his friends, v.
John 10. 3. he c. his ſheep
Rom. 9. 11. of him that c.
Gal. 5. 8. comes not of him that c. you
1 Theſſ. 5. 24. faithful is he tha c. you
CALLING. *Noun.*
Rom. 11. 29. gifts and c. of G.
1 Cor. 1. 26. you ſee your c.
7. 20. abide in ſame c.
Eph. 1. 18. hope of his c.
4. 4. in one hope of your c.
Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of G.
2 Theſſ. 1. 11. worthy of this c.
2 Tim. 1. 9. with an holy c.
Heb. 3. 1. part of heavenly c.
2 Pet. 1. 10. mak e your c. ſure
CALLING. *Participle.*
Iſa. 41. 4. c. the gener. from the b
Mat, 11. 16. ſitting and c. to th fellows, Luke 7. 32
Acts 7. 59. ſtoned Steph. c. upon
1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abr. c. him,
CALM.
Pſal. 107. 29. makes the ſtorm a
Jonah 1. 11. ſea may be c. to us
v. 12.
Mat. 8. 26. there was a great c.
Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.
CALVARY. Luke 23. 33.
CALVES.
1 Kings 12. 28. made two c. of gold
Hoſ. 14. 2. render the c. of ou lips
Mic. 6. 6. ſhall I come with c. a year old
Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of ſtall

b. 9. 12. blood of goats and c.
9. took blood of c. and sprinkled

CAME.

l. 18. 6. my cry c. before him
3. 17. they c. round about me
. 8. 15. peace, but no good c.
n. 2. 29. thoughts c. into my mind
g. 1. 9. much, and it c. to little
at. 10. 34. I c. not to send peace
1. 18. John c. neither eat. nor dr.
2. 42. she c. from uttermost arts
5. 36. in prison ye c. to me
ark 15. 17. I c. not to call right.
Luke 5. 32
ke 15. 17. when he c. to himself.
hn 1. 7. same c. for a witness
11. he c. unto his own
8. 14 I know whence I c.
42. c. from God
18. 37. this cause c. I for
cts 16. 29. and c. trembling
om 5. 18 judgm. c. upon all
. 5. concern. the flesh Chr. c.
Tim. 1. 15. c. into world to save
John 5. 6. c. by water and blood

CAME *down*.

umbers 11. 25. L. — in a cloud
c. 12. 5
Kings 1. 10. there c. - fire from heaven, v. 12. 14. 2 Chr. 7. 1. 3
hn 3. 13. he that c. from heav.
. 38. I c. - from heaven
31. bread which c. - v. 51. 58
ev. 20. 9 fire c. - from God

CAME *forth*.

dges 14. 14. out of eater c. - meat
cel. 5. 15. as he c. - of his mother's womb
lin 16. 28. I c. - from the Father

CAMEL.

Mat. 3. 4. raiment of c. hair
Mark 1. 6
19. 24. easier for a c. to go thr.
Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25
23. 24. strain at a gnat and swallow a c.

CAMP.

Exod. 14. 19. Angel went bef. the c.
16. 13. quails covered the c.
32. 17. noise of war in the c.
Num. 11. 26. they prophes. in the c.
Deut. 23. 14. L. walk. in midst of c.
therefore shall thy c. be holy
2 Kings 19. 35. smote in c. of the Assyrians
Psal. 106 16 envied Mos. in the c.
Hebrews 13. 13. go forth without the c.
Rev. 20. 9 compass c. of saints

CAN.

Gen. 41. 38. c. we find such a one
Deut. 1. 12. how c. I alone bear
32. 39. any that c. deliver
2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. Dav. say more
2 Chron. 1. 10. who c. judge this people
Esth. 8. 6. how c. I endure to see the destruction
Job 22. 1. c. a man be profit. to G.
25. 4. how c. man be justif.
Ps. 49 7. none c. by any m. redeem.
78. 20. c. he give bread also
Eccl. 4. 11. c. one be warm alone
Isa. 49. 15. c. a wom. forget
Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget
Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure
37. 3. c. these bones live
Amos 3. 3. c. two walk together
Mat. 12. 34. how c. ye speak good
19. 25. who then c. be saved
Mark 10. 26. Luke 18. 26
Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins
19. c. child. of bride-chamb. fast
9. 38. c. ye drink of cup
John 3. 4. c. a man be born again
9. how c. these things be
6. 44. no man c. come to me except
9. 4. night comes when no man c. work
14. 5. how can we know the way
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that Jes.
1 Tim. 6. 7. we c. carry nothing out

James 2. 14. c. faith save him
Rev. 3. 8. no man c. shut it

CANNOT.

Num. 23. 20. I c. reverse it
Joshua 24. 19. ye c. serve the L.
Ezra 9. 15. we c. stand before thee
Job 9. 3. he c. answer him for one
12. 14. it c. be built
14. 5. bounds that he c. pass
23. 8. I c. perceive him
28. 15. it c. be gotten for gold
36. 18. ransom c. deliver
37. 5. we c. comprehend
Psal. 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up
77. 4. troubled that I c. speak
93. 1. establ. that it c. be moved
139. 6. I c. attain to it
Isa. 38. 18. grave c. praise thee
44. 18. c. see c. understand
20. he c. deliver his soul
50. 2. shortened that it c. redeem
56 11. shepherds that c. understand
59. 1. heavy that it c hear
Jer. 4. 19. I c. hold my peace
6. 10. they c hearken
7. 8. words that c. profit
14. 9. man that c. save
Lam. 3. 7. that I c. get out
Mat. 6. 24. ye c. serve G. and Mam.
Luke 16. 13
7. 18 good tree c. bring forth evil fruit
19. 11. all men c. receive this saying
26. 53. that I c. now pray
27. 42. himself he c. save, Mar. 15. 31
Luke 14. 26. he c. be my dis.
y. 27. 33
16. 26. pass from hence to you c.
John 3. 3. he c. see kingd. of G.
5. he c enter into k. of God
7. 34. thither ye c. come, v. 36 & 8. 21. 22. & 13. 33
8. 43. ye c. hear my word
15. 4. c. bear fruit of itself
16. 12. ye c. bear them now
Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak
5. 39. of G. ye c. overthrow it
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain
10. 21. ye c. drink cup of L.
1 Cor. 15. 40. flesh and bl. c. inh
2 Cor. 12. 2. out of body I c. tell
Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do things y would
2 Tim. 2. 13. he c. deny himself
Tit. 1. 2. God which c. lye
2. 8. speech that c. be conder ed
Heb. 12. 27. things that c. be sha
28. kingdom that c. be moved
Jam. 1. 13, G. c. be tempted with
1 John 3 9. he c. sin

CANST.

Exod. 33. 20. c. not see my face
Deut. 28. 27. c. not be healed
Mat. 8. 2. thou c. make me clea
John 3. 8. c. not tell whence comes
13. 36. c. not follow me now

CANDLE.

Signifies [1.] *A material light*, 15. 8. [2.] *Gladness and joy*, P 18. 28. [3.] *The soul*, Prov. 20. [4.] *Ministers*, Mat. 5. 25
Job 18. 6. his c. shall be put out
29. 3. his c. shined on my h.
Psal. 18. 28. will light my c.
Prov. 20. 27. sp. of m. is c. of L. 31. 18. her c. goes not out
Jer. 25. 10. the light of c.
Mat. 5 15. do men light a c. put, Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. & 11. 33.
Luke 11. 36. shining of a c. 15. 8. light a c. and sweep
Rev. 18. 23. c. shine no more 22. 5. they need no c.

CANDLES.

Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerus. with c

CANDLESTICK.

Signifies, *The ministry of the go of Christ*.
Dan. 5. 5. wrote over ag. the c.
Zech. 4. 2. a c. all of gold
Rev. 2. 5. remove thy c.

CAPTAIN.

2 Chron. 13. 12. G. himself is ou
Heb. 2. 10. c. of their salv. perfe

CAPTIVE.

Signifies, [1.] *Taken prisoner*,

hold in bonds, 1 Kings 8. 26. [2.] *One become a prisoner to Satan*, 2 Tim. 2. 26. [3.] *A renewed soul*, 2 Cor. 10. 5.

Judges 5. 12. lead thy captivity c.
Is. 49. 24. or lawful c. delivered
51. 14. c. exile hasteneth that
52. 2. O c. daughter of Zion
Amos 7. 11. Isr. shall be led away c.
2 Tim. 2. 26. taken c. by him at
3. 6. lead c. silly women

CAPTIVITY.

Deut. 30. 3. will turn thy c.
Job 42 10. L. turned the c. of Job
Psal. 14. 7. L. brings back the c.
68. 18. led c. captive, Eph. 4. 8.
85. 1. brought back the c. of Jac.
126. 1. turns the c. of Zion
Jer. 29. 14. I'll turn aw. your c.
30. 3. bring again the c. of my p.
Hos. 6. 11. returned the c. of my p.
Zeph. 2. 7. turn away their c.
Rom. 7. 23. bring me into c.
2 Cor. 10. 5. bring into c. every
Rev. 13. 10. leads into c. shall go into c.

CARE. *Noun.*

Signifies, *studious diligence in the service of God, the welfare of others, or hurt of our own souls.*

1 Cor. 9. 9. doth G. take c. for oxen
12. 25. have some c. for one an.
2 Cor. 11. 28. the c. of all the churches.
1 Tim. 3, 5. take c. of the church
1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on him.

CARE. *Verb.*

Luke 10. 40. not c. that my sister

CARED.

Psal. 142. 2. no man c. for my soul
John 12. 6. not that he c. for poor
Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of

CAREFUL.

2 Kings 4. 13. hast been c. for us
Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer thee
Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing
Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maint. good w.

CAREFULNESS.

Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy water with c.
Ezek. 12. 19. eat their bread with c.
1 Cor. 7. 32. have you without c.
4 Cor. 7. 11. what c. it wrought

CARES.

Mark 4. 19. c. of this world choak
Luke 8. 14. choakt with c.
21. 34. overcharged with c.

CAREST.

Mat. 22. 16. neither c. for any man
Mark 4 38. c. thou not that we perish

CARETH.

Deut 11. 12. thy God c. for
John 10. 13. c. not for the sheep
1 Cor. 7. 32. unmar. c. for things
1 Pet. 5. 7. for he c. for you

CARNAL.

Signifies, [1.] *Transitory*, Heb. 7. 16. [2.] *Infected by sin*, John 3. 6.

Rom. 7. 14. I am c. sold under sin
8. 7. c. mind is enmity
1 Cor. 3. 3. for ye are yet c.
are ye not c. and walk
9. 11. if we shall reap your c. things
2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons - are not c.
Heb. 7. 16. law of a c. commandm.
9, 10. c. ordinances imposed

CARNALLY.

Rom. 8. 6. to be c. minded is death

CARPENTER.

Mat. 13. 55. this the c's son
Mark 6. 3. is not this the c. the son]

CARRY.

Signifies *Protection and safety*, Isa. 40. 11.

Exod. 33. 15. c. us not up hence
Numb. 11. 12. c. them in thy bosom
Eccl. 10. 20. bird of air shall c. the voice
Isa. 40. 11. c. them in his bosom
46. 4. to hoar hairs I'll c. you
Luke 10. 4. c. neither purse
John 21. 18. c. thee whither thou w.
1 Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out

CARRIED.

Luke 16. 22. c. by angels into
Eph. 4. 14. c. about with ev. wind
Hebrews 13. 9. c. about with divers doctrines

Rev. 17. 3. c. me away in the spirit
—21. 10.

CART.

Amos 2. 13. as a c. is pressed

CART-ROPE. Isa 5. 18.

CASE.

Psal. 143. 15. happy is p. in such a c.
Mat. 5. 20. in no c. enter

CAST. *Participle.*

Psal. 22. 10. c. up thee from
Prov. 16. 33. lot is c. into lap
Jonah 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight
Mat. 5. 25. thou be c. into prison
29. be c. into hell
6. 30. to-morrow is c. into oven
21. 21. c. into the sea
Luke 3. 9. and c. into fire

CAST. *Verb.*

Signifies, [1.] *To throw away*, Luke 22. 41. [2.] *To trust in and depend on God*, Psal. 37. 3.

Psal. 55. 22. c. thy burden on L.
Prov. 1. 14. c. thy lot among us
Eccl. 11. 1. c. thy bread on waters
Isa. 2. 20. a man shall c. his idols
38. 17. c. all my sins behind thy back
Ezek. 23. 35. c. me behind thy back
Dan. 3. 20. cast them into fiery fur.
6. 16. c. him into den of lions
Mic. 7. 19. c. their sins into the sea
Mal. 3. 11. vine not c. her fruit
Mat. 7. 6. neither c. pearls before swine
13. 42. shall c. them into a furnace, v. 50.
18. 30. c. him into prison
22. 13. c. him into outer darkness
25. 30. c. the unprof. servant
Mark 11. 23. be thou c. into sea
12. 44. she c. in all that she had, Luke 21. 4.
Luke 12. 5. power to c. into hell,
58. officer c. thee into prison
John 8. 7. c. a stone at her
Acts 16. 23. they c. them into pris.
Rev. 2. 10. dev. shall c. some into
22. I'll c. her into a bed
20. 3. c. her into a bottom. pit

CAST *away.*

Lev. 26. 44 I'll not c.
Job 8. 20. G. will not c. - a per man
Psal. 2. 3. let us c. - their cords
51. 11. c. me not away
Eccl. 3. 6. a time to c. -
Isa. 41. 9. not c. thee away
Ezek. 18. 31. c. - all your transgre
Rom. 11. 1 hath G. not c. - his p.
2 G. hath not c. - his p.
Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your conf
1 Cor. 9. 27. myself might be a c.

CAST *down.*

Job 22. 29. when men are c. -
Psal. 37. 24. shall not be c. -
42. 5. why art thou c. -
v. 11. & 43. 5.
102. 10. lifted me up and c. -
2 Cor. 4. 9. c. - but not destroyed
7. 6. comforts those that are c. -

CAST *off.*

Psal. 44. 9. thou hast c. -
23. c. us not *off* for ever
71. 9. c. me not *off* in old age
77. 7. will the L. c. - for ever
89. 38 thou hast c. - and abhor.
94. 14. L. will not c - his people
Jer. 31. 37. I'll c. - all seed of Isr.
Lam. 3. 31. L. will not c. - for eve
Hos. 8. 3. Isr. hath c. - thing that is good
Rom. 13. 12. let us c. - works o darkness
1 Tim. 5. 12. they c. - their first lov

CAST *out.*

Gen. 21. 10. c. - this bond-woma
Gal. 4. 30.
Isa. 14. 19. thou art c. - of thy gray
26. 19. earth shall c. - the dead
58. 7. poor that are c. - to thy
Jer. 17. 15. I'll c. you *out* of my
15. 1. c. them *out* of my sight
16 13. I'll c. you *out* of this land
Mark 9. 28. why could not we c. -
12. 8. c. him out, Luke 20. 15.
16. 9. he had c. - seven devils
17. in my name shall they c. -
Luke 6. 12. c. - your name as evil
John 6 37. I'll in no wise c. -

John 12. 31. prince of this w. be c.-
Rev. 12. 9. dragon was c. -
CASTEST.
Job 15. 4. thou c. off fear
Pſ. 50. 17. c. my words beh. thee
88. 14. why c. thou off my ſ.
CASTETH.
Job 21. 10 c. not her calf
Pſal. 147. 6. c. wick. down to ground
Jer. 6. 7. ſo ſhe c. out her wicked.
Mat. 9. 34. he c. out devils thro'
Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.
1 John 4. 18. love c. out fear
3 John 10. e. them out of church
CASTING.
Job 6. 21. ye ſee my c. down
Rom. 11. 15. if the c. away of them be
2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imagin.
1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care upon him
CATCH.
Signifies, [1.] *To lay hold*, 1 Kings 20. 33. [2.] *To convert ſouls*, Luke 5. 10.
Pſ. 10. 9. in wait to c. the poor
35. 8. net hid c. himſelf
Jer. 5. 26. ſet a trap, they c. men
Mark 12. 13. to c. him in his words
Luke 5. 10. thou ſhalt c. men
CATTLE.
Pſal. 50. 10. c. on a 1000 hills
104. 14. graſs to grow for c.
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge betw. c. and c.
John 4. 12. drank therof and his c.
CAVE, S.
Gen. 19. 30 dwelt in a c. he and his two daughters
23. 19. buried Sarah in the c.
25. 9. buried him in the c.
49. 29. bury me in the c.
Joſhua 10. 16. hid themſ. in a c.
1 Kings 18. 4. had them by fifty in a c.
Heb. 11. 38. they wandered in c.
CAUGHT.
Prov. 7. 13. ſhe c. him and kiſſed
John 21. 3. that night they c. noth.
Acts 8. 39 ſp. of L. c. away Phil.
2 Cor. 12. 4. c. up i to paradiſe
16. Ic. you with guile
1 Theſſ. 4 17 .c. up tog. with them
Rev. 12. 3. her child was c. up to G.
CAUSE. *Noun*
Exod. 23. 3. a poor m. in his c.
Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard
1 Kings 8. 45. maintain their c.
Job. 5. 8. to G. I commit my c.
Pſal. 9. 4 haſt maint. my c.
Iſa. 51 22. pleads the c of his p.
Jer. 5. 28. judge not the c.
11. 20. to thee have I rev. my c.
& 20. 12.
Lam. 3. 36. to ſubvert a m. in his c.
For this CAUSE.
Exod. 9. 16. - c. have I raiſed thee up
Mat. 19. 5. - c, ſhall a man leave
Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.
John 12. 27. - c. came I unto this hour
18. 37. - c. came I into the world
Rom. 1. 26. - c. G. gave them up
1 Cor. 11. 30. - c. many are weak
1 Tim. 1. 16. - c. I obtained mercy
Without CAUSE.
Pſal. 119. 161 perſ. me - c.
John 15. 25. they hated me - c.
CAUSE. *Verb.*
Job 6. 24. c. me to underſt.
Pſal. 10. 17. wilt c. thy ear to hear
67. 1. c. his face to ſhine
85. 4. c. thy anger to ceaſe
143. 8. c. me to know the way
Iſa. 3. 12. c. thee to err
58. 14. I'll c. thee to ride
66. 9. and not c. to bring forth
Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall
7 3. c. you do dwell in
15. 4. c. them to be removed
18. 2. c. thee to hear my w.
32. 37. c. them to dwell ſafely
Lam. 3. 32. tho' he c. grief
Ezek. 36. 37. c. you to walk
37. 5. c. breath to enter
Dan. 9. 17. c. thy face to ſhine
Rom. 16. 17. which c. diviſions
CAUSETH.
Prov. 10. 5. a ſon that c. ſhame
19. 26.
18. 18. c. content. to ceaſe
Mat. 5. 37. c. her to commit

2 Cor. 2. 14. alw. c us to triumph

CEASE.

Gen. 8. 22. day and night shall not c.
Neh. 6. 3. why should work c.
Job. 3. 17. c. from troubling
Psal. 37. 8. c from anger
46. 9. he makes wars to c.
Prov. 19. 27 c. to hear the instruct.
23. 4. c. from thy own wisd.
Isa. 1. 16. c. to do evil
2. 22. c. ye from man
Acts 13. 10. c. to pervert
1 Cor. 13. 8. tongues, they shall c.
Eph. 1. 16 c. not to give thanks
Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray for you
2 Pet. 2. 14. cannot c. from sin

CEASED.

Isa. 14. 4. how has oppressor c.
Lam. 5. 15. joy of our heart is c.
Acts 5. 42. they c. not to teach
20. 31. I c. not to warn evil
Gal. 5. 11. offence of cross c.
Heb. 4. 10. c. from his own work
10. 2. not to have c. to be offered
1 Pet. 4. 1. hath c. from sin

CEASING.

Acts 12. 5. pr. was made without c.
Rom. 1. 9. without c. I make mention
1 Thess. 5. 17. pray without c.

CHAFF.

Psal. 1. 4. like c. which wind drives
35. 5. let them be as c.
Isa. 33. 11. ye shall conceive c.
Mat. 3. 12. c. in unquestionable fire
Luke 3. 17.

CHAIN, S.

Psal. 73. 6. pride compass. them as a c.
149. 8. bind their K. with c.
Prov. 1. 9. shall be c. about
Cant. 4. 9. c. of thy neck
Acts 28. 20 bound with this c.
2 Tim. 1. 16. not ashamed of my c.
2 Pet. 24. c. of darkness
Jude 6. reserved in everlast. c.

CHAMBER, S.

Dan. 6. 16. window open in his c.
Joel 2. 16. bridegroom go forth of c.
Job 9. 9. makes the c. of the south
Prov. 7. 27. c. of death
Cant. 1. 4. brought me into his c.
Isa. 26. 20 enter into thy c.
Mat. 24. 26. he is in the secret c.

CHANGE. *Noun.*

Job 14. 14. wait 'till my c. come
Prov. 24. 21. that are given to c.
Zech. 3. 4. c. of raiment
Heb. 7. 12 made a—c. of the law

CHANGE. *Verb.*

Job 17. 12. c. night into day
Psal. 102. 26. shalt thou c. them
Jer. 13. 23. can Eth c. his skin
Dan. 7. 27. think to c. times
Mal. 3. 6. I am the L. I c. not
Rom. 1. 26. women did c.
Phil. 3. 21. shall c. our vile body

CHANGED.

1 Sam. 11. 13. he c. his behav. before them
Psal. 102. 26. and they shall be c.
Jer. 2. 11. hath a nat. c. their gods
Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of God
25. c. the truth of God
1 Cor. 15. 51. shall all be c. v. 52

MONEY-CHANGERS.

Mat. 21. 12. Mark 11. 15. John 2. 14, 15.

CHANGES, ETH.

Job 10. 17. c. and war are ag. me
Psal. 55. 19. they have no c.
Dan. 2. 21. he c. times and seasons

CHARGEABLE.

2 Cor. 11. 9. I was c. to no man
1 Thess. 2. 9. we would not be c.

CHARGE, ED.

Psal. 91. 11. angels c. over thee
Mat. 4. 6.
Acts 7. 60. lay not this sin to their c.
Rom. 8. 33. c. of God's elect
1 Tim. 1. 18. this c. I commit to
2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their c.
Cant. 2. 7. I c. you O daug. of Jer. 3. 5. & 5. 8. & 8. 4.
1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich

Job 1. 22. nor c. God foolishly
4. c. his angels with folly
1 Thess. 2. 11. c. every one as a fath.

CHARIOT, S.

Exod. 14. 25. took off their c. wheels
2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire
12. the c. of Israel. c. 13. 14
Acts 8. 29. join thyself to this c.
Psal. 20. 7. trust in c. and some in horses
68. 17. c. of God are 20 000
Cant. 6. 12. made me like c. of Am.
Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thy c. of salv.

CHARITABLY. Rom. 14. 15.

CHARITY.

1 Cor. 8. 1. c. edifies
13. 1. have not c. v. 2. 3.
4. c. suffers long and v. 8
13. abide faith, hope, c.
14. 1. follow after c.
16. 14. let all your th. be done with c.
Col. 3. 14. above all th. put on c.
1 Thess. 3. 6. tidings of your c.
2 Thess. 1. 3 c. of every one
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of com. is c.
2. 15. if they continue in c.
4. 12. an example in c.
2 Tim. 2. 22. follow—c.
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in c.
1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent c.
5. 14. with a kiss of c.
2 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindness c.
3 John 6. witness of thy c.
Jude 12. feasts of c.
Rev. 2. 19. works and c.

CHARMERS.

Psal. 58. 5. Isa. 19. 3

CHASTE.

2 Cor. 11. 2. as a c. virgin
Tit. 2. 5. discreet, c.
1 Pet. 3. 2. your c. conversation

CHASTEN, ED, ETH, EST, &c.

Psal. 6. 1. neith. c. me in thy
Prov. 19. 18. c. thy son whilst hope
Dan. 10. 12. to c. thyself bef. G.
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love I c.
Psal. 69, 10. I c. my soul with fast.
Psal. 73. 14. been c. every morn.
118. 18. L. has c. me sore
1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of Lord
2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed
Heb. 10 12 they c. us after
Pf. 94. 12. 8. blessed--whom thou c.
Deut. 8. 4. as a man c. his son
Prov. 13. 24. c. him betimes
Heb. 12. 6. Lord loves he c.
7. whom the father c. not
Job 5. 17. despise not c. of Lord
Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5
Isa. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon
Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure c.
11. no c. for pres. is joyous
Lev. 26 28. I'll c. you seven times
Deut. 22. 18. elders shall c. him
1 Kings 12. 11. father c. you with scorpions, v. 14.
1 Kings 12. 11. father c. you with wh. v. 12. 2 Chron. 10. 11. 14
Jer. 31. 18. hast c. me and I was c.

CHASTISEMENT. Psal. 94. 10.

Deut. 11. 2. not seen the c.
Job 34. 31. I have born c.
Isa. 53. 5. the c. of our peace
Jer. 30. 14. with c. of a cruel one
Heb. 12 8. if ye be without c.

CHATTER. Isa. 38. 14.

CHEEK.

Mat. 5. 39. smites thee on right c.
Luke 6. 29

Be of good CHEER.

Mat. 9. 2. & 14. 27. Mark 6. 50.
John 16. 33. Acts 23. 11. and 27. 22. 25.

CHEERFUL.

Prov. 15. 13. merry heart makes a c. countenance
Zech. 9. 17. make young men c.
2 Cor. 9. 7. God loves a c. giver

CHEERFULNESS. Rom. 12. 8.

CHEERFULLY. Acts 24. 10.

CHERISHETH.

Eph. 5. 29. but c. his own flesh
1 Thess. 2. 7. as a nurse c. her chil.

CHICKENS.

Mat. 23. 37. as a hen gath. her c.

CHIDE.

Psal. 103. 9. he will not always c.

CHIEF, EST.

Mat. 20. 27. will be c. among you
Luke 22. 26. that is c. as he
Eph. 2. 20. J. C. himself being the c.
1 Tim. 1. 15. of whom I am c.
Cant. 5. 10. c. among ten thousand
Mark 10 44. will be c. shall be

CHIEFLY.

Rom. 3. 2. Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 10.

CHILD.

Gen. 37. 30. the c. is not
44. 20. a c. of his old age
Exod. 2. 2. saw he was a goodly c.
Psal. 131. 2. as a c. weaned
Prov. 29. 15. a c. left to himself
Eccl. 4. 8. has neither c. nor br.
10. 16. when thy king is a c.
Isa. 3. 5. the c. shall behave himf.
9. 6. unto us a c. is born
11. 6. a little c. shall lead them
49. 15. forget her suck. c.
Jer. 1. 6. for I am a c.
31. 20. he is a pleasant c.
Hos. 11. 1. when Israel was a c.
Mat. 18. 2. Jesus called a little c.
23. 15. more the c. of hell
Mark 9. 30. took a c. and set him
Luke 9. 47
10. 15. rec. kingdom of God as a little c. Luke 18. 17
Luke 1. 76. thou c. shalt be called
80. the c. grew
2. 43. c. Jesus tarried
Acts 4. 27. against the holy c.
13. 10. thou c. of the devil
1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a c.
Gal. 4. 1. as long as he is a c.
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a c. thou hast known
Rev. 12. 4 to devour her c. as soon
5. her c. was caught up

CHILD-BEARING.

1 Tim. 2. 15. shall be saved in c.

CHILDHOOD.

Eccl. 11. 10. c. and youth are vain

CHILDISH.

1 Cor. 13. 11. I put away c. things

CHILDLESS.

Gen. 15. 2. give me seeing I go c.
Jer. 22. 30. write this man c.

CHILDREN.

Gen. 25. 22. the c. struggled
30. 1. give me c. or else I die
Psal. 17. 4. they are full of c.
102. 28. the c. of thy servant
113. 9. a joyful mother of c.
127. 3. c. are an inheritance of L.
Prov. 17. 6. glory of c. is their fath.
Cant. 1. 6. mothers c. were angry
Isa. 1. 2. brought up c. and
3. 4. give c. to be th. princes
12. c. are their oppressors
8. 18. I and c. Lord gave me
Heb. 2. 13
30. 9. lying c. that will not hear
63. 8. c. that will not lie
Mal. 4. 6. turn heart of f. to c.
Luke 1. 17
Mat. 3. 9. of stones to raise up c.
15. 26. not meet to take the c. bread, Mark 7. 27
Luke 6. 35. shall be c. of the Highest
16. 8. c. of this w. are wiser
Acts 3. 25. ye are c. of the proph.
Rom. 8. 17. if c. then heirs
1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your c. unclean
14. 20. be not c. in underst.
Eph. 2. 3. by nature c. of wrath
4. 14. be no more c. tossed
5. 6. wrath upon c. of disob.
Col. 3. 6.
6. 1. c. obey your parents
Col. 3. 20.
Heb. 12. 5. speaks—as to c.
1 Pet. 1. 14. as obedient c.
Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with death

CHILDRENS CHILDREN.

Exod. 34. 7. iniq. of fath. upon c.
Psal. 103. 17. his righteous. to c.
128. 6. shalt see thy c.
Prov. 13. 22. leaves an inher. to c.
17. 6. c.—are crown of old men

CHILDREN *of God.*

Mat. 5. 9. they shall be called c.
Luke 20. 36. are the c.
John 11. 52. in one the c.
Rome 8. 16. that we are the c.
21. glorious liberty of c.

om. 9. 8. these are not c. -
28. the c. of the *living God*
al. 3. 26. ye are all c. - by faith
John 3. 10. in this the c. are manif.
. 2. that we love c. -
His CHILDREN.
Sal. 89. 30. if - c. forsake my law
103. 13. as father pities - c.
rov. 20. 7. - c. are blessed after him
Tim. 3. 4. having - c. in subject.
The CHILDREN *of Light.*
uke 16. 8. wiser than c. -
ohn 12. 36. that ye may be c. -
ph. 5. 8 walk as c. -
Theff. 5. 5. ye are c. -
Little CHILDREN.
Iat. 18. 3. become as - c.
19. 14. suffer - c. to come
Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 6.
CHILDREN *of Promise.*
om. 9. 8. Gal. 4. 28.
Thy CHILDREN.
Sal. 128. 3. - c. like olive plants
7. see - c.
147. 13. blessed - c. within thee
a. 54. 13. all - c. shall be taught
Iat. 23. 27. gathered - c. together
Luke 13. 34.
John 4. found of - c. walking
Your CHILDREN.
Iat. 7. 11. good gifts to - c.
Luke 11. 13.
cts 2. 39. promise to you and
to - c.
CHOAK.
Iat. 13. 22. Mark 4. 19.
CHOAKED.
Iat. 13. 7. Mark 4. 7 Luke 8. 7. 14
CHOSEN.
ignifies. [1.] *Men seperated of God from others to some work, service or office*, Pfal. 106. 23. Luke 6 13. John 6. 70. [2.] *To obedience, sanctification and salvation*, Rev. 17. 14.
Chron. 16. 13. his c. ones
Sal. 33. 12. c. for his own inher.
105. 6. children of Jacob his c.
43. brought forth his c.
Prov. 16. 16. rather to bec. than silv
22. 1. name rather to be c.
Isa. 66. 3. c. their own ways
Jer. 8. 3. death c. rather than life
40. 14. who is a c. man
Mat. 20. 16. many call. but few c.
Mark 13. 20. elect whom he hath c.
Luke 10. 42. Mary has c.
John 15. 16. ye have not c. me
Acts 9. 15. he is a c. vessel
22. 14. God hath c. thee
1 Cor. 1. 27. God has c. foolish
Eph. 1. 4. hath c. us in him
2 Theff. 2. 23. c. you to salvation
1 Pet. 2. 4. c. of God and precious
9. ye are a c. generation
Rev. 17. 14. called, and c.
I have CHOSEN.
Pfal. 119. 30. - c. the way of truth
173. - c. thy precepts
Isa. 41. 9. - c. thee
43. 10. my servant whom - c.
Mat. 12. 18.
44. 1. Jer. whom - c.
2 Jeshurun, whom - c.
48. 10. - c thee in affliction
58. 6. the fast that - c.
John 12. 18. I know whom - c.
CHRIST.
Signifies, [1.] *One anointed to some office.* [2.] *Christ, anointed of God, our prophet, priest, and king.*
Mat. 16. 16. Thou art C.
23. your master, even C.
Mark 9. 41. ye belong to C.
Luke 24. 26. ought not C. to have suffered
46. it behoved C. to
John 4. 25. Messias called C.
7. 26. this is the very C.
12. 34. C. abides for ever
Acts 8. 5. preached C. unto them
Rom. 5. 6. C. died for ungodly
8. C. died for us
8. 9. have not the spirit of C.
10. if C. be in you
9. 5. of whom C. came
10. 4. C. is end of law

Rom. 15. 3. C. pleased not himself
1 Cor. 1. 24. C. the power of God
3. 23. C. is God's
5. 7. C. our passover is
Gal. 2. 20. C. lived in me
3. 13. C. hath redeemed us
4. 19. till C. be formed in you
5. 24. that are C's
Eph. 2. 12. were without C.
3. 17. C. may dwell in your
4. 20. not so learned C.
5. 14. C. shall give thee light
23. as C. is head
6. 5. as unto C.
Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is C.
3. 8. that I may win C.
4. 13. can do all through C.
Col. 1. 27. C. in you the hope
3. 4. C. which is our life
11. C. is all and in all
24. ye serve the Lord C.
JESUS *with* CHRIST.
Rom. 8. 1. to them that are in C. J.
2. of sp. of life in C. J.
1 Cor. 1. 30 are ye in C. J.
2. 2. J. C. and him crucified
2 Cor. 13. 5. J. C. is in you
Gal. 3. 28. all one in J. C.
5. 6. in C. J. neither circumcision
Eph. 2. 10. created in C. J.
Phil. 2. 11. that J. C. is Lord
3. 3. rejoice in J. C.
12. apprehended of J. C.
Col. 2. 6. received J. C. the Lord
1 Tim. 1. 15. that J. C. came
2. 5. the man J. C.
2 Tim. 1. 3. good soldier of J. C.
3. 12. will live godly in C. J.
Heb. 13. 8. J. C. the same yesterd.
In CHRIST.
Rom. 12. 5. one body - C.
16. 7. were - C. before me
1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep - C.
19. have hope - C.
2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be C.
19. God was - C. reconciling
12. 2. knew a man - C.
Gal. 1. 22. churches which were - C.
Phil. 1. 13. my bonds - C. are manif.
2. 1. any consolation - C.
Col. 1. 2. brethren - C.
1 Thess. 4. 16. dead - C.
That CHRIST.
John 1. 25. & 6. 69.
The CHRIST.
Mat. 16. 20. that he was - C.
26. 63. whether thou be - C.
Mark 8. 29. Thou art - C. & 14. 6
Luke 3. 15. whether he were - C.
9. 20. Peter said - C. of God
22. 67. art thou - C.
John 1. 20. I am not - C. & 3. 28
41. being interpreted - C.
4. 29. is not this - C.
42. this indeed is - C.
7. 41. others said, This is - C.
10. 24. if thou be - C tell us
11. 27. I believe that thou art - C
20. 31. J. is C. the Son of God
1 John 2. 22. denies that J. is - C.
5. 1. believe that J. is - C.
With CHRIST.
Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead - C.
8. 17 joint heirs - C.
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified - C.
Eph. 2. 5. quick. us together - C.
Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be - C.
Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead - C.
3. 1. if ye be risen - C.
3. life is hid - C. in God
Rev. 20. 4. reigned 1000 years
CHRISTIAN.
Acts 26 28. persuade me to be a C
1 Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a C. let him
CHRISTIANS. Acts 11. 26.
CHURCH.
Signifies, [1.] *A company of m and women converted by the preac ing of the gospel; who continue the grace and favour of God walk in his precepts.* [2.] *T whole body of believers on eart and all the redeemed in paradise.*
Mat. 16. 18. I'll build my c.
18. 17. tell it to the c.
Acts 2. 47. Lord added to the c.
5. 11. fear came on all the c.
8. 1. great persec. against the c.
11. 26. assembled with c.
14. 23. elde.s in every c.

ts 14. 27. gathered the c. tog.
5. 3. on their way by the c.
8. 22. saluted the c.
Cor. 4. 17. teach—in every c.
4. 4. edifies the c.
5. c. may receive edification
6. 19. c. in their house
n. 3. 10. known by c.
. 24. c. is subject to Christ
25. as Christ loved the c.
27. a glorious c.
29. cherisheth it, as the c.
32. conc. Christ and the c.
l. 3. 6. zeal, perfec. the c.
. 15. no c. commun. with me
. 1. 18. the c. who is the beg.
24. which is c.
. 15. salute the c. in his house
hess. 1. 1. unto the c. 2 Thess. 1. 1.
im. 5. 16. let not c. be charged
b. 12. 23. c. of first born
et. 5. 13. c. at Bab. salutes
ohn 9. I wrote unto the c.
In the CHURCH.
ts 7. 38. that was in - c.
3. 1. were— - c. at Ant.
or. 6. 4. least esteemed - c.
1. 18. come together - c.
2. 28. God set some - c.
28. keep silence - c.
35. for women to speak - c.
n. 3. 21. to him be glory - c.
. 4. 16. to be read also c.
The CHURCH *of God.*
ts 10. 28. to feed the c.-
or. 1. 2. to the c.- at Corinth
or. 1. 1.
0. 31. no offence to the c.-
5. 9. I persec. the c.-Gal. 1. 13.
im. 3. 5. take care of the c.-
CHURCHES,
ts 9. 31. then had the c. rest
5. 41. confirming the c.
m. 16. 16. c. of Chr. salute you
or. 7. 17. ordain I in all c.
4. 33. as in all c. of saints
34. women keep silence in the c.
6. 1. given order to the c.
19. c. of Asia salute you
or. 8. 1. the c. of Macedonia
2 Cor. 8. 18, throughout all the c.
19. chosen of the c. to
23. messengers of the c.
24. before the c.
11. 8. I robbed other c.
28. the care of all the c.
12. 13. inferior to other c.
Gal. 1. 2. to the c. of Gal.
1 Thess. 2. 14. followers of the c.
Rev. 1. 4. to the seven c. in Asia
v. 11.
20. Angels of the seven c.
Candlesticks are the seven c.
2. 7. spirit saith to the c. v. 11.
17. 29. and 3. 6. 13. 22.
23. and all the c.
22. 16. testify in the c.
CHURNING Prov. 30. 33.
CHUSE.
Deut. 30. 19. c. life that
Josh. 24. 15. c. whom you'll serve
Psal. 47. 4. c. our inher. for us
Isa. 7. 15. c. the good
56. 4. c. things that please me
65. 12. c. that wherein I del. not
66. 4. I'll c. their delusions
Phil. 1. 22. what I shall c. I wot
CIRCUMCISE, ED.
Signifies, [1] *To cut of the foreskin,* [2] *Subduing all evil tempers, and cutting them off from the soul.*
Gen. 17. 11. ye shall c. the flesh
10. every male shall be c.
21. 4. Abraham c. Isaac
Deut. 10. 16. c. foreskin of your heart
30. 6. Lord will c. thy heart
Jer. 4. 4. c. yourselves to the L.
9. 25. punish the c. with the
Josh. 5. 3. c. the childr. of Israel
Acts 15. 1. except ye be c.
24. ye must be c.
16. 3. c. him because of Jews
Gal. 2. 3. compelled to be c.
5. 2. if ye be c. Christ shall
Col. 2. 11. in whom ye are c. with

CIRCUMCISION.
John 7. 22. Moſes gave you c.
Rom. 2. 25. c. verily profits if
29. c. is that of the heart
3. 30. juſtify the c. by faith
4. 9. this bleſſedneſs on c.
1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is nothing
Gal. 5. 6. neith. c. avails,—6. 15.
Phil. 3. 3. we are the c.
Coloſſians 2. 11. c. made without hands
3. 11. c. where there is neither c.
of CIRCUMCISION
Acts 7. 8. gave him the cov. -c.
Rom. 3. 1. what profit is there -c.
4. 11. rec. the ſign -c.
Gal. 2. 7. goſpel -c. was commit.
Tit. 1. 10. eſpecially they -c.
CIRCUMSPECT, LY.
Exod. 23. 13. be c.
Eph. 5. 15. ſee that ye walk c.
CISTERN, S.
Prov. 5. 15. water out of own c.
Eccl. 12. 6. wheel broken at c.
Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out c.
CITY.
Gen. 4. 17. Cain built a c.
Pſal. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in
7. go to a c. of habitation
122. 3. as a c. that is compact
127. 1. except L. keep the c.
Cant. 3. 2. I'll — go about the c.
Iſa. 1. 21. c. become a harlot
22. 2. a tumultuous c.
23. 7. your joyous c.
26. 1. we have a ſtrong c.
33. 20. the c. of our ſolemnities
62. 12. a c. not forſaken
Jer. 3. 14. one of a c.
29. 7. ſeek the peace of the c.
Amos 3. 6 be evil in a c.
Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoicing c.
3. 1. the oppreſſing c.
Zeph. 8. 3. a c. of truth
Mat. 5. 14. a c. ſet on a hill
23. 34. from c. to c.
Luke 10. 8. into what c. ye enter
12. for Sod. than for that c.
19. 41. beheld the c. and wept
Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a c.
16. prepar. for them a
12. 22. the c. of the liv. G
13. 14. have no continuing
Holy CITY.
Neh. 11. 1, 18. Iſa. 48. 2. and 52.
Dan. 9. 24. Mat. 4. 5. and 27.
Rev 11. 2. and 21. 2. and 22.
CITIES, CITIZENS.
Amos 4. 8. two or three c.
Mat. 11. 20. to upbraid the c.
Luke 19. 17. authority over ten c.
2 Pet. 2. 6 the c. of Sodom
Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nat. fell
Eph. 2. 19. fellow c. with the ſai
CLAD.
Iſa. 59. 17. c. with zeal as a cloak
CLAMOUR. Eph. 4. 31.
CLAY.
Job 4. 19 dwell in houſes of c.
10. 9. made me as the c.
33. 6. I am formed out of c.
Iſa. 64. 8. we are c.
Dan. 2. 33. part of c.
Hab. 2. 6. with thick c.
Rom. 9. 21. potter power over c.
CLEAN, NESS.
Is put for *Waſhed*, John 13.
Purged, Matth. 3. 12. *Sanctif*
Pſalm 51. 10 Ezekiel 36.
It conſiſts in freedom, from guil juſtification, and from all filth ſanctification.
Leviticus 10. 10. between uncl and c.
Job 14. 4. bring a c. thing out o
15. 14. man that he ſh. be c.
25. 4. be c. that is born of
Prov. 20. 9. made my houſe c.
Iſa. 1. 16. made you c.
52. 11. be ye c. that bear
Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made c.
Ezek. 22. 26. difference betwe unclean and c.
36. 25. ſprinkle c. water
44. 23. diſcern between uncl and c.
Mat. 8. 3. I will, be thou c.
Mark 1. 41. Luke 5. 13.

at. 23. 25. make c. outside of
ke 11. 39.
ke 11. 41. all th. are c. to you
an 13. 11. ye are not all c.
15. 3. ye are c. through
v. 19. 8. linen, c. and white
nos 4. 6. give you c. of teeth

CLEAN *heart.*

al. 51. 10. create in me a c.-
73. 1. to such as are of a c.-

CLEANSE, ED, ETH.

al. 51. 2. c. from me my sin
r. 33. 8. I'll c. them from all
at. 10. 8. c. the lepers
23. 26. c. first that within
Cor. 7. 1. let us c. ourselves
mes 4. 8. c. your hands
John 1. 9. to c us from all
7. blood of Jes. Chr. c.
ke 17. 17. were not ten c.
cts 10. 15. what God has c.

CLEAR.

od. 34. 7. by no means c. the guilty
al. 51. 4. c. when thou judg.
nt 6. 10. c. as the sun
ch. 14. 5. light shall not be c.

CLEAVE *to.*

nifies, [1.] *To be knit to God by the affections of the heart*, Deuteronomy, 11. 22. [2.] *To be joined together in one*, Matthew 19. 5.
in. 2. 24. c. - his wife. Matth. 19. 5
ut. 4. 4. ye did c. - the L.
to. 20. to him shalt thou c.-
3. 4. serve him and c. - him
0. 20. mayest c. - him
hua 23. 8. but c. - L. your G.
l. 137. 6. tongue c. - roof of
n. 12. 9. c.- that which is good

CLIMB.

nos 9. 2. tho' they c. up to heav.

CLOAK.

t. 5. 40. let him have thy c.
n 15 22. no c. for their

CLOTHE.

l. 132. 16. I'll c. her priests
18. I c. with shame
Mat. 6. 30. much more c. you
Luke 12. 28

CLOATHED.

Job 30. 11. c. me with skin
Psal. 35. 26. be c. with shame
104. 1. c. with honour and maj.
Zeph. 1. 8. c. with strange appar.
Mat. 11. 8. c. in soft raiment
Luke 7. 25.
25. 35. naked and ye c. me
2 Cor. 5. 2. to be c. upon
3. if so be that being c.
1 Pet 5. 5. be c. with humility
Rev. 3. 18. thou mayest be c.
11 3. c. in sackcloth
12. 1. c. with the sun
19. 13. c. in a vesture dipt
14. c. in fine linen

CLOATHING.

Psal. 45. 13. her c. is of wrought g.
Mat. 7. 15. come in sheep's c.
11. 8. wear soft c.

CLOSET.

Joel 2 16. Mat. 6. 6

CLOUD.

Isa. 44. 22. blots out as a c. thy tr.
1 Cor. 10. 1. fathers under the c.
Heb. 12. 1. c. of witnesses
Rev. 11. 12. ascended---in a c.
Morning CLOUD.
Hos. 6. 4. goodness as a -c.
13. 3. they shall be as the -c.

CLOUDS.

Judges 5. 4. c. dropt with water
2 Sam. 23. 4. as a morn. without c.
Psal. 104. 3. the c. his chariot
Matth. 24. 30. coming in c. of heaven, and 26. 64. Mark 13. 26. and 14. 62.
1 Thess. 4. 17. with them in the c.
Jude 12 c. without water
Rev. 1. 7. he comes with c.

CLOVEN.

Acts 3. 3. appeared c. tongues

COALS.

Prov. 6. 28. go on hot coals
25. 22. heap c. of fire upon
Rom. 12. 20

COLD.
Mat. 14. 12. love of many wax c.
Rev. 3. 15. neither hot nor c v. 16.
COLLEGE. 2 Kings 22. 14.
COME.
Gen. 49. 6. c. not into their secret
1 Sam. 17. 45. I c. unto thee
Job 22. 21. good shall c. to thee
Job 38. 11. hitherto shalt thou c.
Pfal. 40. 7. Lo I c.
65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.
Cant. 4. 16. c. thou south
Isa. 26. 20. c. my people
35. 4. he'll c. and save you
55. 1. c. to the waters
Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the p. c.
Mic. 6. 6. shall I c. before L.
Hab. 2. 3. it will surely c.
Mal. 3. 1. suddenly c. to his temple
4. 6. lest I c. and smite
Mat. 8. 11. many shall c. from East
Luke 7. 19. 20.
11. 3. He that should c.
28. c. to me all ye that
22. 4. c. to the marriage
Luke 7. 8. c. and he cometh
13. 29. I cannot c.
John 1. 39. c. and see v. 46.
5. 40. ye will not c. to me
6. 44. no man can c.
7. 37. thirst, let him c.
14. 18. I'll c. to you
Acts 16. 9. c. over and—help us
1 Cor. 11. 26. L's death till he c.
Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly
7. 25. that c. to God by him
10. 9. lo I c. to do thy will
37. that shall c. will c.
Rev. 22. 7. I c. quickly, v. 12. 20.
17. sp. and bride say c.
COMELY.
Pfal. 33. 1. praise is c. & 147. 1.
Cant. 1. 5. I am black but c.
10. thy cheeks are c.
2. 14. countenance is c.
4. 3. thy speech is c.
5. 4. thou art c. as Jer.
1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c.
COMELINESS.
Isa. 53. 2. no form nor c.
Ezek. 16. 14. perfect thro' my c.
COMERS.
Heb. 10. 1. the c. thereto
COMETH.
Pfal. 118. 26. that c. in name
Mat. 21. 9.
Isa. 63. 1. that c. from Edom
Mat. 3. 11. c. after me is mightier
Luke 6. 47. whos. c. to me
John 3. 31. that c. from above
37. c. to me I'll not cast out
14. 6. c. to F. but by me
Heb. 11. 6. he that c. to God
COMFORT. *Noun.*
Pfal. 119. 50. this is my c.
Mat. 9. 22. be of good c. Mark 1
49. Luke 8. 48.
Rom. 15. 4. c. of the script.
1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhort and c.
2 Cor. 1. 3. the G. of all c.
7. 4. I am filled with c.
13. 11. be of good c.
Col. 4. 11. have been a c. to me
COMFORT. *Verb.*
Job 7. 13. my bed shall c. me
Pfal. 119. 82. when wilt thou
me
Cant. 2. 5. c. me with apples
Isa. 40. 1. c. ye, c. ye my peop.
51. 3. Lord shall c. Zion
61. 2. to c. all that mourn
Jer. 31. 13. I'll c. them
Lam. 1. 2. none to c. her
Zech. 1. 17. L. shall yet c. Zion
Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts
Col. 4. 8. and c. your hearts
1 Theff. 4. 18. c. one another
14. c. the feeble
2 Theff. 2. 17. c. your hearts
COMFORTABLY.
Isa. 40. 2. speak c. to Jer.
Hos. 2. 14. speak c. to her
COMFORTED.
Pfal. 77. 2. refused to be c.
119. 32. I have c. myself
Isa. 49. 13. G. has c. his people
54. 11. afflicted and not c.
Luke 16. 25. now he is c.
2 Cor. 7. 13. c. in your comf
Col. 2. 2. hearts might be c.

COMFORTER.
John 14. 16. give you another c.
36. c. which is H. G.
15. 26. when the c. is come
COMFORTERS.
Job 16. 2. miserable c. are ye
Pfal 69. 20. for c. but found none
COMFORTETH.
Isa. 51. 12. I am he that c. you
2 Cor. 1. 4. c. us in all our trib.
7. 6. c. thofe that are caft
COMFORTLESS.
John 14. 8. not leave you c.
COMFORTS
Pfal. 94. 19. thy c. delight
Isa. 57. 18. reftore c. to him
COMING.
Pfal. 19. 5. as a bridegroom c.
37. 13. his day is c.
121. 8. preferve thy c.
Mal. 3. 2. day of his c.
4. 5. c. of the great day
Mat. 24. 3. fign of thy c.
48. my lord delays his c.
Luke 12. 45.
1 Cor. 1. 7. c. of our L. J.
15. 23. Chrift's at his c.
1 Theff. 2. 19. J. C. at his c. fee
3. 13. & 4. 23.
2 Pet. 3. 4. to whom c. as unto
2 Pet. 1. 16. and c. of our L. J.
COMMAND.
Gen. 18. 29. he'll c. his children
Lev. 25. 21. I'll c. my bleffing
Deut. 28. 8. L. fhall c. the bleff.
Pf. 42 8. L. will c. his lov. kindnefs
44. 4. c. deliv. for Jacob
Ifa. 45. 11. c. ye me
Matt. 4. 3. c. that thefe ftones
Luke 4. 3
John 15. 14. whatfoever I c. you
1 Cor. 7. 10. to the married I c.
1 Tim. 4. 11. thefe things c. and
COMMANDED.
Pfal. 119. 4. thou haft c. us to keep
Mat. 28. 20. what I have c. you
Heb. 12. 10. not endure what
was c.
COMMANDMENT.
Pfal. 119. 96. thy. c. is exc. broad
Prov. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp
Hof. 5. 11. walked after the c.
Mat. 22. 38. firft and great c.
Mark 12. 30
John 10. 18. this c. have I rec.
12. 49. gave me a c.
13. 34. a new c. give I
15. 12. this is my c. that
Rom. 7. 9. when the c. came
12. the c. is holy, juft
1 Cor. 7. 6. not of c.
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of c. is charity
2 Pet. 2. 21. c. delivered
1 John 2. 7. an old c. which ye had
3. 23. this is his c. that we
COMMANDMENTS.
Pfal. 111. 7. all his c. are fure
119. 6. refpect unto all thy c.
19. hide not thy c.
21. do err from thy c.
32. way of thy c.
35. path of thy c.
47. delight myfelf in thy c.
48. thy c. wh. I have loved
66. I have believed thy c.
73. may learn thy c.
86. all thy c. are faithful
127. I love thy c.
131 I longed for thy c.
143. thy c. are my delights
151. all thy c. are truth
166. I have done thy c.
172. thy c. are righteoufnefs
176. I do not forget thy c.
Matt. 15. 9. the c. of men
22. 40. on thefe two c.
Mark 10. 19. thou knoweft the c.
Luke 18. 20
Luke 1. 6. walking in all the c.
Col. 2. 22. after the c. of men
1 John 3. 24. keeps his c. dwells
2 John 6. that walk after his c.
Rev. 22. 14. Bleffed are all they
that do his c.
COMMEND, ED, &c
Signifies, [1.] *To extol or praife*, 2 Cor. 3. 1. [2.] *To make acceptable*, 2 Cor. 4. 2. [3.] *To commit to*, Acts 20. 32.
Luke 23. 46. hands I c. my fpirit

COLD.
Mat. 14. 12. love of many wax c.
Rev. 3. 15. neither hot nor c v. 16.
COLLEGE. 2 Kings 22. 14.
COME.
Gen. 49. 6. c. not into their secret
1 Sam. 17. 45. I c. unto thee
Job 22. 21. good shall c. to thee
Job 38. 11. hitherto shalt thou c.
Pfal. 40. 7. Lo I c.
65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.
Cant. 4. 16. c. thou south
Isa. 26. 20. c. my people
35. 4. he'll c. and save you
55. 1. c. to the waters
Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the p. c.
Mic. 6. 6. shall I c. before L.
Hab. 2. 3. it will surely c.
Mal. 3. 1. suddenly c. to his temple
4. 6. lest I c. and smite
Mat. 8. 11. many shall c. from East
Luke 7. 19. 20.
11. 3. He that should c.
28. c. to me all ye that
22. 4. c. to the marriage
Luke 7. 8. c. and he cometh
13. 20. I cannot c.
John 1. 39. c. and see v. 46.
5. 40. ye will not c. to me
6. 44. no man can c.
7. 37. thirst, let him c.
14. 18. I'll c. to you
Acts 16. 9. c. over and—help us
1 Cor. 11. 26. L's death till he c.
Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly
7. 25. that c. to God by him
10. 9. lo I c. to do thy will
37. that shall c. will c.
Rev. 22. 7. I c. quickly, v. 12. 20.
17. sp. and bride say c.
COMELY.
Pfal. 33. 1. praise is c. & 147. 1.
Cant. 1. 5. I am black, but c.
10. thy cheeks are c.
2. 14. countenance is c.
4. 3. thy speech is c.
5. 4. thou art c. as Jer.
1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c.
COMELINESS.
Isa. 53. 2. no form nor c.
Ezek. 16. 14. perfect thro' my c.
COMERS.
Heb. 10. 1. the c. thereto
COMETH.
Pfal. 118. 26. that c. in name
Mat. 21. 9.
Isa. 63. 1. that c. from Edom
Mat. 3. 11. c. after me is mightier
Luke 6. 47. whof. c. to me
John 3. 31. that c. from above
37. c. to me I'll not cast out
14. 6. c. to F. but by me
Heb. 11. 6. he that c. to God
COMFORT. *Noun.*
Pfal. 119. 50. this is my c.
Mat. 9, 22. be of good c. Mark
49. Luke 8. 48.
Rom. 15. 4. c. of the script.
1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhort and c.
2 Cor. 1. 3. the G. of all c.
7. 4. I am filled with c.
13. 11. be of good c.
Col. 4. 11. have been a c. to me
COMFORT. *Verb.*
Job 7. 13. my bed shall c. me
Pfal. 119. 82. when wilt thou
me
Cant. 2. 5. c. me with apples
Isa. 40. 1. c. ye, c. ye my people
51. 3. Lord shall c. Zion
61. 2. to c. all that mourn
Jer. 31. 13. I'll c. them
Lam. 1. 2. none to c. her
Zech. 1. 17. L. shall yet c. Zion
Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts
Col. 4. 8. and c. your hearts
1 Theff. 4. 18. c. one another
5. 14. c. the feeble
2 Theff. 2. 17. c. your hearts
COMFORTABLY.
Isa. 40. 2. speak c. to Jer.
Hos. 2. 14. speak c. to her
COMFORTED.
Pfal. 77. 2. refused to be c.
119. 52. I have c. myself
Isa. 49. 13. G. has c. his people
54. 11. afflicted and not c.
Luke 16. 25. now he is c.
2 Cor. 7. 13. c. in your comf
Col. 2. 2. hearts might be c.

COMFORTER.
John 14. 16. give you another c.
26. c. which is H. G.
15. 26. when the c. is come
COMFORTERS.
Job 16. 2. miserable c. are ye
Pſal 69. 20. for c. but found none
COMFORTETH.
Iſa. 51. 12. I am he that c. you
2 Cor. 1. 4. c. us in all our trib.
7. 6. c. thoſe that are caſt
COMFORTLESS.
John 14. 8. not leave you c.
COMFORTS
Pſal. 94. 19. thy c. delight
Iſa. 57. 18. reſtore c. to him
COMING.
Pſal. 19. 5. as a bridegroom c.
37. 13. his day is c.
121. 8. preſerve thy c.
Mal. 3. 2. day of his c.
4. 5. c. of the great day
Mat. 24. 3. ſign of thy c.
48. my lord delays his c.
Luke 12. 45.
1 Cor. 1. 7. c. of our L. J.
15. 23. Chriſt's at his c.
Theſſ. 2. 19. J. C. at his c. ſee
3. 13. & 4. 23.
1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom c. as unto
1 Pet. 1. 16. and c. of our L. J.
COMMAND.
Gen. 18. 29. he'll c. his children
Lev. 25. 21. I'll c. my bleſſing
Deut. 28. 8. L. ſhall c. the bleſſ.
Iſ. 42 8. L. will c. his lov. kindneſs
44. 4. c. deliv. for Jacob
Ja. 45. 11. c. ye me
Matt. 4. 3. c. that theſe ſtones
Luke 4. 3
John 15. 14. whatſoever I c. you
1 Cor. 7. 10. to the married I c.
1 Tim. 4. 11. theſe things c. and
COMMANDED.
Pſal. 119. 4. thou haſt c. us to keep
Mat. 28. 20. what I have c. you
Heb. 12. 10. not endure what was c.
COMMANDMENT.
Pſal. 119. 96. thy. c. is exc. broad
Prov. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp
Hoſ. 5. 11. walked after the c.
Mat. 22. 38. firſt and great c.
Mark 12. 30
John 10. 18. this c. have I rec.
12. 49. gave me a c.
13. 34. a new c. give I
15. 12. this is my c. that
Rom. 7. 9. when the c. came
12. the c. is holy, juſt
1 Cor. 7. 6. not of c.
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of c. is charity
2 Pet. 2. 21. c. delivered
1 John 2. 7. an old c. which ye had
3. 23. this is his c. that we
COMMANDMENTS.
Pſal. 111. 7. all his c. are ſure
119. 6. reſpect unto all thy c.
19. hide not thy c.
21. do err from thy c.
32. way of thy c.
35. path of thy c.
47. delight myſelf in thy c.
48. thy c. wh. I have loved
66. I have believed thy c.
73. may learn thy c.
86. all thy c. are faithful
127. I love thy c.
131 I longed for thy c.
143. thy c. are my delights
151. all thy c. are truth
166. I have done thy c.
172. thy c. are righteouſneſs
176. I do not forget thy c.
Matt. 15. 9. the c. of men
22. 40. on theſe two c.
Mark 10. 19. thou knoweſt the c.
Luke 18. 20
Luke 1. 6. walking in all the c.
Col. 2. 22. after the c. of men
1 John 3. 24. keeps his c. dwells
2 John 6. that walk after his c.
Rev. 22. 14. Bleſſed are all they that do his c.
COMMEND, ED, &c
Signifies, [1.] *To extol or praiſe*, 2 Cor. 3. 1. [2.] *To make acceptable*, 2 Cor. 4. 2. [3.] *To commit to*, Acts 20. 32.
Luke 23. 46. hands I c. my ſpirit

CONFIDENCE.
Prov. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
Mic. 7. 5. put not c.
Phil. 3. 3. no c. in the flesh
Heb. 3. 6. hold fast the c.
10. 35. cast not away your c.
1 John 2. 28. we may have c.

CONFIRM.
Isa. 35. 3. c. the feeble knees
Rom. 15. 8. to c. the promises
1 Cor. 1. 8. shall c. you
2 Cor. 2. 8. c. your love

CONFOUND, ED.
Gen. 11. 7. c. their language
Jer. 1. 17. lest I c. thee
Jer. 17. 8. let not me be c.
Ezek. 16. 52. c. and bear thy shame
63. c. and never open
1 Pet. 2. 6. shall not be c.

CONFUSION.
Ezra 9. 7. c. of face, Dan. 9. 7, 8.
Psal. 44. 15. my c. is before me
71. 1. never be put to c.
1 Cor. 14. 33. author of c.

CONGREGATION.
Job 15. 34. c. of hypocrites
Psal. 1. 5. c. of righteous
26. 5. c. of evil doers
Prov. 21. 16. c. of dead
Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c.

CONIES. Psal. 104.
Prov. 30. 26

CONSCIENCE.
Signifies, [1.] *The knowledge of our doings* Acts 23. 1. [2.] *The knowledge of our duty*, Rom. 2. 15
Acts 24. 16. a c. void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing wit. & 9. 1
13. 5. for c. sake
2 Cor. 1 12. testim. of our c.
1 Tim. 3. 9. in a pure c.
4. 2. c. seared
Tit. 1. 15. c. defiled
Heb. 9. 14. purge your c.
Good CONSCIENCE.
Acts 23. 1. lived in all - c.
1 Tim. 1. 19. hold faith and a - c.
Heb. 13. 18. trust we have a - c.
1 Pet. 3. 21. answer of - c.

CONSENT.
Prov. 1. 10. thou c. not
Rom. 7. 16. I c. to the law
1 Tim. 6. 3. if any c. not

CONSENT. *Noun.*
Psal. 83. 5. tog. with one c.
Zeph. 3. 9. serve him with one c.
Luke 14. 18. with all one c.
1 Cor. 7. 5. with c. for a time

CONSIDER, ED, &c.
Deut. 4. 39. c. it in their heart
32. 29. c. their latter end
Psal. 8 3. when I c. the heavens
64. 9. c. of his doing
77. 12. c. the work of G.
Hag. 1. 5. c. your ways, v. 7. See
c. 2. 15. 18.
2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say
Heb. 10. 24. c. one another
12. 3. c. him that endured
Job 1. 8. shou hast c. my serv. J.
Psal. 31. 7. hast c. my trouble
77. 5. c. days of old
41. 1. blessed is he that c.
Prov. 31. 16. she c. a field
Isa. 44. 19. none c. in his heart
Heb. 13. 7. c. the end of

CONSOLATION, S, &c.
Signifies, [1.] *Spiritual refreshment in trouble*, Psal. 119. 50. [2.] *Christ and his benefits.* Luke 2. 15
Luke 6. 24. received your c.
Rom. 15. 5. God of c.
2 Cor 1. 5. our c. abounds
Phil. 2. 1. c. in Christ
2 Thess. 2. 16. given us everl. c.
Heb. 6. 18. might have strong c.
Job 15. 11. are c. of God small
21. 2. let this be your c.
Isa. 66. 11. breasts of her c.

CONSUME, ED, &c.
Signifies, [1.] *To wear away*, Psal. 31. 9. [2.] *To melt away*, Jer. 6. 29. [3.] *To vanish away.*
Job 7. 9
Exod. 33. 3. lest I c. thee
Psal. 37. 20. c. into smoke
39. 11. his beauty to c.

Pſal. 78. 33. did he c. in vanity
90. 7. c. by thy anger
119. 139. my zeal hath c. me.
James 4. 3. c. it upon your luſts
Exod. 3. 2. buſh was not c.
Prov. 5. 11. fleſh and body are c.
Deut. 4. 24. L. is a c. fire. Heb 12. 29.

CONTEND.

Iſa. 50. 8. who will c. with me
57. 16. I'll not c. for ever
Jude 3. earneſtly c. for the faith
Job 10. 2. thou c. with me

CONTENT.

Phil. 4. 11. ſtate therew. to be c.
1 Tim. 6. 8. let us be c.
Heb. 13. 5. be c. with ſuch th.

CONTENTION, S.

Signifies, *Strife, debate, variance, quarrelling*, &c.
Prov. 13. 10. by pride comes c.
Jer. 15. 10. a man of c.
1 Cor. 1. 11. there are c. am. you
Rom. 2. 8. to them that are c.
1 Cor. 11. 16. ſeem to be c.

CONTINUAL, LY, &c.

Prov. 15. 15. hath a c. feaſt
Gen. 6. 5. only evil c.
Pſal. 34. 1. praiſe c. in my m.
52. 1. goodneſs of G. endures c.
73. 23. I am c. with thee
Iſa. 58. 11. L. ſhall guide thee c.
Hoſ. 12. 6. wait on thy God c.
Acts 6. 4. give ourſelves c. to pr.
Heb. 13. 15. praiſe to God c.
Iſa. 64. 5. in theſe is c.
Rom. 2. 7. by patient c. in well-d.

CONTINUE.

Pſal 36. 10. c. thy loving-kind.
119. 91. they c. this day
John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word
15. 9. c. ye in my love
Acts 13. 43. c. in the grace
14. 22. c. in the faith
Rom. 6. 1. ſhall we c. in ſin
Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in faith
4. 2. c. in prayer
1 Tim. 4. 16. c. in them
Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love c.
Rev. 13. 5. to c. 42 months

CONTINUED, ETH, &c.

Luke 6. 12. c. all night in pr.
Acts 1. 14. c. with one accord
20. 7. c. his ſpeech till midn.
Heb. 8. 9 c. not in my cov.
Job 14. 2. ſhadow, and c. not
James 1. 25. and c. therein
Heb. 13. 14. have no c. city

CONTRARY.

Lev. 26. 21. walk c. to me
24. walk c. to you
Acts 23. 3. c. to the law
Rom. 11. 24. grafted c. to nature
16. 17. c. to the doctrine
Gal. 5. 17. c. one to the other
1 Theſſ. 2. 15. are c. to all men
1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to ſound doctr.

CONTROVERSY.

Deut. 17. 8. matters of c.
21. 5. ſhall every c. be tried
Jer. 25. 31. Lord has a c.
1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is

CONVENIENT.

Prov. 13. 8. food c. for me
Rom. 1. 28. things not c.
Eph. 5. 4. which are not c.

CONVERSATION.

Pſal. 37 14. ſuch as be of upr. c.
50. 23. orders his c. aright
2 Cor. 1. 12. had our c. in world
Phil. 1. 27. let your c. be as bec.
3. 20. our c. is in heaven
Heb. 13 5. c. be without covet.
7. end of their c.
James 3. 13. a good c.
1 Pet. 1. 15. in all manner of c.
2. 12. having your c. honeſt
3. 1. c. of wives
16. your good c.
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c.
3. 11. in all holy c.

CONVERT.

Iſa. 6. 10. c. and be healed
James 5. 19. and one c. him

CONVERTED.

Pſal. 51. 13. ſinners ſhall be c.
Iſa. 60. 5. ſea c. to thee
Matt. 13. 15. ſhould be c. and I
Mark 4. 12. John 12. 40

Mat. 18. 3 exc. ye be. c. and
Luke 22. 32. when thou art c.
Acts 3. 19. repent and be c.

CONVINCE, ED, &c.

Tit. 1. 9. to c. gainsayers
Jude 15. to c. all ungodly
Job 32. 12. none of you c. Job
Acts 18. 28. c. the Jews
1 Cor. 14. 24. he is c. of all
James 2. 9. are c. of the law

CORD.

Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold c.
12. 6. silver c. be loosed
Isa. 54. 2. lengthen thy c.

CORDS.

Job 36. 8. c. of affliction
Psal. 2. 3. cast away their c.
129. 4. c. of wickedness
Prov. 5. 22. c. of his sins
Isa. 5. 18. with c. of vanity
Hos. 11. 4. with c. of a man

CORN.

Joshua 5. 11. eat of old c.
Psal. 65. 13. vallies covered with c.
Prov. 11. 26. that withholds c.
Ezek. 36. 29. call for the c.
Hos. 2. 9. take away my c.
10. 11. tread out the c.
14. 7. revive as c.
Zech. 9. 17. c. shall make young
Mat. 12. 1. to pluck ears of c.
Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.
John 12. 24 c. of wheat fall

CORNER.

Isa. 30. 20. removed into a c.
Zech. 10. 4. comes forth the c.
Mat. 21. 42. becomes head of the c
Mark 12. 10. Luke 20
17. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.

CORNER-STONE.

Psal. 118. 22. Isa. 28. 16. 1 Pet. 2.
6. Eph. 2. 20.

CORRECT.

Psal. 39. 11. with rebukes dost c.
94. 10. shall not he c.
Prov. 29. 17. c. thy son
Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness shall
c. thee
10. 24. c. me but with judg.
30. 11. I'll c. thee in measure

CORRECTETH.

Job 5. 17. whom God c.
Prov. 3. 12. Lord loves, he c.

CORRECTION.

Job 37. 13. whether for c.
Prov. 3. 11. be not weary of his c.
22. 15. rod of c.
33. 13. withheld not c.
Jer. 2. 30. they received no c.
3. 5. refused to receive c.
See— 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for c.

CORRUPT. *Noun.*

Gen. 6. 11 earth was c.
Psal. 14. 1. they are c. and 53. 1.
and 73. 8.
Mal. 1. 14. sacrif. a c. thing
Mat. 7. 17. a c. tree
Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.
29. let no c. commun.
1 Tim. 6. 5. men of c. minds

CORRUPT. *Verb.*

Mat. 6. 19. rust doth c.
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil commun. c.
2 Cor. 2. 17. which c. the word

CORRUPTED.

Gen. 6. 11. all flesh had c. his way
Deut. 9. 12. have c. themselves
Hos. 9. 9. have deeply c. themselves
2 Cor. 7. 2. we have c. no man

CORRUPTIBLE.

1 Pet. 1. 18. not redeemed with c.
23. not of c. seed

CORRUPTION.

Psal. 49 9 not see c.
Isa. 38. 17. from pit of c.
Jonah 2. 6. brought up life from c.
Rom. 8. 21. bond of c.
1 Cor. 15. 42. sown in c.
Gal. 6. 8. shall of flesh reap c.
2 Pet. 2. 19. are serv. of c.

COVENANT

Signifies, *a league or agreement between two at variance*, Gen. 21.
32. *and is both civil and divine.*
Gen. 9. 12. token of the c.
17. 4. my c. is with thee
14. broken my c.
Exod. 2. 24. G. rem. his c. with Abr.
31. 16. for a perpetual c.

Exod. 34. 28. words of c.
Lev. 26. 15. ye break my c.
Judges 2. 1. my c. with you
Sam. 23. 5. an everlasting c.
Kings 8. 23. keepest c. and mercy, Neh. 1. 5.
Neh. 9. 38. make a sure c.
Job 31. 1. a c. with mine eyes
Psal. 25. 14. shew them his c.
50. 5. made a c. with me
55. 20. hath broken his c.
74. 20. have respect to the c.
78. 37. not stedfast in his c.
89. 34. my. c. will I not break
105. 8. his c. for ever.
111. 5. mindful of his c.
132. 12. keep my c.
Isa. 28. 18. your c. with death
42. 6. given thee for a c.
55. 3. make an everl. c.
56. 4. take hold of my c.
Jer. 14. 21. brake not thy c.
31. 31. make a new c.
Dan. 9. 27. c. with many
Hos. 6 7. have transgr. the c.
Mal. 2. 14. the wife of thy c.
3. 1. messengers of the c.
Acts 3. 25. the children of the c.
Rom. 1. 31. c. breakers
Heb. 8. 6. mediator of a better c.

Everlasting COVENANT

Gen. 9. 16. & 17. 13, 19. Lev. 24. 8.
Sam. 23. 5. made with me c.
Psal. 105. 10. See 1 Chron. 16. 7. Isa. 24. 5.
Isa. 55. 3 - c. 61. 8. Jer. 32. 40. Ezek. 16. 60
37. 26.
Heb. 13. 20.

New COVENANT.

Jer. 31. 31. Heb. 8. 8. 13. & 12. 24.

COVENANTS

Rom. 9. 4. pertains the c.
Gal. 4. 24 the two c.
Eph. 2. 12. c. of promise

COVER. ED, &c.

Sam. 24 3. to cover his feet
Neh. 4. 5. c. not their iniq.
Job 16. 18 c. not thou my blood
Hos. 10. 8. say to mountains c. us
Hab. 2. 14. as waters c. the sea
1 Cor. 11. 7. c. his head
1 Pet. 4. 8. charity shall c.
Job. 31. 33. if I c. my transg.
Psal. 32. 1. whose sin is c. Rom. 4. 7
85. 2. c. all their sin
104. 2. c. thyself with light
73. 6. violence c. them
Prov. 10. 12. love c. all sins
28. 13. that c. his sins
Isa. 28. 20. the c. narrower
1 Cor. 11. 15. hair given for a c.

COVERT.

Isa. 16. 4. c. to them from face
32. 2. a c. from tempest

COVET, ED

1 Cor. 12. 31. c. the best gifts
Acts 20. 33. c. no man's silver
1 Tim. 6. 10. some c. after

COVETOUS

Psal. 10. 3. blesseth the c.
Luke 16. 14. who were c.
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the c.
6. 10. nor c. shall inherit
2 Tim. 3. 2. c. boasters
2 Pet 2 14. c. practice

COVETOUSNESS

Exod. 18. 21. hating c.
Ezek. 33. 31. heart goes after c.
Luke 12. 15. beware of c.
Col. 3. 5. c. which is idol.

COUNSEL.

Psal. 1. 1. walks not in c.
55. 14. we took sweet c. tog.
73. 24. guide me with c.
83. 3. taken crafty c.
Isa. 28. 29. wonderful in c.
44. 26. performs the c. of his
Zech. 6. 13. c. of peace
Luke 17. 30. rejected c. of God
Acts 2 23. by determinate c.
5. 38. if this c. be of men

COUNSELLORS.

Psal. 119. 24. testim. are my c.
Prov. 11. 14. in mult. of c. is safety
See--- 15. 22.

COUNT

Job 31. 4. c. all my steps
Psal. 139. 22 I c. them my enem.
Acts 20. 24. c. I my life dear

Phil. 3. 8. I c. all---but loſs
James 1. 2. c. it all joy
5. 11. we c. them happy
COUNTED
Gen. 15. 6. c. it to him for right.
Pſal. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.
Luke 21. 36. c. worthy to eſcape
Acts 5. 41. c. worthy to ſuffer
1 Tim. 1. 12. c. me faithful
COUNTENANCE
Numb. 6. 26. lift up his c.
1 Sam. 1. 18. her c. no more ſad
16. 6. look not on his c.
Neh. 2. 2. why is thy c. ſad
Job 29. 24. light of my c.
Pſal 4. 6. light of thy c.
Cant. 2. 14. let me ſee thy c.
Mat. 6. 16. of a ſad c.
COUNTRY.
Mat. 21 33.---25. 14. Mark 12. 1
Luke 15. 13. & 19. 12 & 20. 9
Heb. 11. 9.---16
COUNTRY-MEN
2 Cor. 11. 26. 1 Theſſ. 2. 14.
COURSE
Acts 20. 24. finiſh my c. with
Eph. 2. 2. acc. to c. of this w.
2 Theſſ. 31. c. may have free c.
2 Tim. 4. 7. have finiſh'd my c.
COURTS.
Pſal. 65. 4. may dwell in thy c.
84. 10. day in thy c. is better
92. 13. flouriſh in c. of ou G.
100. 4. enter his c. with praiſe
Iſa. 1. 12. to tread my c.
Luke 7. 25. are in kings' c.
CRAFT
Acts 19 25. by this c. we have
CREATE, ED.
Pſal. 51. 10. c. in me a clean h.
Iſa. 4. 5. c. upon ev. dwelling pl.
45. 7. form light and c. darkn.
peace and c. evil
65. 17 I c. new heavens
18. I c. Jeruſ. a rejoicing
43. 7. I have c. him
Jer. 31. 22. c. a new thing
Mal. 2. 10. one God c. us
Eph. 2. 10. c. in Chriſt Jeſus
3. 9. c. all th. by Jeſus Chriſt
Eph. 4. 24 c. in righteouſneſs
Col. 1. 16. all th. were c. by h
3. 10. image of him that c.
CREATION
Rom. 8. 22. whole c. groans
Rev. 3. 14. begin. of c. of God
CREATOR
Eccl. 12. 1. remember thy C.
Iſa 40. 28. c. of ends of earth
1 Pet. 4. 19. a faithful c.
CREATURE
2 Cor 5. 17. he is a new c.
Gal. 6. 15. but a new c.
Col 1. 15. firſt-b. of every c.
1 Tim. 4. 4. every c.---is good
CREEP.
2 Tim. 3. 5 which c. into hou
CREPT. Jude 4.
CRY. *Noun.*
Gen. 18. 21. the c. that is come
Exod. 2. 23. their c. came up to
22. 23. ſurely hear their c.
2 Sam. 22 7. my c. did enter into
Job 34. 28. c. of afflicted
Pſal. 9. 12. c. of humble
34. 15. ears open to their c.
145. 19. he'll hear their c.
Iſa. 58. 1 c. aloud, and ſpare not
Mat. 25. 6. a c. was made
CRY. *Verb.*
Pſal. 34. 17. right. c. and L. hea
Iſa. 40. 6. c. and he ſaid
42. 2. ſhall not c. nor lift up
Ezek. 9. 4. c. for all the abom.
Joel 1, 19. to thee will I c.
Jonah 3. 8. c. mightily to God
Mat. 12. 19. ſtrive nor c.
Luke 18. 7. c. day and night
19. 40. ſtones would c.
Rom. 8. 15. we c. Abba Father
CRIED.
Pſal. 22. 5. c. and were delivered
34. 6. this poor man c.
CRIEST.
Prov. 2. 3. c. after knowledge
CRIETH.
Gen. 4. 10. brother's blood c.
Prov. 1. 20. wiſd. c. without
Micah 6. 9. Lord's voice c.

CRYING.
ov. 19. 18. nor ſpare for his c.
ech. 4. 7. head-ſtone with c.
at. 3. 3. voice of one c. Mark 1. 3.
Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23.
eb 5. 7. with ſtrong c. and tears
v. 21. 4. no more death nor c.
CRIMSON.
. 1. 18. red like c.
CROOKED.
ut. 32. 5. a perverſe and c.
l. 125. 5. to their c. ways
ov. 2. 15. whoſe ways are c.
. 40. 4. c. ſhall be made ſtraight
Luke 3. 5.
il. 2. 15. a c. generation
CROSS.
nifies, [1.] *The tree on which Chriſt died.* Matt. 27. 32. [2.] *The whole paſſion of Chriſt,* Eph. 2. 16. [3.] *The doctrine of the goſpel,* 1 Cor. 1. 18. [4.] *Every painful thing to the mind or body.* Matthew 19. 38. [5.] *The afflictions of the faithful,* Galatians 6. 14.
att. 10. 38. takes not his c. and follows. and 16. 24. Mark 8. 34. & 10. 21. Luke 9. 23. & 14. 27.
Cor. 1. 17. c. of Chriſt
8. preach. of the c.
. 5. 11. offence of the c.
12. c. of Chriſt
l. 2. 8. death of the c.
18. enemies of the c.
. 1. 20. blood of his c.
14. nailing it to his c.
eb. 12. 2. endured the c.
CROWN.
nifies, [1.] *Dignity and power,* 2.] *Glory and excellency,* Rev. 4 10.
31. 36. bind it as a c.
l. 89. 39. profaned his c.
ov. 12. 4. is a c. to her huſb.
. 31. c. of glory
. 6. c. of old men
l. 28. 5. for a c. of glory
or. 9. 25. to obtain a corrupt c.
Phil. 4. 1. my joy and c.
2 Tim. 4. 8. a c. of righteouſ.
James 1. 12. c. of life
1 Pet. 5. 4. receive a c. of glory
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a c. of life
3. 11. no man take thy c.
CROWNED.
Heb. 2. 9. c. with glory
CROWNEST.
Pſal. 65. 11. c. the year with
CRUCIFY.
Heb. 6. 6. c. to themſ. Son of God
CRUCIFIED.
Acts 2. 23. have c and ſlain
Rom. 6. 6. old man is c.
1 Cor. 2. 2. J. C. and him c.
Gal. 2. 20. I am c. with Chriſt
3. 1. c. among you
5. 24. have c. the fleſh
6. 14. world is c. to me
Rev. 11. 8. where our L. was c.
CRUEL.
Gen. 49. 7. wrath for it was c.
Job 30. 21. thou art become c.
Prov. 12. 10. merc. of wick. are c.
27. 4. wrath is c.
Heb. 11. 36. trial of c. mockings
CRUMBS.
Mat. 15. 27. Mark 7. 28. Luke 16. 21
CUBIT.
Mat. 6. 27. add one c. to his ſtat.
Luke 12. 25.
CUP.
Pſal. 11. 6. portion of their c.
16. 5. portion of my c.
23. 5. my c. runs over
116. 13. c. of ſalvation
Matt 10. 42. a c of cold water
20. 22. able to drink of the c.
23. 25. outſide of c.
26. 39. let this c. paſs
Mark 14. 36. Luke 22. 42.
John 18. 11. the c. which my F.
1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of bleſſing which
21. c. of devils
11. 25. c. when he had ſupped
CURIOUS.
Exod. 35. 32. to deviſe c. work
Acts 19. 19. c. arts

CURSE. *Noun.*

Signifies, *every punishment of sin, both in body and soul, in time and eternity.*

Genesis 27. 12. bring a c. upon me

Deut. 11. 26. a blessing, and a c.

Mal. 2. 2. send a c. upon you
3. 9. cursed with a c.

Gal. 3. 13. redeem us from c.

CURSE *Verb.*

Gen. 8. 21. not ag. c. the ground

Lev. 19. 14. not c. the deaf

Num. 22. 6. c. me this

Deut. 23. 4. hired Balaam to c. thee

Judges 5. 23. c. ye Meroz

2 Sam. 16. 10. let him c.

Job 2 9. c. God and die

Psal. 109. 28. let them c.

Eccl. 10. 20. c. not the king

Jer. 15. 10. every one doth c.

Mal. 2. 2. I'll c. your bleff.

Mat. 5. 44. bless them that c.

Rom. 12. 14. bless and c. not

CURSED.

Gen. 49. 7. c. be their anger

Job 3. 1. c. his day
5. 3. I c. his habitation
17. 5. c. be the man that trusts
48. 10. c. be he that does

CURSING.

Deut. 30. 19. blessing and c.

Psal. 10. 7. mouth is full of c.

Heb. 6. 8. nigh unto c.

CUSTOM.

Rom. 13. 7. c. to whom c.

1 Corinthians 11. 16. we have no such c.

CUT.

Acts 5. 33. c. to the heart

Zech. 11. 10. c. it asunder

Mat. 24. 51. c. him asunder

Luke 12. 46.

CUT *down.*

Mat. 5. 30. c. it off and cast

Mark 9. 43. 45.
18. 8. c. them off and cast

Luke 13. 7. c. it down, why cum.
9. thou shalt c. it down

D

DAINTY, IES.

JOB 33. 20. abhorred—d. mea
Prov. 23. 6. desire his d. mea

Psal. 141. 4. not eat of their d.

Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of his d

DAMNABLE. 2 Pet. 2.

DAMNATION.

Signifies, [1.] *Temporal chastisement*, 1 Cor. 11. 25. [2.] *Eternal misery*, Mat 23. 14.

Mat. 23. 14. receive greater d.
Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
33. escape the d. of hell

Mark 3. 29. danger of etern. d.

John 5. 29. resurrection of d.

Rom. 3. 8. whose d. is just
13. 2. receive to themf. d.

1 Cor. 11. 29. drinks d.

1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. because

2 Pet. 2 3. their d. slumbers no

DANCE, ED. ING.

Eccl. 3. 4. a time to d.

Lam. 5. 15. d. is turned to m.

Mat. 11. 17. ye have not d.

Psal. 30. 11. mourning into d.

DANGER.

Mat. 5. 21. in d. of the judgmer
Mark 3 29. in d. of etern. dam
Acts 19. 27. 40.

DARK.

Psal. 49 4. d. sayings
74. 20. d. places

Dan. 8. 23. understanding d.

DARKLY, 1 Cor. 13. 12.

DARKENED.

Rom. 1. 21. heart was d.
11. 10. let their eyes be d.

Eph. 4. 18. understanding d.

DARKNESS.

2 Sam. 22. 29. lighten my d.
Psal. 18. 28.

1 King 8. 12. dwell in thick d

Psal. 104. 20. thou makest d.
139. 2. d. and light alike

Isa. 5. 20. put d. for light

Mat 6. 23. body full of d.

att. 8 12. into utter d.
n 1. 5 d. comprehends it not
3. 19. men loved d.
12. 35. left d. come upon you
ts 26. 18. turn them from d.
m. 13. 12. cast off works of d.
Cor. 4. 5 hidden things of d.
Cor. 4. 6. shine out of d.
h. 5. 8. were somet. d.
6. 12. rulers of d. of this world
l. 1. 13. power of d.
Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.
Pet. 2. 4. chains of d.
John 1. 5. in him is no d.
2. 8. d. is past
11. d. has blinded
de 13. blackness of d.

DARLING.

al. 22. 20. and 35. 17.

DASH.

al. 2. 9. d. them in pieces
9. 12. d. foot against
at. 4. 6. Luke 4. 11.

DAY.

al. 19. 2. d. unto d. utter speech
84. 10. a d. in thy courts
ov. 27. 1. a d. may bring forth
inos 6 3. away the evil d.
ch. 4. 10. d. of small things
at. 6. 34. to the d. is the evil
25. 13. d. nor hour
hn 8 56. rejoiced to see my d.
Cor. 3. 13. the d. shall declare it
hil. 1. 6. d. of J. C. v. 10. & 2. 16.
Thess. 5. 5. children of the d.

DAY *of judgment.*

Matt. 10. 15. and 11. 22. 24. and
12. 36. Mark 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
and 3. 7. 1 John 4. 17.

DAY *of trouble.*

2 Kings 19. 3. Isa. 37. 3.
Psal. 20. 1. L. hear thee in the d. -
50. 15. call on me in d. - I'll
59. 16. refuge in d. -
77. 2. in d. - I sought the Lord
86. 7. in d. - I call on thee.
Isa. 22. 5. it is a d. - and
Ezek. 7. 7. the d. - is near
Zech. 1. 7. a strong hold in d. -
Heb. 3. 16. might rest in d.
Zeph. 1. 15. a d. - and distress

DAYS.

Job 8. 9. our d. are a shadow
32. 7. d. should speak
Psal. 90. 12. to number our d.
Prov. 3. 16. length of d.
Eccl. 11. 8. remember d. of darkn.
12. 1. while evil d. come not
Jer. 2. 32. d. without nights
Matt. 24. 22. those d. be shorten.
Gal. 4. 10. d. and months
Eph. 5. 16. bec. the d. are evil
1 Pet. 3. 10. would see good d.

My DAYS.

Job 7. 6. - d. swifter than a shuttle
16. - d. are vanity
9. 25. - d. swifter than a post
10. 20. are not - d. few
17. 1. - d. are extinct
11. - d. are past
Psal. 39. 4. measure of - d. what it is
5. - d. a hand-breath
102. 3. - d. are consumed
11. - d. are like a shadow
23. he shortened - d.

DAILY.

Psal. 61. 8. d. perform my vows
68. 19. who d. loads us
Prov. 8. 34. watching d.
Isa. 58. 2. they seek me d.
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another d.

DAY-SPRING.

Job 38. 12. Luke 1. 78.

DAY-STAR. 2 Pet. 1. 19.

DEACON, DEACONS.

A steward of the church treasure, for the use of the poor.

1 Tim. 3. 10. 13. Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim.
3. 8. 12.

DEAD.

Signifies, [1.] *One whose soul is separated from his body*, [2.] *Whose soul is dead to God, in sin here, or eternally hereafter.*

Psal. 88. 10. shall the d. praise
Matt. 8 22. d. bury their d.
22. 32. not G. of d. but liv.
Luke 8. 52. not d. but sleeps
John 5. 25. d. shall hear
11. 25. tho' he were d.

Gal. 2. 19. am d. to the law
Eph. 2. 1. d. in treſp.
Col. 2. 13. d. in your ſins
1 Theſſ. 4. 16. d. in C. ſhall riſe
Heb. 11. 4. being d. yet ſpeaketh
Rev. 14. 13. bleſſed are d.

DEATH.

Numb. 23. 10. die d. of righ.
Deut. 30. 19 before you life and d.
Pſal. 33. 19. their ſoul from d.
73. 4. no bands in their d.
89. 48. ſhall not ſee d.
116. 15. is d. of ſaints
Prov. 2. 18. houſe inclines to d.
8. 36. hate me, love d.
18. 21. d. and life
Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than d.
Iſa. 25. 8. ſwallow up d.
28. 15. a covenant with d.
Jer. 8. 3. d. choſen rather than
21. 8. way of d.
Ezek. 18. 32. no pleaſ. in d. of him
33.
Hoſ. 13. 14. O d. I'll be thy ſting
Mat. 16. 28. not taſte of d.
Luke 2. 26.
26. 38. ſorrowful even unto d.
John 5. 24. paſſed from d.
8. 51. never ſee d.
Acts 2. 24. looſed pains of d.
Rom. 5. 12. and d. by ſin
6. 4. baptized into his d.
5. in the likeneſs of his d.
9. d. has no more domin.
21. end of theſe things is d.
23. wages of ſin is d.
7. 5. fruit unto d.
24. from body of this d.
8. 6. carnally minded is d.
1 Cor. 3. 22. or life, or d.
11. 26. ſhew L's d.
15. 21. by man come d.
54. d. is ſwallowed up
55. O d. where is thy ſting
56. ſting of d. is ſin
2 Cor. 1. 9. had ſentence of d.
2. 16. favour of d. unto d.
4. 11. delivered to d. for J.
12. d. works in us
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to d.
Phil. 3. 10. conformable to his d
2 Tim. 1. 10. has aboliſhed d.
Heb. 2. 9. d. for every man
15. thro' fear of d.
11. 5. ſhould not ſee d.
James 1. 15. brings forth d.
5. 20. ſave a ſoul from d.
1 Pet. 3. 18. put to d. in the fleſ
1 John 5. 16. a ſin unto d.
Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and d.
12. 11. loved not lives unto d.
20. 6. ſecond d. has no power
21. 4. no more d. nor ſorrow

DECEIT.

Signifies, [1.] *Subtilty, craft, cunning*, Rom. 1. 29. [2.] *Guileful words*, Prov. 21. 6.
Pſal. 72. 14. redeem from d.
Prov. 20. 14. bread of d. is ſweet
Iſa. 53. 9. any d. in his mouth
Jer. 5. 27. houſes are full of d.

DECEITFUL.

Pſal. 5. 6. bloody and d. man.
55. 23. d. men ſhall not live
78. 57. like a d. bow

DECEITFULLY.

Jer. 48. 10. work of the L. d.
2 Cor. 4. 2. handle word of G.

DECEITFULNESS.

Mat. 13. 22. d. of riches
Heb. 3. 13. d. of ſin

DECEIVE.

Prov. 24. 28. d. not with thy lip
Mat. 24. 4. that no man d. you
24. d. the very elect
1 John 1. 8. we d. ourſelves

DECEIVED.

Deut. 11. 16. heart be not d.
Iſa. 44. 20. a d. heart has turned
Jer. 20. 7. O L. thou haſt d. me
Ezek. 14. 9. I the L. have d. tha
Obad. 3. pride has d. thee
1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not d.

DECEIVER.

Gen. 27. 12. ſeem to him as a d.
Mal. 1. 14. curſed be the d.

DECEIVERS.

2 Cor. 6. 8. as d. and yet true

DECEIVETH.

Gal. 6. 3. he d. himſelf

mes 1. 26. he d. his own heart
DECEIVING.
Tim. 3. 13. d and being deceived
DECLARE, ED.
gnifies, [1.] *To make known*, John 17. 26. [2.] *To preach the gospel.*
al. 22. 22. I'll d. thy name
38. 18. I'll d. my iniquity
145. 4. d. thy mighty acts
a. 53. 8. who shall d. his gener.
lic. 3. 8. to d. to Jac. his transgr.
cts 20. 27. not shunn'd to d.
om. 3. 25. to d. his right.
John 1. 3. d. we to you
om. 1. 4. d. to be the Son of G.
DECREE, ED.
ignifies, *God's purpose and determination concerning all persons and things.*
'sal. 2. 7. I'll declare the d.
rov. 8. 15. princes d. justice
a. 10. 1. that d. unright. decrees
eph. 2. 2. before the d.
Cor. 8. 37. d. in his heart
DEED.
ol. 3. 17. in word or d.
John 3. 18. love in d. and
DEEDS
Neh. 13. 14. my good d.
John 3. 19. their d. were evil
Rom. 2. 6. acc. to his d.
3. 20. d. of law no flesh
2 John 11. partaker of his evil d.
Jude 15. of all their ungodly d.
DEEP.
Psal. 42. 7. d. calls unto d.
1 Cor. 2. 10. d. things of G.
2 Cor. 11. 25. been in the d.
DEEPLY.
Isa. 31. 6. d. revolted
Hos. 9. 9. d. corrupted
DEFAMED. 1 Cor. 4. 13
DEFAMING. Jer. 20. 10
DEFENCE.
Numb. 14. 9, their d. is departed
Psal. 7. 10. my d. is of G.
59. 9. G. is my d. v. 17. & 62. 2. 6. & 89. 18. & 94. 22.
16. thou hast been my d.
Isa. 4. 5. shall be a d.
33. 16. place of d.
DEFILE.
Cant. 5. 4. how shall I d. them
Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himf. with
Mat. 15. 8. they d. the man
1 Cor. 3. 17. d. the temple of G.
DEFILED.
Mark 7. 2. eat bread with d. hands
John 18. 28. lest they should be d.
Tit. 1. 15. that are d. and unbelievi.
Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be d.
Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garm.
14. 4. not d. with women
Rev. 21. 27. any thing that d.
DEFRAUD, ED.
Lev. 19. 13. shall not d. thy neigh.
1 Cor. 6. 8. you do wrong and d.
7. 5. d. not one the other
DELIGHT.
Job 22. 26. d. in the Lord
Psal. 1. 2. his d. is in the law of L.
16. 3. in whom is all my d.
37. 4. d. thyself in Lord
40. 8. I d. to do thy will
Prov. 11. 20 upright are his d.
12. 22. deal truly are his d.
15. 8. prayer of upr. is his d.
Cant. 2. 3. shadow with great d.
Isa. 55. 2. soul d. in fatness
Rom. 7. 22. I d. in the law of G.
DELIGHTS.
Psal. 119. 92. law hath been my d.
DELIGHTETH.
Prov. 3. 12 son in whom he d.
Mic. 7. 18. he d. in mercy
DELIVER.
Job 5 19. d. thee in six troubles
Psal. 33. 19. to d. their soul
50. 15. I'll d. thee and
Dan. 3. 17. G. is able to d. us
Hos. 11. 8. how shall d. thee
Rom. 7. 24. who shall d. me from
1 Cor. 5. 5. d. such a one to Satan
2 Tim. 4. 18. L. shall d. me
Heb. 2 15. d. them who thro' fear
2 Pet. 2. 9. how to d. the godly
DELIVERANCE.
Ezra 9. 13. given us such d.
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting d.

DELIVERED.
Ezek. 3. 19. haft d. thy foul
Mat. 11. 27. all th. are d. to me
John 16. 21 as foon as fhe is d.
Rom. 4. 25. d. for our offences
7. 9. we are d. from the law
8. 32. d. him up for us all
1 Theff. 1. 10. d. us from wrath
2 Pet. 2. 7. d. juft Lot
Jude 3. once d. to the fainte
DELUSION. 2 Theff. 2. 11.
DEMONSTRATION 1 Cor. 2. 4.
DENY, IES.
Mat. 10. 33. fhall d. me bef. men
16. 24. let him d. himfelf
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we d. him he'll d. us
Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. him.
1 Tim. 5. 8. hath d. the faith
DENYING.
Tit. 2. 12. d. ungodlineſs
2 Pet. 2. 1. d. L. that bought
DEPART. ED.
Is taken in a good and bad ſenſe. [1.] *To depart from evil.* [2.] *To depart from God.*
Job 22 14. d. from us, for & 22. 17. 28. 28. to d. from evil is
Pſal. 34. 14. d. from evil and & 37. 27. Prov. 3. 7. & 16. 17.
Hoſ. 9. 12. when I d. from
Mat. 7. 23. d. from me ye that w. 25. 41. d. from me ye curſed
Luke 2. 29. d. in peace
Phil. 1. 23 having a deſire to d.
1 Tim. 4. 1. d. from the faith
2 Tim. 2. 19. d. from iniquity
Pſal. 18. 21. wickedly d. from my G.
Prov. 14. 16. d. from ſin
Iſa. 59. 5. d. from ev. makes himſ.
Heb. 3. 12. in d. from the living G.
DEPARTURE. 2 Tim. 4. 6.
DEPTH, S.
Job 28. 14. d. faith it is not in me
Mic. 7. 19. d. of ſea
Rev. 2. 24. not known d. of Satan
DERISION. Pſal. 2. 4.
DESCEND ING.
Referred [1.] *to God,* John 3. 8. [2.] *To Chriſt,* John 3. 13. [3.] *To the Holy Ghoſt,* Luke 3. 22.
Pſa. 49. 17. gl. ſhall not d. after him
Iſa. 5. 14. rejoiceth ſhall d. into it
1 Theff. 4. 16. L. ſhall d. from heav.
Mat. 3. 16. Spirit d. like a dove
DESIRE, ED.
Gen. 3. 16. thy d. ſh. be to thy huſb.
Exod. 34. 24. any man d. thy land
2 Sam 23. 5. this is all my d.
2 Chron. 15. 15. with their whole d.
Neh. 1. 11. d. to fear thy name
Pſal. 38. 9. all my d. is bef. thee
72. 25. that I d. beſides thee
19. 10 more to be d.
27. 4. one thing have I d.
Pro. 11. 23. d. of right. is only good
13. 19. d. accompliſhed is ſweet
21. 25. d. of ſlothful kills him
Eccl. 12. 5. d. ſhall fail
Ezek. 24. 16. the d. of thy eyes
Hag. 2. 7. d. of all nations
Luke 22. 15. with d. I have def.
Rev. 9. 6. d. to die
Iſa. 26. 9. with ſoul have I d. thee
Jer. 17. 16. have I d. woeful day
Hoſ. 16. 8. I d. mercy & not ſacr.
Zeph. 2. 1. O nation not d.
DESIRES.
Pſal. 37. 4. give thee the d. of heart
Eph. 2. 3. the d. of fleſh
DESIRETH.
Pſal. 34. 12. that d. life
DESPAIR, ED.
Signifies, [1.] *A want of hope* Acts 27. [2.] *To be paſt hope* 2 Cor. 1. 8.
2 Cor. 4. 8. perplexed but not in d
2 Cor. 1. 8. we d. even of life
DESPISE, ED.
[1.] *The wicked deſpiſe God,* [2.] *The righteous deſpiſe evil.*
1 Sam. 2. 30. that d me ſhall be
Job 5. 17. d. not the chaſten.
Prov. 3 11.
Pſal. 102. 17. not d. their prayer
Pr. 23. 22. d. not mother when ol
1 Tim. 4. 12. d. thy youth. Ti 2. 15.
2 Sam. 6. 16. d. him in her heart
Cant. 8. 1. I ſhould not be d.
Iſa. 53. 3. he is d. and rejected

Zech. 4. 10. d. day of small th.
Luke 18. 9. and d. others
Heb. 10. 28. that d. Moses law

DESPISERS.

2 Tim. 3. 3. Acts 13. 41.

DESPISEST. Rom. 2. 4.

DESPISETH.

Job 36. 5. God d. not any
Prov. 13. 13. d. the word
14. 21. that d. his neighbour
15. 32. d his own soul
Luke 10. 16. d. you d. me
1 Thess. 4. 8. d. not man, but G.

DESPISING.

Heb 12. 2. d. the shame

DESPITE. Heb. 10. 29.

DESTROY.

Psal. 101. 8. I'll d. all wicked
Eccl. 7. 16. why sh. thou d. thyf
Mat. 5. 17. come not to d. but fulf.
10. 28. able to d. both soul and
John 2. 19. d. this temple
Rom. 14. 20. for meat d. not w.
1 Cor. 3. 17. him will G. d.
6. 13. G. shall d. both it and
James 4. 10. able to save and to d.
1 John 3. 8. might d. works of dev.

DESTROYED.

Hos. 4. 6. my people are d. for lack
13. 9. hast d. thyself
2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down but not d.

DESTROYER. Psal. 17. 4.

DESTRUCTION.

Job 31. 23. d. from G. was a terror
Psal. 90. 3. turnest me to d.
Prov. 15. 11. hell and d. are
Hos. 13. 14. I'll be thy d.
Mat. 7. 13. that leads to d.
Rom. 3. 16. d. misery
2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your d.
13. 10. to edif. not to d.
2 Thess. 1. 9. with everl. d.
2 Pet. 2. 1. swift d.
3. 16. Script. to their own d.

DETERMINED.

Job. 14. 5. his days are d.
Acts 17. 26. has d. the times
1 Cor. 2. 2. I d. not to know

DEVICE.

Eccl. 9. 10. no work, nor d.

DEVICES.

Job 5. 12. the d. of crafty
Psal. 33. 10.
Prov. 19. 21. many d. in a man's h.
Jer. 18. 18. let us devise d. ag. Jer.
2 Cor. 2. 11. not ign. of his d.

DEVIL.

Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of d.
11. 18. he has a d.
13. 39. enemy—is the d.
Luke 7. 33. ye say He has a d.
John 6. 70 one of you is a d.
7. 20. thou hast a d.
8. 44. of your father the d.
13. 2. d. having now entered
Acts 13. 10. thou child of d.
Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to d.
1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into condemn. of d.
2 Tim. 2. 26. out of a snare of d.
James 4. 7 resist the d.
1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversf. the d.
1 John 3 10. children of d.
Jude 9. contending with d.
Rev. 2. 10. d. shall cast some

DEVILISH James 3. 15.

DEVILS.

Lev. 17. 7. offer sacrif. to d.
Deut. 32. 17. they sacrif. to d.
2 Chron. 11. 15. priests for the d.
Mat. 10. 8. cast out d.
Mark 16. 9. had cast out seven d.
Luke 8. 2.
Luke 10. 17. d. are subject to us
1 Cor. 10. 20. fellowship with d.
sacrifice to d.
21. cup of d.
table of d.
2 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of d.
James 2. 19. d. also believe and

DEVOTED.

Psal. 119. 38

DEVOUR.

2 Cor. 2. 20 if a man d. you
Gal. 5. 15 d. one another
Heb. 10. 27. d. the adversary
1 Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he may d.

DEVOURING.

Isa. 33. 14. shall dwell with d. fire?

DEW.

Signifies. [1.] *The doctrine and graces of the gospel*, Deut. 32. 2. [2.] *Great refreshments*, Isa. 18. 4. [3.] *God's reviving power*, Isa. 26. 19.

Psal. 110. 3. the d. of thy youth
Isa. 26. 19. thy dew is as dew of herbs.
Hos. 6. 4. as early d. it goes away

DIE.

Gen. 2. 7. thou shalt surely d.
Psal. 82. 7. ye shall d. like men
118. 17. I shall not d. but live
Eccl. 3. 2. a time to d.
7. 17. d. bef. thy time
Isai. 22. 13. to-morrow we shall d.
Jer. 31. 30 every one d. for his own
Ezek. 3. 19. he shall d. in his iniq.
28. 3. why will ye d. & 33. 11.
Jonah 4. 3. better for me to d.
Luke 20. 36. neither can they d.
John 8. 21. shall d. in your sins
11. 50. that one should d.
Rom. 14. 8. we d. to the L.
1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to d.
15. 22. as in Adam all d.
Phil. 1. 21. to d. is gain
Heb. 9. 27. appointment—once to d.
Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to d.
14. 13. which d. in the L.

DIED.

Rom. 5. 6. Christ d. for ungodly
8. d. for us when sinners
14. 9. to this end C. d.
1 Cor. 15. 3. C. d. for our sins
1 Thess. 5. 10. who d. for us that
Heb. 11. 13. these all d. in the faith

DYING.

2 Cor. 4. 10. the d. of the L. J.
6. 9. as d. and beh. we live

DIFFER.

1 Cor. 4. 7. who makes thee to d.

DIFFERENCE.

Lev. 10. 10. put d. betw. holy and
Acts 15. 9. put no d. betw. us and them
Rom. 3. 22. for there's no d.

DILIGENCE.

Signifies, [1.] *Studious, earnest, painful and forward to apply ourselves to good things.*

2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all d. add to your
10. give d. to make call.

DILIGENT.

Prov. 10. 4. hand of d. makes rich
13. 4. soul of d. shall be fat
22. 29 a man d. in his ways
27. 23. be d. to know
2 Pet. 3. 14. d. to be found

DILIGENTLY.

Exod. 15. 26. wilt d. hearken & 28. 9.
Deut. 4. 9. keep thy soul d.
6. 7. teach them d.
24. 8. that thou observe d.
28. 1. if thou hearken d.
Psal. 119. 4. to keep thy precepts d
Heb. 11. 6. them that d. seek him

DIRECT.

Psal. 5. 3. will I d. my prayer
Prov. 3. 6. he shall d. thy paths
Jer. 10. 23. to d. his way
2 Thess. 3. 5. L. d. your hearts

DIRECTED. Psal. 119. 5.

DIRECTETH. Prov. 16. 9.

DISCERN.

Mal. 3. 18. Heb. 5. 14

DISCERNER. Heb. 4. 12.

DISCERNING.

1 Cor. 11. 27. & 12. 10

DISCIPLE S.

Signifies, [1.] *A learner or scholar* Mat. 11. 2. [2.] *The apostles* Mat. 8. 1.

Mat. 20. 21. d. is not above his m.
Luke 14. 26. cannot be my d.
John 20. 2. other d. whom I love
8. 31. then are ye my d.
Acts 21. 16. an old d. with whom

DISCRETION.

Psal. 112. 5. guide his affairs with d
Prov. 11. 22. a fair wom. without d
Isa. 28. 26. instruct him to d.

DISEASE. Psal 41. 8.

DISEASES. Psal 103. 3.

DISEASED.

Ezek. 34. 4.

DISHONOUR.
Rom. 1. 24. d. their own bodies
9. 21. another to d.
Cor. 15 43. sown in d.
DISHONOURETH. Cor. 11. 4
DISOBEDIENCE.
Rom. 5. 19. Eph. 5. 6
DISOBEDIENT.
Luke 1. 17. the d. to the wisd.
Rom. 1. 30. d. to parents
2 Tim. 3. 2.
Tit. 1. 16. abominable and d.
3. 3. d. deceived
1 Pet. 2. 7. them which be d.
DISORDERLY.
Thess. 3. 6. 7, 11
DISPENSATION.
Cor. 9. 47. a d. of gospel
Eph. 1. 10. d. of the fulness of t.
3. 2. the d. of the grace
Col. 1. 25. acc. to the d. of G.
DISPERSED.
Psal. 112. 9. Prov. 5. 16.
John 7. 35.
DISPLEASED.
Gen. 38. 10. d. the Lord
Sam. 11. 27. 1 Chron. 21. 7
Kings 1. 6
DISPLEASURE.
Psal. 2. 5. vex them in his sore d.
6. 1. & 38. 1
DISPOSING. Prov. 16. 33.
DISPOSITION. Acts 7. 53
DISPUTATIONS. Rom. 14. 1
DISPUTED.
Mark 9. 33. that ye d. among
Acts 9. 29. d. among the Grecians
17. 17. d. in the synagogue
Jude 7. d. about body of Moses
DISPUTER. 1 Cor 1. 20
DISPUTING.
Acts 6. 9. d. with Stephen
19. 8. d. and persuading
DISPUTINGS.
Phil. 2. 14. 1 Tim. 6. 5
DISQUIETED.
Psal. 39. 6 42. 5. v 11. & 43. 5
DISSEMBLED.
Jer. 42. 20. ye d. in your hearts
Gal. 2. 13. other Jews d.
DISSENTION.
Acts 15. 2 & 23. 7. 10
DISSIMULATION.
Signifies, *Unfeigned, free from hypocrisy.*
Rom. 12. 9. Gal. 2. 13
DISSOLVED
Psal. 75. 8. inhab. thereof are d.
Isa. 24. 19 earth is clean d.
2 Cor. 5. 1. of this tab. were d.
2 Pet. 3. 11. these shall be d.
12. heavens—shall be d.
DISTINCTLY. Neh. 8. 8
DISTRACTED. Psal 88. 15.
DISTRACTION. 1 Cor. 7. 35
DISTRESS, ED.
Signifies, *Anguish tribulation, affliction, or misery.*
Gen. 35. 3. in day of my d.
2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d I called
Psal. 18. 6. & 118. 5. & 120. 1
1 Kings 1. 29. my s. out of all d.
Psal. 4. 1. enlarged my h. in d.
Lam. 1 20. I am in d.
Zeph. 1. 15. a day of d.
Rom. 8. 35. tribulation, or d.
1 Cor. 7. 26. good for the present d.
2 Sam. 28. 15. I am sore d.
30. 6. David was greatly d.
2 Sam. 26 I am d. for thee
2 Cor. 4. 8. yet not d.
DISTRESSES.
Psal. 25. 17. out of my d.
107. 6. out of thy d.
v. 13. 19. 28
2 Cor. 6. 4. in necessities, in d.
12. 10. I take pleasure in d.
DISTRIBUTE. 1. Tim. 6. 18
DISTRIBUTED. 1 Cor. 7. 17
DISTRIBUTING. Rom. 12 13
DISTRIBUTION.
Acts 4. 35. 2 Cor. 9. 13
DITCH.
Job 9. 31. plunge me in the d.
Psal. 7. 15. fallen into the d.
Prov. 23 27. whore is a deep d.
Isa. 22. 11. made a d. between
Mat. 15 14 both shall fall into d.
Luke 6. 39.

DIVERSITIES. 1 Cor. 12. 4. 6. 28
DIVIDE.
1 Kings 3. 25. d. the living child
Pſal. 55. 9. d. their tongues
Iſa. 53. 12. I'll d. him a portion
Luke 12. 13. to d. the inher.
22. 17. d. it am. yourſelves
DIVIDED.
2 Sam. 1. 23. in death—not d.
5. 28. thy kingd. is d.
Dan. 2. 41. kingd. is d.
Mat. 12. 25. d. againſt itſelf
Mark 3. 24. Luke 11. 17
1 Cor. 1. 13. Is Chriſt d.
DIVIDER. Luke 12. 14
DIVIDING.
1 Cor. 12. 11. d. to ev. m. ſeverally
2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. word of tr.
Heb. 4. 12. to d. aſund. of joints
DIVINATION.
Signifies, *Unlawfully preſaging, or foretelling things by the ſpirit of the devil.*
Numb. 22. 7. rewards of d.
23. 23. no d. againſt Iſrael
Deut. 18. 10. that uſes d.
Acts 16. 16. with a ſpirit of d.
DIVINE.
Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for money
Heb. 9. 1. ordinances of d. ſervice
2 Pet. 1. 2. his d. power has given
4. partakers of d. nature
DIVISION.
Luke 12. 51. John 7. 43.—9. 16. & 10. 19.
DIVISIONS.
Judges 5. 15. for the d. of Reuben
Rom. 16. 17. cauſe d. and offences
1 Cor. 1. 10. d. among you
DIVORCE. Jer. 3. 8.
DIVORCED.
Lev. 21. 14. & 22. 13. Numb. 30. 9
Mat. 5. 32
DIVORCEMENT.
Deut. 24. 1. 3. Iſa. 50. 1. Mat. 5. 31 & 19. 7. Mark 10. 4.
DOCTOR, DOCTORS.
Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46. & 5. 17
DOCTRINE.
Signifies, *That which is taught, or ſet for others to learn.*
Deut. 32. 2. d. ſhall drop as
Iſa. 28. 9. make to underſt. d.
Jer. 10. 8. d. of vanities
Mat. 7. 28. aſton. at his d.—22. 33
Mark 1. 22. & 11. 18.
Luke 4. 32
16. 12. d. of Pharoah
Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this
John 7. 17. ſhall know of the d.
Acts 2. 42. apoſtles d.
17. 19. what is this new d.
Rom. 6. 17. form of d.
Eph. 4. 14. every wind of d.
1 Tim. 1. 10. contr. to ſound d.
5. 17. labour in word and d.
6. 3. d. according to godlineſs
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for d.
4. 3. not endure ſound d.
Heb. 6. 1. principles of d. of Chr.
2. d. of bapti ms
Rev. 2. 14. d. of Balaam
DOCTRINES. Mark 7. 7
Col. 2. 22. com. and d. of men
1 Tim. 4. 1. d. of devils
Heb. 13. 9. divers and ſtrange d.
DO.
Mat. 7. 12. men ſhould d. to you
John 15. 5. without me ye can d nothing
Rom. 7. 15. that d. I
Phil. 4. 13. I can d. all things
Heb. 10. 9 come to d. thy will
Rev. 19. 10. ſee thou d. it not—22. 9.
DOERS.
Rom. 2. 13. d. of law ſhall be juſtif
James 1. 22. be ye d. of word
DOG.
Eccl. 9. 4. living d. is better
2 Pet 2. 22. d. is turned to his vom
DOGS.
Iſa. 56. 10. all dumb d.
11. greedy d.
Mat. 7. 6. holy to d.
15 27. d. eat of crumbs
Mark 7. 28.
Phil. 3. 2 beware of d.
Rev 22. 15. without are d.
DOING.
Pſal. 64. 9. our hear of his d.

l. 66. 5. terrible in his d.
118. 23. this is the L's d.
at. 24. 46. find so d.
WELL-DOING.
om. 2. 7. Gal. 6. 9
Theſſ. 3. 13.
Pet. 3. 17 4. 19
DOMINION.
al. 19. 13. not have d. over us
119. 133
145. 13. thy d. endures
. 26. 13. had d. over me
in. 4. 3. his d. from gen. to gen.
34. an everlaſt. d.— 7. 14
lat. 20. 25. exerciſe d.
om. 6. 9. death has no more d.
14. ſin ſhall have d.
ude 8. deſp. d.
DOOR.
en. 4. 7. ſin lies at d.
al. 141. 4. d. of my lips
oſ. 2. 15. for a d. of hope
hn 10 1. entereth not by d.
7. I am the d.
cts 14. 27. the d. of faith
Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effect.
ol. 4. 3. a d. of utterance
ames 5. 9. Judge ſtands bef. d.
ev. 3. 20. I ſtand at d.
DOORS.
ſal. 24. 7. lift up, ye everl d.
rov. 8. 24. at poſts of my d.
Mat. 24. 33. near, even at the d.
Mark 13. 29.
DOTING. 1 Tim. 6. 4.
DOUBLE.
Kings 2 6. a d. portion of thy ſp.
Chron. 12. 33. not of a d. heart
ſal 12. 2. with a d. heart
ſa. 40. 2. d. for all her ſins; See
Jer. 16. 18
er. 17. 18. d. deſtruction
Tim. 5. 17. worthy of d. honour
Rev. 18. 6. fill to her d.
DOUBLE-MINDED.
James 1 8. & 4. 8.
DOUBT.
Deut 28. 66. life ſhall hang in d
Gal. 4. 20. I ſtand in d. of you
DOUBTETH. Rom. 14. 23.
DOUBTFUL.
Luke 12. 29. Rom. 14. 1
DOUBTING.
1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath and d.
DOVE.
Pſal. 55. 6. wings like a d.
74. 19. ſoul of turtle d
Cant. 2. 14. my d. 5. 2. & 6. 9
Iſa. 38. 14. mourn as a d.
Hoſ. 7. 11. like a ſilly d.
Mat. 3. 16. deſcending like a d.
Mark 1. 10. Luke 3. 22. John 1. 32
DOVES.
Mat. 10. 16. harmleſs as d.
DOWNWARD.
2 Kin. 19. 30. take root d. Iſa. 37. 31
Eccl. 3. 21. that goes d.
DRANK.
Luke 17. 27. they did eat, they d.
1 Cor. 10. 4. d. of that rock
DRAW.
Cant. 1. 4. d. me, we will run
Iſa. 5. 18 d. iniqu. with cords
John 6. 44. except Fath.—d. him
12. 32. will d. all men to me
DRAW *back*. Heb. 10. 38. 39.
DRAW *near*.
Pſal. 73. 28
Iſa. 29. 13 d. - me with mouth
Heb. 10 22. d. - with true h.
DRAW *nigh*.
Eccl. 12. 1. years d.
Heb. 7. 19. by which we d. - to G.
James 4. 8. d. - to G.
DREAD. Iſa. 8. 13.
DREADFUL.
Gen. 28. 17. how d. is this place
Dan. 9. 4. great and d. God
Mal. 1. 14. my name is d.
4. 5. g. and d. day
DREAM.
Gen. 20. 3. G. came to Ab. in a d.
31. 11 angel—ſpake to Jac. in a d.
24. God came to Lab. in a d.
Kings 3. 5. to Solomon in a d.
Job 33. 15. in a d. in a viſion
Pſal. 73. 20. as a d.
Eccl. 5. 3. a d. comes
Jer. 23. 28. let him tell a d.

Dan. 2. 3. I have dreamed a d.
7. 1. Daniel had a d.
Matt. 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.
2. 12 warned of God in a d.
27. 19. suffered — in a d.

DREAM. *Verb.*

Psal. 126. 1. like them that d.
Joel 2. 28. old men shall d.
Acts 2. 17.

DREAMS.

Job 7. 14 scarest me with d.
Eccl. 5. 7. in multitude of d.

DREW.

2 Sam. 22. 17. d. me out of m. waters, Psal. 18. 16.
Hos. 11. 4. I d. them with cords

DRINK. *Noun.*

Isa. 43. 20. give to my people
Hos. 4. 18. their d. is sour
Matt. 25. 35. ye gave me d.
John 6. 56. my blood is d. indeed
1 Cor. 10. 4. same spiritual d.

DRINK. *Verb.*

Psal. 80. 5. tears to d.
110. 7. d. of the brook
Cant. 5. 1. d. — yea, d. abund.
Isa. 65 13. my servants shall d.
Amos 4. 1. bring and let us d.
Matt. 10. 42 give to d.
20. 22. able to d. of the cup
Mark 10. 39
26. 27. d. ye all of it
42. except I d. it
John 7. 37. come to me and d.
18. 11. shall I not d. it
11. 25. as of as ye d. it
12, 13. d. into one spirit
1 Tim. 5. 23. d. no longer water

STRONG DRINK.

Lev. 10. 9. Judg. 13. 4. 7. 14
Prov. 20. 1. 31. 4. 6.
Isa. 5. 11. 22. 28. 7.
Mic. 2. 11.

DRINKETH.

Job 15. 16. d. iniq. like water
John 6. 54. d my blood
1 Cor 11. 29. d. unworthily
Heb. 6. 7. earth which d. in the r.

DROP, S.

Psal. 65. 11. thy paths d. fatness
Cant. 5. 2. locks with d. of night
Luke 22. 44. sweat great d.

DROWN.

Cant. 8. 7. neither can floods d. it
1 Tim 6 9. which d. men in des

DROWSINESS. Prov. 23. 21

DRUNK.

Luke 13. 26. d. in thy presence
John 2. 10. when men have well
Eph. 5. 18. be not d. with wine
Rev. 17. 2. made d. with wine of

DRUNKARD

Deut. 22. 20. a glutton and a d.
Prov. 23. 21. d. and glutton shall n
Isa. 24. 20. earth reel — like a d.
1 Cor. 5. 11. railer, or a d.

DRUNKARDS.

Psal. 69. 12. I was song of d.
Isa. 28. 1. Wo to d. of Ephr.
Joel 1. 5. Awake ye d.
Nah. 1. 10. drunken as d.
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor d. nor revilers

DRUNKEN.

Job 12. 25. stagger like a d. man
Psal 107. 27.
Isa. 29. 9. are d. but not with wine
& 51. 21
Jer. 23. 9. I am like a d man
Acts 2. 15. these are not d.
1 Cor. 11. 21. another is d.
1 Thess. 5. 7. they that be d.

DRUNKENNESS.

Deut. 29. 19. add d. to thirst
Ezek. 23. 33. filled with d.
Luke 21. 34 with surf. and d.
Rom. 13. 13 not in rioting and d.
Gal. 5. 21. murders, d.

DUE.

Matt. 18. 34. pay all that was d.
Luke 23. 41. receive the d. reward
Rom. 13. 7. to whom tribute is d.
1 Cor. 7. 3. d. benevolence

DUE SEASON.

Psal. 104. 27. & 145. 15
Prov. 15. 23. Eccl. 10. 17
Matt. 24. 45. Luke 12. 42
Gal. 6. 9

DUES. Rom. 13. 7.

DULL.

Matt. 13. 15. ears are d. of hearin
Acts 28. 27

5. 11. ye are d. of hearing

DUMB.

. 4. 11. who maketh the d. or
38. 13. I was as a d. man
2. I was d. with silence
I was d. and opened not
5. 6. tongue of d. to sing
10. are all d. dogs

DUNG.

2. 3. d. of your solemn feasts
3 8. count them but d.

DURABLE.

. 8. 18. d. riches
3. 18. d. clothing

DUST.

3. 19. d. thou art
27. am but d. and ashes
30. 9. I am become like d.
6. repent in d. and ashes
22 15. brought me into the d.
9. shall the d. praise thee
14. favour the d. thereof
3. 14. remember that we are d.
. 5. soul cleaves to the d.
. 2. then shall d. return
. 10. 14. shake off d. of your f.
lark 6. 11. Luke 9 5

DUTY

d. 21. 10. d. of marriage
hron. 8. 14 as d. of every day re.
12. 13. whole d. of man
e 17. 10. which was our d. to do

DWELL.

15 1. d. in thy holy hill
6. I will d in the house of L.
13. soul shall d. at ease
4. d. in house of Lord
10. d. in tents of wickedness
0. 5. d. in tents of Kedar
2. 14. here will I d.
3. 1. for br. to d. together
33 14. d. with dev. fire
6. he shall d. on high
n. 8. 9. spirit of God d. in you
or. 6. 16. I will d. in them
i. 3. 17. that Christ may d. in
. 1. 19. all fulness d.
16. word of Chr. d. in you
ohn 4. 13. that we d. in him
v. 21. 3. he will d. with them

DWELLETH.

John 6. 35. d. in me and I
14. 10. father that d. in me
17. he d. with you
Acts 7. 48. d. not in temples
& 17. 24
Rom. 7. 17. sin that d. in me, v. 20
8 11. spirit that d. in us
1 Cor. 3. 16. sp. of God d. in you
Col. 2. 9. in him d. all fulness
2 Tim. 1. 14. H. G. which d. in us
James 4. 5. spirit which d. in us
2 Pet. 3. 13. wherein d. righteous.
1 John 3. 17. how d. love of God
24. d. in him
4. 12. God d. in us
16. d. in God and God in
2 John 2. truth's sake which d. in us

DWELLING.

1 Tim. 6. 16. d. in the light
Heb. 11. 9. d. in tabern. made
2 Pet. 2. 8. righteous man d.

DWELLINGS, Psal. 87. 2.

E

EAGLE.

JOB 9. 26. Prov. 23. 5. Jer. 49. 16. Ezek. 17. 3. Rev. 12. 13.

EAGLES.

Exod. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings
2 Sam. 1. 23. swifter than e.
Psal 103. 5. youth renewed like e.
Prov. 30. 17. young e. shall eat it
Isa. 40. 31. mount up with w. of e.
Jer. 4. 13. horses swifter than e.
Lam. 4. 19
Mat 24. 28. there e. be gath.

EAR.

Referred to God, *His infinite knowledge*, Psal 94 9. *Readiness to answer prayers*, Psal. 34 15. 18. 6
To man, *good as* [1.] *Attentive* e. Neh. 1 6. 11. [2.] *Hearing* e. Prov. 20. 12. [3.] *Obedient* e. Prov. 25. 12. [4.] *Blessed* e. Mat. 13. 16. *Bad as* [1.] *Stopped* e. Prov. 21 18. [2.] *Heavy* e. Isa. 6. 10. [1.] *Uncircumcised* e. Jer.

6. 10. [4.] *Deaf* e. Mic. 7. 16. [5.] *Dull* e. Mat. 13. 15. [6.] *Itching* e. 2 Tim. 4. 3.

EARLY.

Signifies, *Care, readineſs, alacrity, earneſtly and ſpeedily to obtain.*

Pſal. 46. 5. G. help and that right e.
57. 7. ſelf will awake right e.
62. 1. e. will I ſeek thee
78. 34. returned e. after God
90. 14. ſatisfy us e. with
108. 2. I—will awake e.
127. 1. vain to riſe e.
Prov. 1. 28. ſhall ſeek me e.
8. 17. e. ſhall find me
Iſa. 26. 9. I ſeek thee e.
Jer. 7. 12. riſing up e. v. 25. & 11. 7. & 25. 3. 4. & 26. 5. & 29. 19. & 23. 33. & 35. 14. 15. & 44. 4
Hoſ. 5. 15. in affl. will ſeek me e.
6. 4. as e—13. 3
James 5. 7. e. and latter rain

EARS.

1 Sam. 3. 11. e. ſhall tingle
2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3
2 Sam. 22. 7. cry did enter into his e.
Job 32. 16. opens the e. of men
Pſal. 34. 15. his e. are open
1 Pet. 3. 12
Pſal. 44. 1. heard with our e.
Iſa. 35. 5. e. of deaf ſhall be unſtopt
Jer. 5. 21. have e. and hear not
Mat. 13. 15. their e. dull of hearing
2 Tim. 4. 4. turn away their e.

Thine EARS.

Deut 6. 40. let - e. be open
Pſal. 10. 17. cauſe - e. to hear
130. 2. let - e. be attentive
Prov. 23. 12. apply - e. to words
Iſa. 30. 21. - e. ſhall hear a word

Your EARS.

Pſal. 78. 1. incline - e. to words
Mat. 13 16. bleſſed are - e.
Luke 9. 44. ſayings ſink—into - e.

EARNEST. *Subſtantive.*

2 Cor. 1. 22. given the e. of ſpirit
Eph. 1. 14. e. of our inheritance

EARNEST. *Adjective.*

Rom. 8. 19. e. expect. of creature
2 Cor. 7. 7. your e. deſire
Phil. 1. 20. my e. expect.
Heb. 2. 1. give the more e. he

EARNESTLY.

Vehement deſire, 1 Cor. 12.
Jer. 11. 7. I e. proteſted
31. 20. e. remember him
Luke 22. 44. prayed more e.
1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e. beſt gift
2 Cor. 5. 1. in this we groan e.
Jude 3. e. contend for faith

EARNETH. Hag. 1. 6

EARTH.

Gen. 6. 12. e. was corrupt
13. e. is filled with violence
11. 1. e. of one language
41. 47. e. brought forth
Exod. 9. 29. e. is the Lord's—
10. 14. Pſal. 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10
15. 12. e. ſwallowed them up
Numb. 16. 32. e. opened her m
—26. 10. Deut. 11. 6. 106 17
Deut. 32. 1. O e. hear the wo
33. 16. precious things of e.
Judges 5. 4. e. trembled
1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of e. are th
2 Sam. 22. 8. e. ſhook and tre
Pſal. 18. 7
1 Chron. 16. 21. let e. rejoice
Job 9. 6. ſhakes e. out of place
16. 18. O e. cover not my bl.
26. 7. hangs e. upon nothing
28. 5. out of e. comes bread
30. 8. are viler than the e.
38. 4. I laid foundation of e.
Pſal. 33. 5. e. is full of goodn.
65. 9. viſiteſt e. and watereſt
67. 6. e. yield her increaſe
78. 69. e.—eſtabliſh'd for eve
89. 11. heaven and e. are thin
97. 4. e. ſaw and trembled
104. 24. e. is full of thy riches
114. 7. tremble O e.
119 64 e. is full of thy mercy
Prov. 3. 19. L. founded the e.
Eccl. 1. 4. e. abides for ever
Iſa. 6. 3. e. is full of his glory
11. 9. e. ſhall be full of kn. of
65. 17. create—new e.

, 1. e. is my footstool
. 29 O. e. e. e. hear Ezek.
. 14. e. shall be filled with
. e. was full of his praise
3. 3. had not much e.
k 4. 5.
5. heav. and e. shall pass aw.
k 4. 31. Luke 21. 33.
16. 17 easier for---e. to
. 31. of e. is earthly
6. 7. e. which drinks in rain
2. 9. e. opened and drank
EARTHEN.
. 4. 7. treas. in e. vessels
EARTHLY.
3. 12. told you e. things
is of earth is e.
. 5. 1. e. house of this tab.
3. 19. who mind e. things
3. 15. e. sensual, devilish
EARTHQUAKE.
gs 19. 11. 12. Isa. 29. 6.
os 1. 1. Zech. 14 5. Mat.
54. & 28. 2. Acts 16. 26
6. 12. a great e. & 11. 13. &
18.
19. lighten. and an e.
EARTHQUAKES.
24. 7. Mark 13. 8. Luke 21
Rev. & 5
EASE.
25. 13. soul shall dwell at e.
32. 9. 11. Jer. 46 27. and
11. Ezek 23. 42. Amos 6. 1.
ch. 1. 15. Luke 12. 19
EASY.
14. 6. knowl. is e. to him
11. 30. my yoke is e.
r. 14. 9. e. to be understood
s 3. 17. e. to be intreated
EAST.
103. 12. as far as e. from west
3. 5. bring thy seed from e.
2. 1. wise men from e.
1. many shall come from e.
ke 13. 29
16. 12. kings of the e.
EAT.
22. 26. meek shall e.
25. man did e. angels food
Psal. 29. did e. and were filled
Cant. 5. 1. e. 8. O friends,
Isa. 3. 10. e. fruit of doings
55. 1. buy and e.
2. e. that which is good
65. 13. my servants shall e.
Dan. 4. 33 e. grass as oxen
Hos. 4. 10 e. and not have en.
Hag. 1. 6. Mic. 6. 14
Mic. 3. 3. e. flesh of my p.
Mat. 6. 25. what we shall e.
26. 26. Take, e. this is my body
Mark 14 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24
Luke 10. 8. e. such things as are
15. 23. let us e. and be merry
17. 27. they did e. they drank
John 6. 26. ye did e. of loaves
53 except ye e. flesh of Son
Acts 2. 46. did e.---with gladness
1 Cor. 5 11. no not to e.
10. 3. all e. same spir. meat
31. whether ye e. or
2 Thess. 3. 10. not work neither e.
1 Tim. 2. 17. e. as doth a canker
James 5. 3. e. your flesh as fire
Rev. 17. 16. shall e. her flesh
EATEN.
Prov. 9. 17. bread e. in secret is sw.
Cant. 5. 1. e. my honey-comb with
Hos. 10. 13. e. the fruit of lies
Luke 13. 26. e. and drunk in thy
Acts 12. 23. e. of worms
EATER.
Judges 14. 14. e. came forth meat
Isa. 55. 10. give bread to the e.
Nah. 3. 12. mouth of the e.
EATETH
Eccl. 4. 5. e. his own flesh
John 6. 54. whoso e. my flesh
57. he that e. me
58. he that e. of this bread
Rom. 14. 6 he that e. e. to the L.
20. who e. with offence
1 Cor. 11 29. e. and drinketh unw.
e. and drinketh damnation
EATING.
Mat. 11. 18. came neither e. nor
drinking Luke 7. 33.
19 son of man came e. and
24. 38. were e. and drinking

Mat. 26. 26. as they were e.

EDIFY.

Rom. 14. 19. one may e. another
1 Cor. 10. 23. all things e. not
1 Theſſ. 5. 11. comf. and e. one ano.

EDIFIED. Acts 9. 31. 1 Cor. 14. 17.

EDIFYING.

1 Cor. 14. 5. 12. 26. 2. Cor. 12. 19.
Eph. 4. 12. 16. 29. 1 Tim. 1 4.

EDIFIETH.

1 Cor. 8. 1. 14. 4.

EFFECT.

Iſa. 32. 17. e. of right. quietneſs
Mat. 15. 6. com. of G. of none e.
Mark. 7. 13.
Rom. 3. 3. faith of G. of none e.
4. 14. promiſe made of none e.
Gal 3. 17.
Gal. 5. 4. of no e. unto you

EFFECTUAL.

1 Cor. 16. 9. door and e. is opened
2 Cor. 1. 6. e. in the enduring
Eph, 3. 7. by the e. working
4. 16. acc. to the e. working
Philemon 6. faith may become e.
James 5. 16. e. prayer of right.

EFFECTUALLY.

Gal. 2. 8. wrought e. in Peter
1 Theſſ. 2. 13 e. works in you

EFFEMINATE, 1 Cor. 6. 9.

EGG. Job 6. 6. Luke 11. 12.

EGGS.

Deut 22. 6. Job. 39. 14. Iſa. 10. 14.
---59. 5. Jer. 17. 11

ELDER.

Gen. 25. 23. e. ſhall ſerve younger
Rom. 9. 12.
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an e.
2 e. women as mothers
17. ag. an e. receive not
1 Pet. 5. 1 who alſo am an e.
5. ſubmit to the e.
2 John 1, The e. unto the
3 John 1

ELDERS

Deut. 32 7. thy e. they'll tell thee
Ezra 10. 8. acc. to counſel of e.
Joel 2. 16. aſſemble the e.
Acts 4. 23 ordained e. in. ev. Ch.
20. 17. called the e. of the Ch.
1 Tim. 5. 17. e. that rule well
Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every ch
James 5. 14. call. for e. of ch.
Rev. 4. 4 four and twenty e. ſitt
19. 4. 24. e. fell down and w

ELECT.

Signifies, *To chooſe to an office,*
[1.] *Political*, 1 Sam. 10. 24.
[2.] *Prophetical*, Pſal. 105. 2
[3.] *Sacerdotal*, Deut. 21. 5
[4.] *Apoſtolical*, John 6. 70.
Iſa. 42. 1. e. in whom my ſoul
45. 4. for Iſrael my e.
65. 9. my e. ſhall inherit
22. my e. ſhall long enjoy
Mat. 24. 22. for e. ſake thoſe d
24. deceive the very e.
31. gather together his e.
Mark 13. 20. for e. ſake he has
22. to ſeduce even the e.
27 his e. from four winds
Luke 18. 7. avenge his own e.
Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's
Col. 3. 12. put on as the e.
1 Tim 5. 21. e. angels
Tit. 1. 1. faith of God's e.
1 Pet. 1. 2. e. acc. to forek. of
2. 6. corner ſtone, e. precious
2 John 1 e. lady
13. e. ſiſter

ELECTED. 1 Pet 5. 13.

ELECTION.

Rom. 9. 11. purp. of G. acc. t
11. 7. e. has obtained it
11. 28. touch e. they are
1 Theſſ. 1. 4. knowing your e. o
2 Pet. 1. 10. make your e. ſure

ELOQUENT.

The wiſdom of words
Exod. 4. 10. I am not e.
Iſa. 3. 3. and the e. orator
Acts 18. 24 an e. man and mig

EMPTY.

Exod 23. 15. none ſhall app. be
me e.---34. 20. Deut. 16. 16
Judges 7. 16. with e. pitchers
Hoſ. 10. 1. Iſrael is an e. vine
Luke 1. 53. rich has ſent e. awa

EMPTINESS. Iſa. 34. 11.

EMULATION. Rom. 11. 1

EMULATIONS, Gal. 5. 20

ENCLINE.

nna 24. 23. e your heart
King 8. 38. e. our h. to keep his
aw
l. 78. 1. e. your ears
19 36. e. my heart to thy
41. 4. e. not to any evil

ENCLINED.

l. 40 1. he e. unto me
v. 5. 13. nor e. my ear to them
7. 24. nor e. their ear, v. 26. &.
11. 8. & 17. 23. & 25. 4. & 34.
14. & 35. 15. & 44. 5.

ENCOURAGED.

nifies, *To be strengthened or comted*
Sam. 30. 6. 2 Chron. 31. 4.

END

n. 6 13. an e of all fl. is come
ut 33. 20. see what their e.
29. their latter e.
al 37. 37. e. of that man
39. 4. to know my e.
119. 96. seen an e. of all perf.
ov. 5. 4. her. e is bitter
cl. 4. 8. no e. of all his labour
7. 2. e. of all men.
. 9. 7. of his gov. shall be no e.
r. 17. 11. at his e. shall be a fool
21. 17. hope in thy e.
am. 4. 18. our e. is come
ek 21. 25. iniq. shall have an e.
an. 7. 28. hitherto is e of matter
8. 19. at time app. e. shall be
12. 8. what shall be e. of these
13. go thy way till e. be
ab. 2. 3. at e. it shall appear
fat. 13. 39. harvest is e. of w.
24. 3. sign of e. of world
6. but e. is not yet, Mark 13. 7.
Luke 21. 9
om. 6 21. e. of th. is death
10. 4. Chr. is e. of law
4. 9. o this e. Chr. died
hil 3. 19. whose e. is destruct.
eb 6. 8. whose e. is to be burnt
16. an e. of all strife
7. 3 nor e. of life.
13. 7. consid. the e. of their
ames 5. 11. seen the e. of L.

†

1 Pet. 1. 9. e. of your faith
4. 7. e. of all is at hand
Rev. 21. 6 beginning and e.---22. 13

Latter END.

Deut. 8. 16. do thee good at thy - e.
32. 29. would consider their - e.
Job 42. 12. L. blessed - e. of Job.
Prov. 19. 20 mayest be wise in in-e.
2 Pet 2. 20. - e. is worse with them

ENDING. Rev 1. 8.

ENDLESS. 1. Tim. 1. 4. Heb 7. 16

ENDS.

Psal. 67. 7. all e. of earth shall fear
98. 3. all e. of earth have seen
Isa. 45. 22. saved, all the e. of earth
52. 10. all e. of earth shall see salv.

ENDURE.

Signifies, *To persevere and continue in hope of the gospel*
Gen. 53. 14. are able to e.
Psal. 30. 5. weep. may e. for a n.
102. 26. thou shalt e.
Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart e.
Math 24. 13. that shall e. to end
Mark 13. 13
Mark 4. 17. e. but for a time
2 Tim 2. 3. e. hardness as
10. I e. all th. for elects
4. 5. e. afflictions
Heb. 12 7. if ye e. chastning
James 5. 11. happy which e.

ENDURED.

Psal. 81. 15. should have e. for ev.
Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long-s.
2 Tim. 3. 11. what perfec. I e.
Heb. 6. 15. had patiently e.
10 32. ye e. a great fight
11. 27. e. as seeing him who
12 2. e. the cross
3 e. such contradiction

ENDURETH.

Psal. 30. 5. his anger e. but a mom.
52. 1. goodn. of God e. contin.
72. 7. long as moon e.
100. 5. his truth e. to all gen.
145. 15. thy dom e. throughout
Mat. 10. 22. that e. to end
John 6. 27. that meat which e.
1 Cor. 13. 7. e all things

James 1 12. that e. temptation

ENDURETH *for ever.*

1 Chron. 16. 34. his mercy e. v. 41.
2 Chron. 5. 13, & 7. 3. 6. & 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Pfal. 106. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1, 2, 3, 4, 29. & 136. 1. & Jer. 33. 11.
Pfal. 111. 3. his right. e - 112. 3. 9
117. 2 truth of L. e.
1 Pet. 1. 25. word of L. e.

ENDURING Heb. 10. 34

ENEMY.

Spoken of God, Exod. 23. 22. *Satan,* Mat. 13. 39. *death,* Cor. 15. 26. *all unregenerate men,* Rom. 5. 10.
Exod. 23. 22 I'll be an e. to thy e.
Job 33. 10. counts me for his e.
Pfal. 8. 2. mighteſt ſtill the e.
Prov. 27. 6. kiſſes of an e. are deceitful
Iſa. 63. 10. turned to be their e.
1 Cor. 15. 26. laſt e. is death
Gal. 4. 16. am I become your e.
2 Theſſ. 3. 15. not as an e.

Mine ENEMY.

1 Kings 21. 20. found me O - e.
Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not O - e.

ENEMIES.

Mic. 7. 6. man's e. are the men of
1 Cor. 15. 25. put all e. under
Phil. 3. 18. e. to the croſs of Chr.
Col. 1. 21. e. in your minds

My ENEMIES.

Deut. 32. 41. vengeance to - e.
Pfal. 18. 3. ſaved from - e.
23. 5 table in preſence of - e.
119. 98. wiſer than - e.
139. 22. I count them - e.
Iſa. 1. 24. I'll avenge me of - e.

ENFLAME.

Iſa. 5. 11. wine e. them

ENGAGED.

Jer. 30. 21. e. his heart

ENGRAFTED.

James 1. 21. e. word

ENGRAVEN.

2 Cor. 3. 7. e. ſtones

ENJOY.

Lev. 26. 34. e. her ſabbaths
Acts 24. 2. e. great quietneſs
Heb. 11. 26. e. pleaſures of ſin

ENLARGE, ED, *&c.*

Pfal. 119. 32. thou ſhalt e. my hea
25. 17. troubles of h. are e.
2 Sam. 22. 37. e. my ſteps
2 Cor. 6. 11. our heart is e.
13. be ye alſo e.
Deut. 33. 20 that e. God
Hab. 2. 5. e. his deſires as hell

ENLIGHTEN, ED, ING.

Pfal. 18. 28 e. my darkneſs
19. 8. pure e. the eyes
Eph. 1. 18 u. d. e. being e.
Heb. 6. 4. who were once e.

ENMITY.

Signifies, *Bitter and irreconcileable hatred.*

Gen. 3. 15. put e. betw. thee and
Rom. 8. 7. carnal m. is e. ag. God
James 4. 4. fr. of w. is e. with G

ENOUGH.

Gen. 33. 9. 11. I have e.
45. 28. It is e.
Exod. 36. 5. bring more than e.
Prov. 30. 15, 16. ſay not, it is e
Hoſ. 4. 10. eat and not have e.
Hag. 1. 6
Mat. 10. 25. 'tis e. for diſciple
Mark 14. 41. 'tis e. The hour is c
Luke 22. 38

ENQUIRE.

Pfal. 27. 4. to e. in his temple
Eccl. 7. 10. doſt thou not e. wiſel
Iſa. 21. 12. If ye will e. ye
Jer. 21. 2. e. of Lord for us

ENQUIRED.

Judges 20. 27. e. of Lord
1 Sam. 23. 2. Dav. e. ſaying, v.
—30 8. 2 Sam. 2. 1. & 5. 23. & 21. 1
Pfal. 78. 34. e. early after God
Ezek. 36. 37. for this be e. of by
Zeph. 1. 6. have not e. for him
Mat. 2. 7. Herod e. of them

ENQUIREST.

Job 10. 6. e. after my iniq.

ENQUIRY.

Prov. 20. 25. after vows to mak

ENRICHED, EST

1 Cor. 1. 5. in every thing e.

al. 65. 9. e. it with river of G.
ENSIGN, S.
.. 11. 10. ſtand for an e. to the p.
a. 74. 4. ſet up their e. for ſ.
ENTER.
dges 18. 9. e. to poſſeſs the land
at. 10. 11. whatſoever city ye e.
Luke 10. 8. 10
uke 18. 17. in no wiſe e. therein
eb. 4. 6. ſome muſt e. therein
ENTER *in* or *into*.
al. 100. 4. e. - his gates with
. 2 10. e. - the rock and hide
6. 2. righteous nation may e. -
20. e. - thy chambers
7. 2. he ſhall e. - peace
at. 6. 6. e. - thy cloſet
. 13. e. - the ſtrait gate
Luke 13. 24.
21. e. - the kindom of h.
8. 8. better to e. - life halt
9. 14. than for a rich m. to e. - k.
Mark. 18. 25. Luke 18. 25.
5. 21. e. - joy of thy L.
ark 14. 38. leſt ye e. - tempta.
Luke 22 46.
uke 13. 24. ſeek to e. - but not able
4. 26. to e. - his glory
hn 3. 4. can he e. - ſecond time
5. he cannot e. - kingd. of God
o: 9. by me if any man e. -
cts 14. 22. much trib. e. - kingd.
eb. 4 3. do e. - reſt
o. 19 e. - the holieſt by blood
v. 15 8. none able to e. - temple
1. 27. e. - it any thing that
14. may e. - thro' gates
ENTER *not*
al. 143. 2. e. - into judgment
ov 4. 14 e. - path of wick.
33. e. - fields of fatherleſs
at. 26. 41. that ye e - tempta.
ENTERTAIN.
b. 13. 23. to e. ſtrangers
ENTICE, ING.
ov. 1. 10. if ſinners e. thee
Cor. 2 4. not with e. words
l. 2. 4 beguile you with e. words
ENTIRE.
nes 1. 4. perfect and e.
ENTRANCE.
Pſal. 119. 130. e. of thy word gives light
2 Pet 1. 11. an e. ſhall be miniſtred
ENTERED.
Luke 11. 52. ye e. not yourſelves
John 4. 38. ye e. into their labours
Rom 5. 12. ſin e. into world
20. law e ſin might
Heb. 4. 6. e. not in bec. of unbel.
10. is e. into his reſt
ENTERETH.
John 10. 1. e not by door
ENTERING.
Mat. 23. 13. that are e to go in
Luke 11. 52.
Mark 4. 19. luſts e. in
7. 15. e. into him can defile
Heb. 4. 1. prom. of e. into his reſt
ENVY. *Noun.*
Job 5. 2. e. ſlay ſilly one
Prov. 14. 30. e. is rotteneſs of bones
27 4. able to ſtand before e.
Eccl. 9. 6. their e. is periſhed
Iſa. 11. 13. e. of Chr. ſhall depart
26 11. aſhamed for their e
Ezek. 35 11. do acc. to thy e.
Mat. 27. 18. for e. they deliv. him
Mark 15. 10
Acts 7. 9. moved with e. c. 17. 5.
13. 45. filled with e.
Rom. 1. 29. full of e. murder
Phil. 1 15. preach Chr of e.
1 Tim 6. 4. whereof comes e.
Tit. 3. 3. living in e. hateful
James 4. 5. laſteth to e.
ENVIES.
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aſide all e.
ENVY. *Verb.*
Signifies, *A diſpoſition that makes men fret and grieve at the proſperity of others.* Gal 5 21
Prov. 3. 31. e. not the oppreſſor
23 17. let not heart e. ſinners
Iſa. 11. Ephr. ſhall not e. Judg.
ENVIED.
Gen. 26. 14. Philiſt. e. him
30. 1. Rachael e. her ſiſter
37. 11. his brethren e. him
Ecc. 4. 4. man is e. of his neighb.

ENVIETH.
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity e. not
ENVYING, S.
Rom. 13. 13. not in ſtrife and e.
1 Cor. 3. 3. is among you e.
Gal. 5. 26 e. one another
James 3. 14. ye have bitter e.
16. where e. is, there is
2 Cor. 12. 20. debates e.
Gal. 5. 21. e. murders
ENVIOUS.
Pſal. 37. 1. neither be e. Prov. 24. 19
73. 3. I was e.
Prov. 24. 1. not e. ag. evil men
EPISTLE, S.
Signifies, *any thing which doth repreſent and tell forth the mind of another; thus the holy Scriptures may be called God's epiſtles.*
Acts 15. 30. delivered the e.
Rom. 16. 22. who wrote this e.
2 Cor. 3. 2. our e. written in our h.
3. e. of Chr.
7. 8. ſame e. made you ſorry
Col. 4. 16. when this e. is read
1 Theſſ. 5. 27. this e. be read to
2 Theſſ. 2. 15. by word, or our e.
3. 14. our word by this e.
17. token in every e.
2 Pet. 3. 1. this ſec. e. I write
2 Cor. 3. 1. e. of commend.
2 Pet. 3. 16. in all his e.
EQUAL.
Pſal. 55. 13. thou my e.
Prov. 26. 7 legs of lame not e.
Iſa 40. 25. to whom ſhall I be e.
46. 5. will ye make me e.
Ezek. 18. 25. way of L. is not e: v. 29. & 33. 17. 20
33. 17. their way is not e.
Mat. 20. 12. made them e. to us
Luke 20. 36. e. to the angels
John 5. 18. making himſ. e. with G.
Col. 4. 1. which is juſt and e.
Rev. 21. 16. breadth and heighth are e.
EQUALS.
Gal. 1. 14. above many my e.
EQUALITY.
2 Cor. 8. 14. may be an e.
EQUITY.
[1.] *Is in God*, Pſalm 98. 9. [
Was to be in Chriſt, Iſa. 11.
[3.] *Is to be in man*, Eccl. 2. 21
Pſa. 98. 9. judge with e.
96. 3. doſt eſtabliſh e.
Prov. 2. 9. ſhall underſtand e.
Eccl. 2. 21. whoſe labour is in e.
Iſa. 11. 4. reprove with e.
59. 14. e. cannot enter
Mic. 3. 9. that pervert all e.
Mat. 22. 6. walked—in e.
ERRAND.
Gen 24. 33. till I have told my e.
Judges 3. 19. a ſecret e. to thee
2 Kings 9. 5. I have an e. to thee
ERR.
Pſal. 95. 10. that e. in heart
Heb. 3. 10
119. 21. do e. from thy com.
Prov. 14. 22. e. that deviſe
19. 27. that cauſ. to e.
Iſa. 3. 12. cauſe to e.—9. 16
19. 14. cauſed Egypt to e.
35. 8. way-faring men not e.
63. 17. made us to e.
32. cauſe to e. By their lies
Hoſ. 4. 12. cauſed them to e.
Amos 2. 4. lies cauſed them to e.
Mic. 3. 5. make my people to e.
Mat. 22. 29. ye e. not knowing
Mark 12. 27. ye do greatly e.
James 1. 16. do not e. my brethren
5. 19. if any e. from truth
ERRED.
Lev. 5. 18. his ign. wherein he e.
Numb. 15. 22. if ye have e.
1 Sam. 26. 21. I have e. exceed.
Job 6. 14. wherein I have e.
19. 4. be it that I have e.
Pſal. 119. 110. yet I e. not from
Iſa. 28. 7. have e. through wine
prieſt and proph. have e.
20. 24. they that e. in ſpirit
1 Tim. 6. 10. have e. from the faith
21. e. conc. the faith
ERRETH.
Prov. 10. 17. refuſeth reproof e.
Ezek. 45. 20. for every one that e.

ERROR.

Sam. 6. 7. smote him for his e.
Job 19. 4. my e. abides with
Eccl. 5. 6. neither, say it was an e.
10. 5. seen as an e.
Isa. 32. 6. utter e. against L.
Jan. 6. 4. was there any e. found
Mat. 27. 64. last e. be worse
Rom. 1. 27. recompence of their e.
James 5. 20. sinner from e. of his w.
2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in e.
3. 17 with e. of wicked
John 4. 6. the spirit of e.
Jude 11. after the e. of Bal.

ERRORS.

Psal. 19. 12. can understand his e.
Jer. 10. 15. work of e. c. 51. 18
Heb. 9. 7. for the e. of the people

ESCAPE, ED.

Signifies, [1.] *To flee away*, Gen. 19. 17. [2.] *To get out of danger*, Judg. 3. 26. [3.] *To be freed from*, Joel. 2. 3. [4.] *To be rid of*, 2 Pet. 2. 18
Ezra. 9. 8. a remnant to e.
Psal. 4. 13. think not thou shalt e.
Job. 11. 20. wick. shall not e.
Psal. 56. 7. they shall e. by iniq.
71. 2 cause me to e.
141. 10. whilst that I e.
Prov. 19. 5. speaks lies shall not e.
Eccl. 7. 26. pleases God shall e.
Isa. 20. 6. how shall we e.
Jer. 11. 11. no be able to e.
Ezek. 17. 15. shall he e. that does
Mat. 23. 33. how can ye e. damn.
Luke 21. 36. coun ed worthy to e.
Rom. 2. 3. e. the judgm. of God
2 Cor. 10 13. make a way to e.
Thess. 5. 3. they shall not e.
Heb. 2. 3. how shall we e.
12. 25. shall not we e.
Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet e.
Job 1. 15, 16, 17, 19. I only am e.
Psal. 124. 7. our soul is e. as a bird
Isa. 45. 20. ye are e. of the nations
John 10. 39. he e. out of their h.
Heb. 12. 25. if they e. not
Pet. 1. 4. e. corrupt of world
2. 18. those that were clean e.
2 Pet. 2. 20. have e. pollutions of

ESCHEW. ED.

1 Pet. 3. 11. Job 1. 1. v. 8.—2. 3

ESPECIALLY.

Gal. 6. 10. e. unto the—house. of faith
1 Tim. 4. 10. e. of those that believ
5. 8. e. for them of
17. e. those who labour

ESPOUSALS.

Cant 3. 11. in day of his e.
Jer. 2. 2. love of thy e.

ESPOUSED.

2 Cor. 11. 2. I have e. you to one h.

ESTABLISH.

Signifies, [1.] *To settle*, 1 Kin. 9. 5. [2.] *To make firm*, Prov. 8. 28 [3.] *To confirm*. Rom. 1. 11 [4.] *To ratify*, Heb 10. 9
Gen. 6. 18. e. my covenant. & 9. 7 & 17. 7, 9, 21. Lev. 26. 9
1 Sam. 1. 23. the L. e. his word
2 Sam. 7. 12. I'll e. his kingd. v. 13. 25. the word e. it for ever
2 Chron. 9. 8. G. loved Isr. to e.
Psal. 7. 9. but e. the just
119. 38. e. thy word unto
Isa. 62. 7. no rest, till he e.
Ezek. 16. 60. I'll e. an everl. cov.
Rom. 3. 31. yea we e. the law
10. 3. e. their own right.
2 Thess. 3. 3. L. shall e. you
James 5. 8. e. your hearts
1 Pet. 5. 10. God of all gr. e. you

ESTABLISHED.

Gen. 41. 32. the thing is e.
Exod. 6. 4. I e. my cov. with them
Psal. 40. 2. he e. my goings
78. 5. he e. a testim. in Jacob
69. earth he e. for ever
93. 1. world also is e.
2. thy throne is e. of old
112. 8. his heart is e.
148. 6. has e. them for ever
Prov. 4. 26. let all thy ways be e.
12. 3. a man shall not be e.
16. 12. throne is e. by right.
20. 18. every purpose is e.
30. 4. e. ends of earth
Isa. 7. 9. ye shall not be e.

Isa. 16. 5. in mercy be e.
Hab. 1. 12. e. them for corruption
Mat. 18. 16. every word may be e.
2 Cor. 13. 1
Acts 16. 5. so were the churches e.
Rom. 1. 11. to end you may be e.
Col. 2. 7. e. in the faith
Heb. 8. 7. e. upon better prom.
13. 9. heart be e. with grace
2 Pet 1. 12. e. in the present truth

Shall be ESTABLISHED.

2 Chron. 20. 20. believe G. so ye - e.
Job 22. 28. decree and it - e.
Psal. 102. 28. their seed - e.
Prov. 12. 19. lip of truth - e.
16. 3. thy thoughts - e.
25. 5. his throne - e. — 29. 14
Isa. 2. 2. Lord's house - e.
54. 14. in right. thou - e.
Jer. 30. 20. their congreg. - e.
Mic. 4. 1. mount. of Lord - e.

ESTABLISHETH.

2 Cor. 1. 21 which e. us with you

ESTATE.

Psal. 39. 5. man at best e. is van.
136. 23. rem. us in our low e.
Rom. 12. 16. men of low e.
Phil. 4. 11. in whatsoever e. I am
Jude 6. angels kept not first e.

ESTEEM

The Godly esteem, [1.] *God's word*, Psal. 119. 103. [2.] *The reproach of Christ*, Heb. 11. 26. [3] *God's ministers*, Phil. 2 29
Psal. 119. 128. I e. all thy prec.
Isa. 53. 4. we did e. him stricken
Phil. 2. 3. each e other better than
1 Thess. 5. 13. e. them very highly

ESTEEMED.

Deut. 32. 15. lightly e. the rock
1 Sam. 2. 30. they shall be lightly e.
Isa. 53. 3. we e. him not
Luke 16. 15. is highly e. am. men.

ESTRANGED.

Job 19. 13. my acquaint. are e.
Psal. 58. 3. wicked are e.
78. 30. not e. from their lusts
Jer. 19. 4. they have e. this place
Ezek. 14. 5. are all e. from me

ETERNAL.

Applied to persons and things, as [1.] *God the Father, Son and Holy Ghost*, Deut. 33. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 9. 14. [2.] *Eternal damnation*, Mark 3. 29. [3.] *Redemption*, Heb. 9. 12. [4.] *Salvation*, Heb. 5. 9. [5.] *Glory* 2 Cor. 4. 17.
Deut. 33. 27. e. God is thy refuge
Isa. 60. 15. an e. excellency
Mark 3. 29. in danger of e. damn.
Rom. 1. 20. even his e. power
2 Cor. 4. 17. e. weight of gl.
5. 1. house e. in the heavens
Eph. 3. 11. the e. purpose
1 Tim. 1. 17. to the king e.
2 Tim. 2. 10. salv. with e. glory
Heb. 5. 9. author of e. salv.
6. 2. of e. judgment
7. 12. e. redemption for us
14. through the e. spirit.
15. promise of e. inherit.
1 Pet. 5. 10. called us to e. glory
Jude 7. vengeance of e. fire

ETERNAL *Life.*

Mat. 19. 16. that I may have e. -
20. 49. right, into e. -
Mark 10. 17. that I may inherit e.
30. in world to come e. -
Luke 10. 25. do to inherit e. -
John 3. 15. not perish but have e. -
5. 39. ye think to have e. -
4. 36. gathers fruit to e. -
6. 54. hath e. - and I'll raise
68. words of e. -
10. 28. I give unto them e. -
12. 25. I shall keep it unto e. -
17. 2. should give e. -
3. this is e. -
Acts 13. 48. ordained to e. -
Rom. 2. 7. who seek for e. -
6. 23. gift of G. is - e.
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on e. - v. 19
Tit. 1. 2. in hope of e. -
3. 7. made heirs of e. -
1 John 2. 25. the promise even e.
3. 15. no murderer has e. -
5. 11. God has given to us e. -
13. know that we have e. -

. the true God and e. -
21. for mercy unto e. -
ETERNITY. Isa. 57. 15.
EVENING.
104. 23. to his labour till the e.
11. 6. in e. withhold not thy h.
6. 4. shadows of e. stretched out
. 14. 12. at e. time it shall be
ENT. Eccl. 2. 14. & 3. 2, 3.
EVER.
5. 11. let them e. shout for joy
15. my eyes are e. tow. the L.
26 he is e merciful
3. my sin is e. set before me
5. will e. be mindful of his cov.
. 98. thy com. are e. with me
e 15. 31. Thou art e. with me
n 8. 35. son abides e.
ieff. 4. 17. e. be with the L.
15. e. follow that which is good
im. 3. 7. e. learning and never
. 7. 24. this man continues e.
5. e. lives to make intercession
e 25. to G. be gl. now and e.
For EVER.
. 3. 22. eat and live - e.
rt. 32. 40. I live - e.
ua 4. 24. fear L. your G. - e.
ings 10. 9. L. loved Israel - e.
39. I'll afflict, but not - e.
n. 2. 3. king live - e.
. 9. 7. L. shall endure - e.
7. preserve them - e.
26. your hearts shall live - e.
6. dwell in house of L. - e.
10. L. sits king - e.
12. give thanks to thee - e.
11. counsel of L. stands - e.
18. their inher. shall be - e.
they are preserved - e.
righteous shall dwell - e.
9. I'll praise thee - e.
4. abide in thy tab. - e.
26. God is my portion - e.
15. their time—endured - e.
12. thou shalt endure - e.
3. 9. not keep anger - e.
5. 8. remember his cov. - e.
1. 9. commanded his cov. - e.
2. 6. not be moved - e.

Psal. 119. 111. as an heritage - e.
132 14. this is my rest - e.
146. 6. keeps truth - e.
Prov. 27. 24. riches are not - e.
Isa. 26. 4. trust in L. - e.
32. 17. assurance - e.
40. 8. word of L. shall stand - e.
57. 16. I'll not contend - e.
59. 21. may fear me - e.
Jer. 3. 5. will he reserve anger - e.
17. 4. a fire shall burn - e.
32. 39. may fear me - e.
Lam. 3. 31. L. not cast off - e.
Mic. 7. 18. retains not his anger - e.
Zech. 1. 5. do they live - e.
John 6 51. shall live - e. v. 58.
Rom. 1. 25. Creat. bless. - e.—9. 5.
11. 36. be glory - e.—16. 27.
2 Cor. 9. 9. his right. remains - e.
Heb. 13. 8. Jesus Christ same - e.
1 Pet. 1. 23. word of G. lives - e.
25. ——— endures - e.
1 John 2. 17. will of G. endures - e.
For ever and EVER.
Exod. 15. 18. L. shall reign - e.
1 Chron. 16. 36. blessed be G. - e.
& 29. 10. Neh. 9. 5. Dan 2. 20.
Psal. 10. 16. L. is King - e.
48. 14. God is our God - e.
52. 8. trust in God - e.
111. 8. they stand fast - e.
119. 44. keep thy law - e.
145. 2. I'll bless thy name - e.
Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as st. - e.
Mic. 4. 5. walk in name of G. - e.
Gal. 1. 5. be glory - e. Phil. 4. 20.
2 Tim. 1. 27. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb.
13 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11.
Rev 1. 6. & 5. 13. & 7. 12
Heb. 1. 8. thy throne is - e.
Rev. 1. 9. liveth - e. v. 10. & 10.
6. & 15. 7
22. 5. they shall reign - e.
EVERLASTING.
Gen. 17. 8. an e. possession —48. 4.
21. 33. the e. God
49. 26. e. hills
Exod. 40. 15. e. priesthood
Lev. 16. 34. e. statute
Deut. 33. 27. e. arms

Pſal. 24. 7. ye e. doors v. 9
41. 13. from e. to e. & 90 2. & 106. 48
93. 2. thou art from e.
100. 5. his mercy is e.
103. 17. is from e. to e.
112. 6. right. ſhall be in e. rem.
119. 142. thy righteouſneſs is e.
144. right. of thy teſtim. is e.
139. 24. lead me in way e.
145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4. 3
Prov. 10. 25. righteous is an e. foun.
Iſa. 9. 6. the e. Father
26. 4. in Lord Jeh. is e. ſtrength
33. 14. dwell with e. burnings
35. 10. to Zion with e. joy
—51. 11. & 61. 7
40. 28. e. God faints not
45. 17. ſaved with e. ſalv.
54. 8. with e. kindneſs will I
55. 13. an e. ſign
56. 5. an e. name, & 63. 12, 16
60. 19, 20. L. ſhall be an e. light
Jer. 10. 10. an e. king
20. 11. their e. confuſion
23. 40. an e. reproach
31. 3. e. love
Dan. 3. 33. e. dominion,—7. 14.
9. 14. bring in e. righteouſneſs
Mic. 5. 2. goings forth from e.
Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e.
3. 6. his ways are e.
Mat. 18. 8. caſt into e. fire, & 25. 41
25. 46. e. puniſhment
Luk. 16. 9. e habitations
2 Theſſ. 1. 9. e deſtruction
2. 16. given us e. conſolation
2 Tim. 2. 10. to whom be—power e.
2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingd. of our L.
Jude 2. 6. e chains of darkneſs
Rev. 14. 6. e. goſpel

EVERLASTING *Life.*

Dan 12. 2. awake ſome to e. -
Mat. 19. 29. ſhall inherit e. -
Luke 18 30. in world to come e. -
John 3. 16. not periſh but have e. -
36. that believes, has e. -
4. 14 ſpringing up into e. -
5. 25. hears my word has e. -
6. 27. which endures to e. -
40. believes, may have e. -
47. believes on me, has e. -
Acts 13. 46. unworthy of e. -
Rom. 6. 22. have the end e. -
Gal. 6. 8. reap e. -
1 Tim. 1. 16 believe on him to e.

EVERMORE.

Pſal. 16. 11. pleaſure for e.
105. 4. ſeek his face for e.
John 6. 34. e. give us this bread
2 Cor. 11. 31. God bleſſed for e.
1 Theſſ. 5. 16 rejoice e.
Rev. 1. 18. I am alive for e.

EVERY.

Pſal. 119. 101. e. evil way
104. I hate e. falſe way
Prov. 2. 9. yea e. good path
14. 5. ſimple believes e. word
15 3. eyes of L. are in e. word
30. 5. e. word of God is pure
Eccl. 3. 17. a time for e. purpoſe
Iſa. 45. 22. e. knee bow, and e. tongue, Rom. 14. 11
1 Tim 4. 4. e. creature of G. is -
2 Tim. 2. 21. e. good work
4. 18. from e. evil work
Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work

EVIDENCE.

A convincing demonſtration of all revealed truths of the goſpel.

Heb. 11. 1. faith is e. of th. not ſ

EVIDENT, LY.

Phil. 1. 28. an e. token of perd.
Gal. 3. 1. Chr. has been e. ſet fo

EVIL.

Joſhua 24, 15. if it ſeem e. to you
Job 2. 10. receive good—and not
5. 19. no e. touch thee
30. 26. then e. came
Pſal. 34. 4. I'll fear no e.
34. 21. e. ſhall ſlay wick.
51. 4. done this e. in thy ſight
52 3. loveſt e. more than good
91. 10. no e. ſhall befal thee
97. 10. love L. hate e.
Prov. 5. 14. almoſt in all e.
12. 21. no e. ſhall happen to
15. 3. beholding the e. and
31. 12. do him good and not e.
Eccl. 2. 21. a great e.

l 5. 13. a sore e.
-3. full of e.
5. 20. call e. good and good e.
. 15, 16. know to refuse the e.
5. 7. make peace and create e.
7. 1. taken away from e. so come
9. 7. feet run to e.
17. 17. my hope in day of e.
8. 11 I frame e. against you
9. 11. peace and not of e.
4. 11. set face against you for e.
27. watch over them for e.
ee Dan. 9. 14.
n. 3 38. proceeds not e.
ek. 7. 5. e. and only e.
ios 3. 6. shall there be e. in a city
. 14. seek good and not e.
15. hate the e. and love the good. See Mat. 3. 2.
t. 5. 11. all manner of e. ag. you day is e. thereof
m. 2. 9 soul that does e.
7. 21. e. is present
1. 17. recomp. no man e. for e.
21. be not overcome of e.
Cor. 13. 5. thinks no e.
Thess. 5. 15. no man render e. for
. 1 Pet. 3. 9.
22. from all appearance of e.
Tim. 6. 10. root of all e.
. 3. 2. speak e. of no man
b. 5. 14. discern both good and e.

EVIL. *Adjective.*

n. 6. 5. thoughts---only e.
8. 21. imagination---only e.
17. 9. few and e have the days
at. 5. 45. Sun to rise on e.
7. 11. if ye being e. know
ke 11. 13.
ca. 34. how can ye being e.
ke 6. 35. kind to---the e.
in 3. 19. bec. their deeds were e.
h. 5. 16. because days are e.
ohn 11. follow not that which is e.
le 10. speak e. of those things

EUNUCH.

56. 3. Jer. 52. 25. Acts 8. 27.
4. &c.
t. 19. 12. some e. so born, &c.

EXALT, ED.

Exod 15. 2. father's G. I'll e. him
1 Sam. 2. 20. e. horn of his anointed
Psal. 54. 3. e. his name
37. 34. e. thee to inherit the l.
99. 5. e. the Lord our God v. 9.
118 28. my God I will e. thee
Isa. 25. 1.
Ezek. 21. 26. e. him that is low
1 Pet. 5. 6. may e. you in due time
Numb. 24. 7. his kingd. shall be e.
2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be the God of my salvation
Neh. 9. 5. e. above all blessing
Psal. 18. 46. God of my salv. is e.
75. 10. righteous shall be e.
Hos 13. 1. Ephr. was e. in Israel
Mat. 11. 23. are e. unto heaven
Luke 10. 15.
23. 12. humbles himself shall be e.
Luke 4. 11. & 18. 14.
Luke 1. 52. e. them of low degree
Acts 2. 33 right hand of God e.
5. 31. him has God e.
2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I should be e.
Phil. 2. 9. God has highly e. him
James 1. 9. rejoice that he is e.

EXAMINE, ED.

Signifies. *to try, prove, search out, make diligent inquisition.*

Ezra 10. 16. to e. the matter
Psal. 26. 2. e. me O Lord
1 Cor. 9. 3. to them that do e. me
11. 28. let a man e. himself
2 Cor. 13. 5. e. yourselves
Luke 23. 14. Acts 4. 9. & 12. 19. & 22. 24. 29. & 28. 18

EXAMPLE, S

Mat. 1. 19. makes her a public e.
John 13. 15. given you an e.
Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.
1 Tim. 4. 12. be an e. of believers
Heb. 8. 5. e. of heavenly things
James 5. 10. prophets for an e.
1 Pet. 2. 21. leaving us an e.
5. 3. be e. to the flock
2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.
Jude 7. set forth for e.
1 Cor. 10. 6. these th. were our e.

1 Theff. 1 7. ye were e. to all
EXCEEDING.
Gen. 15. 1. thy e. great reward
17. 6. e. fruitful
27. 34. an e. cry
Numb. 14. 7. land is e. good
1 Sam. 2. 3. fo e. proudly
1 Chron. 22. 5. e. magnifical
Pfal. 43 4. God my e. joy
Mat. 5. 12. be e. glad
26. 38. foul is e. forrowful
Mark 13. 34.
9. 3. e. white
Rom. 7. 13. become e. finful
2 Cor. 4. 17. fat more e. weight
7. 4. I am e. joyful
9. 14. for e. grace of God
Eph. 1. 19. e. greatn. of his power
2. 7. fhew e. riches of his grace
3. 20. to do e. abundantly
1 Pet. 4. 13. glad with e. joy
2 Pet. 1. 4 e. precious promiſes
EXCEL, EST, ETH.
Pfal. 103. 20. angels that e.
1 Cor. 14. 12. ſeek that ye may e.
Prov. 31. 29. thou e. them all
Eccl. 2. 13. wiſdom---e. folly
EXCELLENCY.
Exod. 15. 7. in greatneſs of thy e.
Job 13. 11. his e. make you afraid
37. 4. with voice of his e.
40. 10. deck thyſelf with e.
Pſal. 47. 4. e. of Jacob
68. 34. his e. is over Iſrael
Iſa. 35. 2. e. of our God
Amos 6. 8. I abhor the e. of Jacob
Nah. 2. 2. turned away e. of Jacob
1 Cor. 2. 1. with e. of ſpeech
2 Cor. 4. 7. e. of power may be of G.
Phil. 3. 8. for e. of Chriſt
EXCELLENT.
Pſal. 8. 1. how e. is thy name, v. 9.
36. 7. how e. is thy loving kind.
141. 3. ſhall be an e. oil
148. 13. his name is e.
Prov. 17. 27. of an e. ſpirit
Iſa. 12. 5. L. has done e. things
28. 29. L. is e. in working
Dan 5. 12. an e. ſpirit found in Dan.
6. 3.
Luke 1. 3. moſt e. Theoph.
Acts 23. 26. to the e. governour
1 Cor. 12. 31. a more e. way
Phil. 1. 10. approve things e.
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more e. nam
8. 6.——a more e. miniſtry
11. 4. a more e. ſacrifice
2 Pe. 1. 17. voice from e. glory
EXCESS.
Eph. 5. 18. wine wherein is e.
1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in e. of wine
4. run to ſame e. of
EXCHANGE, ERS.
Mat. 16. 26. in e. for ſoul
Mark 8. 27.
Mat. 25. 27. put money to e.
EXCLUDE, ED.
Gal. 4. 17. Rom. 3. 27
EXCUSE, ED, ING.
Luke 14. 18. began to make e.
Rom. 1. 20. are without e.
2 Cor. 12. 19. that we e. ourſelves
Luke 14. 18. have me e. v. 19.
Rom. 2. 15. accuſing or elſe e.
EXECUTE.
Hoſ. 11. 9. not e. fierceneſs of ang
Mic. 5. 15. e. vengeance in anger
Rom. 13. 4. a revenger---to e.
wrath
Jude 15. to e. judgment upon all
EXERCISE.
Pſal. 131. 1. e. in too high
Mat. 20. 25. e. domin. over them
Mark 10. 42. Luke 22. 25.
Acts 24. 16. herein do I e.
1 Tim. 4. 7. e. thyſelf unto godli
8. bodily e. profits little.
EXHORT.
Signifies, *to ſtir up and provoke to duties.*
Acts 2 40. with many w. did he
27. 22. I e. you be of good
2 Cor. 9. 5. neceſſary to e.
1 Theſſ. 4. 1. we beſeech --and e
5. 14. now we e. you
2 Theſſ. 3. 12. we command and
1 Tim. 2. 1. I e. firſt of all
6. 2. theſe things teach and e.
2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke e.
Tit. 1. 9. by ſound do ctrine to e.

2. 6. e. to be ſober
9. e. ſervants to be obedient
15. e. and rebuke
3. 1. e. one another daily
5. 1. the elders---I e.
3. write to you and e.

EXHORTATION.
ke 3. 18. in his e.
ts 13. 15. any word of e.
0. 2. given them much e.
m. 12. 8. he that exhorts on e.
or. 14. 3. ſpeaks to men to e.
or. 8. 17. he accepted the e.
heſſ. 2. 3. e. was not of deceit
im. 4. 13. give attend. to e.
b. 12. 5. forgotten the e.
3. 22. ſuffer the word of e.

EXHORTED, ING.
ts 11. 23. when he came e. them
4. 22 e. them to continue
heſſ. 2. 11. know how we e.
b 10: 25. e. one another
et. 5. 12. written briefly, e.

EXPECTATION.
l. 9. 18. e. of poor not periſh
2. 5. my e. is from him
ov. 10. 28. e. of wick. ſhall periſh
11. 7. his e. ſhall periſh
23. e. of wicked is wrath
3. 18 thy e. ſhall not be cut off
4. 14
. 20. 5. aſhamed of their e.
6. ſuch is our e.
ch. 9. 5. her e. ſhall be aſhamed
ke 3. 15. people were in e.
ts 12. 11. ſome e. of Jews
m. 8. 19. e. of creature waits
il. 1. 20. acc. to my earneſt e.

EXPECTED.
. 29. 11. give you an e. end

EXPEDIENT.
n 11. 50. it is e. for us
6. 7. 'tis e. for you that I
8. 14. e. that one man die
or 6. 12. all things are not e.
or. 8. 10. this is e. for you
2. 1. not e. for me to glory

EXPERIENCE.
l. 1. 16. great e. of wiſd.
m. 5. 4. patience, e. e. hope

EXPERIMENT. 2 Cor. 9. 13.

EXPERT.
1 Chron. 12. 33. e. in war
Jer. 50. 9 e. man
Acts 26. 3. e. in all cuſtoms

EXPOUNDED.
Signifies, [1.] *To unfold* Judg. 14. 18. [2.] *To lay open*, Luke 24. 27. Judges 14. 19. e. the riddle
Mark 4. 4. where alone, he e.
Luke 24. 27. e. in all the ſcript.
Acts 11. 4. Peter e. it in order
18. 26. e. to him way of God

EXPRESS. Heb. 1. 3.

EXPRESLY! 1 Tim. 4. 1.

EXTEND.
Signifies, [1.] *To ſtretch out*, Pſal. 109. 12. [2.] *To bring in upon*, Iſa. 66. 12

EXTENDED, ETH.
Ezra 7. 28. Pſal. 16. 2.

EXTOL, LED.
Pſal. 30. 1. 68. 4. 145. 1. Dan. 4. 37
Pſal. 66. 17. Ha. 52. 13.

EXTORTION.
Ezek. 22. 12. Mat. 23. 25.

EXTORTIONER, S.
Signifies, *Ravening, rending, ſpoiling.*
Pſal. 109. 11. Iſa. 16. 4. 1 Cor. 5. 11.
Luke 18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10. 6. 10

EYE.
Exod. 21. 24. e. for e. Lev. 24. 20
Mat. 5. 38.
Deut. 32. 10. as apple of his e.
Job 24. 15. No e. ſhall ſee me
Pſal. 33. 18. e. of L. on them that
94. 9. formed e. ſhall he not ſee
Prov. 20. 12. ſeeing e. L. has made
Eccl. 1. 8. e. is not ſatisf. with ſeeing
Iſa. 64. 4. neither hath e. ſeen
1 Cor. 9. 2.
Mat. 6. 22. light of body is e.
18. 9. if thy e. offend thee
Rev. 1. 7. every e. ſhall ſee him *Evil* EYE.
Prov. 23. 6. 28. 22. Mat. 6. 23. 20. 15. Mark 7. 22. Luke 11. 34.

EYELIDS.
Job 16. 16. 41. 18. Pſal. 11. 4. 132. 4

Prov. 4. 25. 6. 4. 25. 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18
EYE-*salve*. Rev. 3. 18.
EYE-*service*.
Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.
EYE-*sight*.
2 Sam. 29. 25. Pfal. 18. 24.
EYE-*Witnesses*.
Luke 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 16.
EYES.
Gen. 3. 5. your e. shall be opened
2 Chron. 16. 9. e. of L. run to and fro
Job 29. 15. I was e. to the blind
Pfal. 145. 15. e. of all wait on thee
Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's e. are in his h
11. 7. pleaf. for e. beh. sun
Isa. 3. 16. walk with wanton e.
29. 18. e. of blind shall see
32. 3. e. of them that see shall
35. 5. e. of blind shall be opened
42. 7. to open blind e.
43. 8. blind people that have e.
Jer. 5. 21. have e. and see not
Dan. 7. 20. horn that had e.
Hab. 1. 13. of purer e. than to beh.
Zech. 3. 9. on one stone seven e.
Mat. 18. 9. having two e. to be cast
Mark 9. 47.
8. 8. having e see ye not,
Luke 4. 20. e. were fastened on him
10. 23. blessed are the e.
John 9. 9. anointed e. of blind man
Rom. 11. 8. e. that they sh. not see
Gal. 3. 1. bef. whose e. J C. has been
Eph. 1 18. e. of your und. enlight.
2 Pet. 2. 14. e. full of adultery
1 John 2. 16. lust of the e.
Rev. 1. 14 his e. as a flame.
---2. 18. & 19. 12.
EYES *of the Lord*.
Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in -
Deut. 13 18 right in e. - 1 Kings 15
5. 11. & 22. 34. 2 Chron. 14. 2.
2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in e. -
Pfal. 34. 15. e. - are upon right.
1 Pet. 3. 12.
Prov. 5. 21. ways of man are bef. e. -
15. 3. e. - are in every place
22. 12. e. - preserve knowledge
Isa. 49. 5. I shall be glor. in e. -
Amos 9. 8. e. - are upon a sinf. kin
Zech. 4. 10. e. - which run
My EYES.
Pfal. 25. 15. - e. are ever tow. I.
119. 123. -e. fail for thy salv.
148. -e prevent night
141. 8. -e. are unto thee
Isa. 1. 15. I'll hide e. from you
38. 14. -e. fail with looking
65. 12. did evil bef.---e. 66. 4
Jer. 9. 1. -e. wept a fount. of te
13. 17. -e. shall weep sore
14. 17. -e. ru down with t
16. 17. -e. are upon all their w
24. 6. set -e. upon them for g
Amos 9. 4. set -e. upon them for
Luke 2. 30. -e. have seen thy salv
Our EYES.
Mat. 20. 33. that -e. may be ope
1 John 1. 1. have seen with -e.
Own EYES.
Deut. 12. 8. right in his -e.
Judges 7. 6. & 21. 25.
Neh. 6. 16. cast down in their -e.
Job 32. 1. righteous in his -e.
Thine EYES.
Pfal. 139. 16. -e.
Cant. 6. 5. turn away -e from m
Isa. 30. 20. -e. shall see thy teach
Jer. 5. 3. are not e. upon the tr
Ezek. 24. 16. take the desire of
Your EYES. Mat. 13. 16.

F

FABLES.
1 TIM. 1. 4.
4. 7. refuse old wives f.
Tit. 1. 14. Jewish f.
2 Pet 1. 16. cunningly devised
FACE.
Lev. 19. 32. honour f. of old m
Numb. 6. 25. make his f. to shi
Pfal. 17. 15. thy f. in righteou
31. 16. make thy f. to shine
& 119. 135
67. 1. cause his f. to shine u
us, 80. 3

n. 9. 17. cause thy f. to shine
of. 5. 5. testify to his f. — 7. 10
at. 11. 10. my messeng. bef. thy f.
Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27
Acts 2. 25. L. always before my f.
mes 1. 23. his natural f. in a glass

FADE. ETH.

. 64. 6. we all f. as a leaf
mes 1. 11. rich man f. away
Pet. 1. 4. inherit. that f. not
. 4. crown that f. not

FAIL.

eut. 31. 6. he will not f. thee
shua 1. 5. I'll not f. nor forsake
al. 69. 3. my eyes f. while I wait
7. 8. doth his prom. f. for ever
im. 3. 12. his compass. f. not
ike 16. 9. when ye f.
17. title of law to f.
2. 32. that thy faith f. not
eb. 12. 15. left any f. of gr. of G.

FAILED, ETH.

int. 5. 6.
al. 31. 10. my strength f. & 38. 10.
& 71. 9
0. 12. my heart f.
3. 26. my flesh f.
43. 7. my spirit f.
Cor. 13. 8. charity never f.

FAINT, ED, ETH.

. 1. 5. whole heart is f.
0. 29. gives power to the f.
30. youths shall f.
31. walk and not f.
ike 18. 1. to pray and not to f.
Cor. 4. 1. we f. not v. 16
al. 6. 9. reap, if we f. not
eb. 12. 5. nor f. when rebuked
al. 27. 13. I had f. unless
4. 2. f. for courts of L.
19. 81. soul. f. for thy salv.
. 40. 28. Creator f. not
ev. 2. 3. laboured and not f.

FAIR, ER.

cts 7. 10. Moses was exceed. f.
om. 16, 18. by f. speeches deceive
al. 6. 12. makes a f. shew
al. 45. 2. f. than ch. of men
an. 1. 15. counten. appeared f.

FAITH.

That grace which unites us to Christ.

Deut, 32. 20. child in whom is no f.
Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little f.—8. 26.
& 16. 8. & 14. 31. Luke 22. 28
8. 10. not so great f. no not
17. 20. f. as a grain of must.
21. 21. have f. and doubt not
Mark 4. 40. that ye have no f.
11. 22. Have f. in G.
Luke 7. 9. so great f. no not in Isr.
17. 5. Increase our f.
6. if had f. might say
18. 8. shall he find f. on earth
Acts 3. 16. the f. which is by him
6. 5. 8. a man full of f.
7. obed. to the f.
11. 24. full of the H. G. and of f.
13. 8. dep. from the f.
14. 9. had f. to be healed
22. to continue in the f.
27. opened the door of f.
16. 5. established in the f.
20. 21. f. tow. our L. J. C.
24. 24. f. of Christ
Rom. 1. 5. for obed. to the f.
17. revealed from f. to f.
3. 3. f. of G. without effect
27. by law of f.
4. 5. his f. is counted for
9. f. was reck.——for right.
11. seal of right, of f.
12. in steps of that f.
13. thro' right. of f.
14. f. is made void
16. 'tis of f. that it might of the
f. of Abr.
9. 30. right which is of f.
10. 8. word of f. which
17. f. comes by hearing
12. 3. the measure of f.
6. acc. to the proportion of f.
14. 22. hast thou f.
23. he eats not of f.
whatsoever is not of f.
16. 28. for the obed. of f.
1 Cor. 12. 9. to another f.
13. 2. tho' I have all f.
13. now abides f. hope
Gal. 1. 23. preaches the f.

Gal. 3. 2. by hearing of f. v. 5
7. which are of f. v. 9
12. law is not of f.
23. before f. came
25. after that f. is come
5. 6. f. which works by love
22. fruit of ſp. is - f.
6. 10. of houſehold of f.
Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, one f.
13. unity of f.
6. 16. take ſhield of f.
Phil. 1. 25. ——joy of f.
27. ſtriving together for f.
1 Theſſ. 1. 3. rem. your work of f.
5. 8. breaſt-plate of f.
2 Theſſ. 1. 11. work of f. with pow.
3. 2. all men have not f.
1 Tim. 5. 1. f. unfeigned
3. 9. myſtery of f.
4. 1. depart from the f.
6. in words of f.
5. 8. has denied the f.
12. caſt off their firſt f.
6. 10. erred from the f.
11. follow after - f.
12. good fight of f.
21. erred concer. the f.
2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned f.
2. 18. overthrow f. of ſome
22. follow——f.
3. 10. fully known my f.
4. 7. I have kept the f.
Tit. 1. 1. f. of God's elect
4. after the common f.
Philem. 5. hearing of the——f.
Heb. 4. 2. not mixed with f.
6. 1. of f. tow. G.
10. 22. full aſſurance of f.
22. profeſſ. of our f.
11. 6. without f. it is impoſ.
12. 2. author of our f.
13. 7. whoſe f. follow
James 2. 1. have not the f. of
14. ſay he has f.
17. f. if it has not works
18. thou haſt f.
22. how f. wrought with
by works was f. made
24. not by f. only
26. f. without works
James 5. 15. prayer of f.
2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious f.
1 John 5. 4. overc. world, ev. our f
Jude 3. contend for the f.
20. build. up yourſelves on - f.
Rev. 2. 13. haſt denied my f.
13. 10. ——f. of ſaints
14. 12. which keep f. of Jeſus
By FAITH.
Hab. 2. 4. ſhall live by his f.
Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb
10. 38
Acts 15. 6. purif. their h. - f.
Rom. 1. 12. comforted by mutual f
3. 22. which is - f. of Chriſt
28. a man is juſtified - f.
5. 5. being juſtified - f.
2. have acceſs - f. Eph. 3. 12
9. 32. fought it not - f.
11. 20. ſtandeſt - f.
2 Cor. 1. 24. - f. ye ſtand
5. 7. we walk - f.
Gal. 2. 16. juſtified - f. in J. C.
20. I live - f.
3. 26. childr. of G. - f.
5. 5. hope of right. - f.
Eph. 3. 17. dwell in your h. - f.
Phil. 3. 9. right. of G. - f.
Heb. 11. 4. - f. Abel
5. - f. Enoch, &c.
7. right. which is - f.
James 2. 14. and not - f. only
In FAITH.
Rom. 4. 19. not weak - f.
20. ſtrong - f.
14. 1. weak in the f.
1 Cor. 16. 13. ſtand faſt - f.
2 Cor. 8. 7. ye abound - f. and
Col. 1. 22. continue - f.
2. 7. eſtabliſhed - f.
1 Tim. 1. 2. my own ſon - f.
4. edifying which is - f.
2. 7. a teacher - f.
15. continue - f. and charity
3. 13. boldneſs - f.
4. 12. an example - f.
2 Tim. 1. 13. ſound words - f.
Tit. 1. 13. may be ſound - f. - 2.
3. 15. love us - f.
Heb. 11. 13. died - f.

James 1. 6. let him ask - f.
2. 5. rich - f.
1 Pet. 5. 9. ſtedfaſt - f.
Their FAITH.
Mat. 9. 2. Jeſus ſeeing - f.
Mark 2. 5. ſaw - f. Luke 5. 20
Through FAITH.
Acts 3. 16. - f. in his Son
Rom. 3. 25. - in his blood
30. juſtif. uncirc. - f.
31. make void law - f.
Gal. 3. 8. juſtify heathen - f.
14. promiſe of ſpirit - f.
Eph. 2. 8. by grace ye are ſaved - f.
Phil. 3. 9. which is - f. of Chr.
Col. 2. 12. - f. of the operation of G.
2 Tim. 3. 15. - f. which is in Chr.
Heb. 6. 12. - f. and patience
11. 3. - f. we underſtand
11. - f. Sarah received ſtrength
28. - f. kept the paſſover
33. - f. ſubdued kingdoms
39. a good report - f.
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by pow. of G. - f.
Thy FAITH.
Mat. 9. 22. - f. hath made thee whole
Mark 5. 34. & 10. 52. Luke 8. 48. & 17. 19
15. 28. O woman great is - f.
Luke 7. 50. - f. have ſaved thee —18. 42
22. 32. prayed that - f. fail not
Philem. 6. communication of - f.
James 2. 18. ſhew me thy - f.
Your FAITH.
Mat. 9. 29. acc. to - f. be it to you
Luke 8. 25. where is - f.
Rom. 1. 8. - f. ſpoken of thro'
1 Cor. 2. 5. that - f. ſhould not ſtand
15. 14. - f. is alſo vain, v. 17
2 Cor. 1. 24. dominion over - f.
10. 15. when - f is increaſed
Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of - f.
Phil. 2. 17. ſervice of - f.
Col. 1. 4. ſince we heard of - f.
2. 5. ſtedfaſtneſs of - f.
1 Theſſ. 1. 8. - f. to Godward
3. 2. comfort you conc. - f.
5. ſent to know - f.
6. good tidings of - f.
7. comforted by - f.
1 Theſſ. 1. 10. what is lacking in - f
2 Theſſ. 1. 3. - f. grows exceed.
James 1. 3. - trying of - f. works pat.
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of - f. being
9. end of—f.
21. that thy f. and hope might
2 Pet. 1. 5. to - f. virtue.
FAITHFUL.
Steady perſeverance, in obedience to the precepts of the goſpel.
Numb. 12. 7. is f. in all my houſe
Deut. 7. 9. the f. G. which keeps
1 Sam. 2. 35. a f. prieſt
2 Sam. 20. 19. f. in Iſr.
Neh. 7. 2. a f. man and feared G.
13. 13. they were counted f.
Pſal. 12. 1. the f. fail
31. 23. L. preſerves the f.
89. 37. a f. witneſs
119. 138. thy teſtim. are very f.
Prov. 11. 13. a f. ſpirit
13. 17. a f. ambaſſador
14. 5. f. witneſs will not lie
20. 6. f. man who can find
25. 13. f. meſſenger to them
27. 6. f. are words of a fr.
28. 20. f. man ſhall abound
Iſa. 1. 21. f. city become an harlot
26. called the f. city
8. 2. f. witneſſes
49. 7. L. is f.
Jer. 42. 5. L. be a f. witneſs
Dan. 6. 4. he was f.
Hoſ. 11. 12. is f. with the ſaints
Mat. 24. 45. a f. ſervant
25. 21. well done f. ſervant
23. haſt been f. in a few
Luke 12. 42. who is f. ſtew.
16. 10. f. in leaſt is f. alſo
19. 17. haſt been f.
Acts 16. 15. judge me f. to L.
1 Cor. 1. 9. G. is f. by whom
4. 2. in ſtewards that be f.
17. who is f. in L.
7. 25. obtained of L. to be f.
10. 13. God is f.
Eph. 1. 1. f. in Chriſt
6. 21. Tychicus a f. min.
Col. 1. 2. to ſaints and f.
7. for you a f. min.—4, 7

Col. 4. 9. a f. servant
1 Theff. 5. 24. f. is he that calls
2 Theff. 3. 3. Lord is f.
1 Tim. 1. 12. counted me f.
15. a f. saying and — 4. 9
2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8
3. 11. f. in all things
6. 2. bec. they are f.
2 Tim. 2. 2. commit to f. men
13. he abides f.
Tit. 1. 6. having f. children
9. holding fast the f. word
Heb. 2. 17. might be a f. high pr.
3. 5. Moſes was f. in all
10. 23. he is f. that promiſed
1 Pet. 4. 19. f. Creator
5. 12. a f. brother
1 John 1. 9. he is f. to forgive
Rev. 2. 1. the f. witneſs — 3. 14
2. 10. be thou f. unto death
13. my f. martyr
17. 14. choſen and f.
21. 5. words are true and f.
22. 6. theſe th. are f. and true
FAITHFULLY.
2 Kings 12. 15. they dealt f. — 22. 7
2 Chron. 31. 12. brought offerings f.
34. 12. men did the w. f.
Prov. 29. 14. king that f. judges
Jer. 23. 28. ſpeak my word f.
3 John 5. thou haſt done f.
FAITHFULNESS.
Pſal. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth
36. 5. thy f. reaches to clouds
40. 10. declared thy f.
88. 11. or thy f. in deſtr.
89. 1. make known thy f.
24. my f. ſhall be with
33. ſuffer my f. to fail
92. 2. thy f. every night
119. 75. in f. haſt affl. me.
90. thy f. is to all gen.
143. 1. in thy f. anſw. me
Iſa. 25. 1. counſels of old are f.
Lam. 3. 23. great is thy f.
Hoſ. 2. 20. betroth thee to me in f.
FAITHLESS.
Mat. 17. 17. O f. and perverſe gen.
Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41
John 20. 27. be not f. but bel.

FALL. *Noun.*
Mat. 7. 27. great was the f. of it
Luke 2. 34. ſet for f. and riſing
Rom. 11. 11. thro' their f. ſalv. is
FALL. *Verb.*
Gen. 45. 24. f. not out by the way
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into hand
G. 1 Chron. 21. 13
Pſal. 37. 24. tho' he f. he ſhall
45. 5. they f. under thee
82. 7. f. like one of the princes
145. 14. upholds all that f.
Prov. 11. 5. wick. ſhall f. by own
24. 16. wick. ſh. f. into miſch.
26. 27. digs a pit, ſhall f.
Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift
Iſa. 8. 15. many ſhall ſtumble and
40. 30. young men ſhall f.
Dan. 11. 34. f. to try them
Hoſ. 10. 8. f. upon us, Luke 23. 3
Rev. 6. 16
Mich. 7. 8. rejoice not when I f.
Mat. 15. 14. both ſhall f. into pit
21. 44. upon whomſ. it ſhall f.
Luke 20. 18.
Rom. 11. 11. that they ſhall f.
14. 13. an occaſion to f.
1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed leſt he f.
1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemn. of dev
6. 9. f. into temptation
Heb. 4. 11. f. after ſame example
10. 31. to f. into hands of
James 1. 2. f. into divers tempta.
2 Pet. 1. 10. ſhall never f.
FALL *away.*
Luke 8. 13. in time of tempta. f.
Heb. 6. 6. if they f. to renew
FALLEN.
Pſal. 16. 6. f. to me in pleaſ. pl.
Hoſ. 14. 1. haſt f. by thy iniq.
Gal. 5. 4. f. from grace
Rev. 2. 5. whence thou art f.
FALLETH.
Prov. 24. 16. juſt f. ſeven times
Rom. 14. 4. to own maſter he—f.
FALLING.
Pſal. 56. 13. deliv. my feet from f.
& 116. 8
2 Theſſ. 2. 3. come a f. away firſt
Jude 24. able to keep from f.

FALLOW.
. 4. 3. Hof. 10. 12
FALSE.
od. 23. 1. a f. report
. a f. matter
l. 119. 104. f. way v. 128
ov. 11. 1. f. balance — c. 20.
23
ch. 8. 17. f. oath
l. 3. 5. f. fwearers
it. 24. 24. f. Chriſt's and f. proph.
Mark 13. 22
Cor. 11. 13. f. Apoſtles
26. f. brethren, Gal. 2. 4
Tim. 3. 3. f. accuſers, Tit. 2. 3.
Pet. 2. 1. f. teachers
FALSEHOOD.
al. 119. 118. their deceit is f.
14. 8. right hand of f.
59. 13. words of f.
FALSELY.
of. 10. 4. ſwearing f.
ch. 5. 4. that ſwears f.
at. 5. 11. f. for my ſake
ke 3. 14. neith. accuſe any f.
Pet. 3. 16. f. accuſe your good
FALSE *prophet.*
cts 13. 6. Rev. 16. 13. & 19. 20.
& 20. 10.
FALSE *prophets.*
at. 7. 15. beware of f. ——
4. 11. many f. —— ſhall ariſe v. 24
Mark 13. 22
Pet. 2. 1. there were f. - alſo
John 4. 1. f. - are gone into world
FALSE *witneſs.*
ood. 20. 16. not bear f. - Deut.
5. 20. Mat. 19. 18. Mark 10.
19. Luke 18. 20. Rom. 13. 9
eut. 19. 16. if a f. - riſe up
rov. 6. 19. f. - that ſpeak lies
2. 17. f. - deceit
4. 5. f. - will utter deceit
9. 5. f. - not be unpun. v. 9
1. 28. f. - ſhall periſh
5. 18. f. - is a maul
Iat. 15. 19. proceeds f. -
FALSE *witneſſes.*
Cor. 15. 15. found f. - of God.

FAMINE.
Signifies, [1.] *a ſcarcity of victuals,* Gen. 26. 1. [2.] *ſcarcity of the word of God,* Amos 8. 11
Job 5. 20. in f. he ſhall redeem
Pſal. 33. 19. keep them alive in f.
37. 19. days of f. they ſatisf.
Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of v. 16
Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread
FAMISH.
Prov. 10. 3. not ſuffer right. to f.
FAREWEL.
Luke 9. 61. Acts 15. 29. & 18. 21. & 23. 30. 2 Cor. 13. 11
FAR.
Exod. 23. 7. keep thee f. from
Amos 6. 3. put f. away evil
Mark 12. 34. not f. from kingd.
Phil. 1. 13. which is f. better
Eph. 2. 13. ſometimes f. off
FARTHING.
Mat. 5. 26. & 10. 29. Mark 12. 42. Luke 12. 6
FASHION.
1 Cor. 7. 31. f. of this w. paſſeth
Phil. 2. 8. found in f. as a man
FASHIONED.
Job. 10. 8. thy hands have f. me
Pſal. 119. 73
Ezek. 16. 7. thy breaſts are f.
Phil. 3. 21. be f. like his glor. body
FASHIONETH.
Pſal. 33. 15. he f. their hearts
Iſa. 45. 9. clay ſay to him that f. it
FASHIONING. 1 Pet. 1. 14
FAST. *Verb.*
2 Sam. 12. 21. didſt f. and weep
Eſther 4. 16. we will f. likewiſe
Iſa. 58. 4. ye f. for ſtrife
Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I'll not
Zech. 7. 5. did ye f. unto me
Mat. 6. 16. when ye f. be not
may appear to f.
18. appear not to men to f.
9. 14. why do we f.
15. then ſhall they f.
Mark 2. 20. Luke 5. 35.
Mark 2. 18. they diſc. f. not
Luke 18. 12. I f. twice a week

FAST. *Noun.*
1 Kin. 21. 9. proclaim a f. v. 12
Ezra 8. 21. I procl. a f. there
Isa. 5. 5. is it such a f. as I, v. 6
Jer. 36. 9. they procl. a f. before L.
Joel 1. 14. sanctify a f. — 2. 15
Jonah 3. 5. p. of Nin. procl. a f.
Zech. 8. 19. f. of fourth
Acts 27. 9. f. was now past
FASTED.
Judges 20. 26. f. that day
1 Sam. 7. 6. f. all that day
31. 13. f. seven days
2 Sam. 1. 12. f. till even
12. 16. David f. and lay
1 Kings 21. 27. f. and lay in sack.
Ezra 8. 23. we f. and besought
Isa. 58. 3. have we f.
Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in
Mat. 4. 2. when we had f. 40 days
Acts 13. 3. had f. and prayed
FASTENED.
Isa. 22. 25. nail f. in a sure place
Luke 4. 20. eyes of all were f. on
FASTING.
Neh. 9. 1. assembled with f.
Esther 4. 3. were f. weeping and
Psal. 35. 13. sackcl. with f.
109. 24. knees weak thro' f.
Dan. 9. 3. seek by prayer with f.
Joel 2. 12. turn ye with f.
Mat. 15. 32. not send them away f.
Mark 8. 3
17. 21. but by prayer and f.
Mark 9. 29
Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour
14. 23. prayed with f.
27. 33. ye continued f.
1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourself. to f.
FASTINGS.
Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers
2 Cor. 6. 5. in f — 11. 27
FAT.
Prov. 11. 25. liberal shall be f.
28. 25. shall be made f.
Isa. 25. 6. f. things full of marrow
FATHER.
Job 29. 16. I was a f. to the poor
31. 18. with me as with a f.
Psal. 68. 5. of fatherless
Isa. 9. 6. everlasting f.
Jer. 31. 9. a f. to Israel
Mal. 2. 10. have we not all one f.
John 5. 19. what he sees the f. do.
20. f. loves the son
21. f. raises up dead
22. f. judges no man
26. f. has life in himself
8. 16. f. bears witness of me
29. f. has not left me
44. a liar and f. of it
Acts 1. 4. promise of the f.
Rom. 4. 11. f. of all them that bel.
12. f. of circumcision
16. f. of us all
17. f. of many nations
1 Cor. 8. 6. the f. of all th.
2 Cor. 1. 3. f. of mercies
6. 18. will be a f. to you
Eph. 1. 17. f. of glory
1 Tim. 5. 1. intreat him as a f.
Heb. 1. 5. I'll be to him a f.
12. 9. f. of spirits
James 1. 17. f. of lights
My FATHER.
John 10. 30. I and - f. are one
14. 20. I am in - f.
28. - f. is greater than I
Your FATHER.
Ezek. 16. 45. - f. was an Amorite
Mat. 5. 16. glorify - f. in heaven
45. children of - f.
48. as - f. is perfect
6. 1. no reward of my f.
8. - f. knows what you need
23. 9. call no man - f.
John 8. 41. do the deeds of - f.
44. of - f. the Devil
20. 17. my f. and
FATHERS.
Rom. 9. 5. whose are the f.
1 Cor. 4. 15. not many f.
Heb. 12. 9. f. of our flesh
My FATHERS.
Exod. 15. 2. f. God, I'll exalt
Psal. 39. 12. sojourners as all - w
Our FATHERS.
Neh. 9. 9. - f. dealt proudly
Psal. 22. 4. - f. trusted in thee
44. 1. - f. have told us, & 78. 3.

n. 5. 7. f. have sinned
s 15. 10. - f. were not able to

FATHERLESS.

d. 22. 22. not afflict. f.
l. 10. 14. keeper of f.
. 5. father of f.
. 3. defend the f.
1. 17. judge the f.
. 14. 3. finds mercy
nes 1. 27. visit f. in affliction

FATNESS.

l. 36. 8. f. of thy house
: 5. satisfied as with f.
. 11. thy paths drop f.
55. 2. soul delight itself in f.
31. 14. satiate thy soul with f.

FAULT.

t. 18. 15. tell him his f.
ke 23. 4. I find no f. in him
. 14. John 18. 38. & 19. 4. 6
or. 6. 7. utterly a f. am. you
l. 6. 1. overtaken in a f.

FAULTS.

l. 19. 12. from secret f.
nes 5. 16. confess your f.
ct. 2. 20. buffetted for your f.

FAULTLESS, Jude 24.

FAVOUR.

your of God, signifies, *his gracious acceptation of us, and merciful teachness to do us good.*

am. 2. 26. in f. with the L.
10. 12. granteſt me life and f.
l. 30. 5. in his f. is life
26. 4. rem. me with f.
v. 31. 30. f. is deceitf. and beauty
ke 2. 52. in f. with G. and man

FAVOURED. Psal. 41. 11.

FEAR. *Noun.*

l. 53. 5. in f. where no f. was
9. 38. devoted to thy f.
20. trembles for f. of thee
v. 1. 26. mock when your f.
. 25. f. of man brings a snare
8. 12. f. not their f.
3. let him be your f.
32. 40. put my f. in their h.
l. 1. 6. where is my f.
n. 13. 7. f. to whom f.
im. 1. 7. spirit of f.
Heb. 2. 15. who thro' f.
12. 28. with godly f.
1 Pet. 1. 17. of soj. here with f.
1 John 4. 18. no f. in love

FEAR *of God.*

Divine, filial, dutiful fear is consistent with faith and love.

Gen. 20. 11. f. — not in this place
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in f. —
Neh. 5. 15. of f. —
Psal. 36. 1. no f. — before his eyes
Rom. 3. 18

FEAR *of the Lord.*

Job 28. 28. f. - that is wisdom
Psal. 19. 9. f. is clean
34. 11. teach you f.
111. 10. f. - is beg. of wisd.
Prov. 1. 7. f. is beg. of knowl.
8. 13. f. - is to hate evil
10. 27. f. - prolongeth days
14. 26. in f. - is strong confid.
27. f. - is a fount. of
15. 33. f. is the instruct.
16. 6. by f. - men depart
19. 23. f. - tends to life
22. 4. by f. - are riches
Isa. 33. 6. f. - is his treasure
Acts 9. 31. walking in f. -

With FEAR.

Psal. 2. 11. serve the Lord - f.
Phil. 2. 12. salv. with f. - and tremb.
Jude 23. others save - f.

Without FEAR.

Luke 1. 74. serve him - f.
Phil. 1. 14. speak word - f.
Jude 12. feeding themf. f.

FEAR. *Verb.*

Deut. 4. 10. learn to f. me
5. 29. that they'd f. me
28. 58. mayeſt f. this glor. N.
1 Chron. 16. 30. bef. him all
2 Chron. 6. 31. that they may f.
Neh. 1. 11. desire to f. thy N.
Psal. 23. 4. I'll f. no evil
61. 5. those that f. thy name
86. 11. to f. thy name
Jer. 10. 7. who'd not f. thee
32. 39. may f. me for ever
Mal. 4. 2. you that f. my name
Luke 12. 5. f. him who can cast

Rom. 11. 20. not high m. but f.
Heb. 4. 1. f. left a prom. being
12. 21. I exceed. f. and quake
Rev. 2. 10. f. none of thefe th.
11. 18. them that f. thy name

FEAR *God.*

Gen. 42. 18. for I f. -
Exod. 18. 21. fuch as f. -
Lev. 25. 17. fhalt f. thy G.
Pfal. 66. 16. hear all ye that f. -
Eccl. 5. 7. do thou f. -
8. 12. go well with them that f.
12. 13. f. - and keep his com.

FEAR *Him.*

Job 37. 24. men do f. -
Pfal. 25. 14. with them that f -
34. 7. encamps ab. them th. f -
9. no want to th. that f. him
85. 9. falv. nigh. to th. that f. -
103. 13. pities th. that f. -
111. 5. gives meat to—f. -
145. 19. fulfil defire of—f.
147. 11. takes pleafure in f. -
Mat. 10. 28. f. which is able
Luke 1. 50. mercy is on—f.

FEAR *the Lord.*

Deut. 6. 2. mighteft f. -
13. thou fhalt f. -
24. to f. - for our good
10. 12. f. walk in his w.
Joſhua 4. 24. that ye might f. -
24. 14. now therefore f. -
1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye will f. -
24. only f. -
1 Kings 18. 12. I thy ſerv. did f. -
2 Kings 17. 28. how they ſhould f. -
Pfal. 15. 4. honours them that f. -
22. 23. ye that f. truſt in him
33. 8. let all the earth f. -
34. 9. O f. - all his ſaints
118. 4. let them that f.
135. 20. ye that f. - bleſs
Prov. 3. 7. f. - and depart
14. 21. my ſon f. -
Jer. 5. 24. let us now f. -
26. 19. did he not f.
Jonah 1. 9. I f. - of heaven

FEAR *not.*

Gen. 15. 1. f. - I am thy ſhield
26. 24. f. - for I am with thee
Deut. 1. 21. f. - neither be diſcou
31. 8. f. - neith. be diſmayed
Joſhua 8. 1. & 10. 25
Iſa. 41. 10. f. - for I am with thee
—43. 5
13. f. - I'll help thee
43. 1. f. - for I have red. thee
Jer. 30. 10. f. - O my ſerv. Jacob
—46. 27, 28
Mat. 10. 28. f. - them that kill
Luke 12. 32. f. - little flock

Not FEAR.

Pfal. 56. 4. I'll - f. what fl. can
118. 6. I'll - f. what man can
Heb. 13. 6.

FEARED.

Pfal. 76. 7. thou art to be f.
89. 7. God is greatly to be f.
96. 4. to be f. above all Gods
Heb. 5. 7. heard in that he f.

FEARED *God.*

Exod. 1. 17. midwives f. - v. 21
Neh. 7. 2. he f. - above many
Acts 10. 2. one that f. -

FEARED *the Lord.*

Exod. 14. 31. people f. -
1 Sam. 12. 18. all the p. f. - grea
1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah f. -
Mal. 3. 16. they that f. - ſpake of

FEARFUL.

Exod. 15. 11. f. in praiſes
Mat. 8. 26. why are ye f.
Mark 4. 40
Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking fo
31. a f. thing to fall into
Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbel. ſhall be c

FEARFULNESS.

Pfal. 55. 5. f. and trembl. are co
Iſa. 33. 14. f. has ſurpriſed hyp.

FEARFULLY.

Pfal. 139. 14. I am f. and wond.

FEAREST.

Gen. 22. 12. that thou f. God

FEARETH.

Job 1. 8. one that f. G. — 2. 3
Pfal. 25. 12. man is he th. f. the
112. 1. bleſſed is man th. f. the
128. 1. every one f. the Lord
Prov. 28. 14. happy that f. alwa
Iſa. 50. 10. who f. the Lord

10. 22. one that f. God
. f. him and works
26. whof. am. you f. God
FEAST.
ſies, [1.] *A good conſcience*,
. 15. 15. [2.] *A holiday*, 1 Cor.
[3.] *The graces of the Spirit*,
25. 6. & 55
. 15. 16. merry heart has a
ntinual f.
10. 19. a f is made for laughter
5. 6. L. make to all p. a f.
. 5. 8. let us keep this f.
FED.
37. 3. verily thou ſhalt be f.
. 3. 2. I have f. you with milk
FEEBLE.
105. 37. not one f. perſon am.
5. 3. confirm the f. knees
. 12. 8. f. ſhall be as David
eſſ. 5. 14. comfort the f.
12. 12. lift up the f. knees
FED.
49. 14. death ſhall f. on them
3. 14. f thee, which inherit of Jac.
. 15. f. you with knowledge
20. 28. f. church of God
. 13. 3. my goods to f. poor
7. 17. lamb ſhall f. them
FED, *Imperat.*
gs 22. 27. f. him with bre. of
iction, 2 Chron. 16. 26
30. 8. f. me with food conven.
1. 8. f. thy kids beſides
7. 14. f. thy p. with rod
21. 15. f. my lambs, v. 16, 17
. 5. 2. f. flock of God
FEEDETH.
2. 16. he f. am the lilies
. 20. he f. on aſhes
12. 1. Ephraim f. on wind
6. 26. your heav. fath. f. them
ké 12. 24
9. 7. who f. a flock and eats
FEEL.
ies, [1.] *To touch*, Gen. 27. 12.
To ſympathize, Heb. 4. 15.
*To be hardened through a long cuſ-
ſin*, Eph. 4. 19
17. 27. might f. after him
FEELING.
Eph. 4. 19. being paſt f.
Heb. 4. 15. with f. of our infirm.
FEET.
1 Sam. 2. 9. keep f. of his ſaints
Neh. 9. 21. their f. ſwelled not
Pſal. 73. 2. my f. were almoſt gone
116. 8. deliv. my f. from falling
119. 105. a lamp to my f.
Iſa. 59. 7. their f. run to evil
Luke 1. 79. guide our f.
Eph. 6. 15. f. ſhod with prepar.
Heb. 12. 13. paths for your f.
Rev. 1. 17. fell at his f.
11. 11. they ſtood upon their f.
FEIGNED.
1 Sam. 21. 13. f. himſelf mad
Pſal. 17. 1. not out of f. lips
2 Pet. 2. 3. with f. words
FELLOW.
Eccl. 4. 10. lift up his f.
Zech. 13. 7. man that is my f.
Acts 24. 5. a peſtilent f.
FELLOW *Citizens*, Eph. 2. 19
FELLOW *heirs*, Eph. 3. 6
FELLOWSHIP.
Pſal. 94. 20. have f. with thee
Acts 2. 42. doctr. and f.
1 Cor. 1. 9. f. of his ſon Jeſus
10. 20. f. with devils
2 Cor. 6. 14. what f. has right. with
Gal. 2. 9. right hands of f.
Eph. 5. 11. no f. with unfr. w. of
Phil. 1. 5. your f. in goſp.
2. 1. any f. of the ſpirit
3. 10. f. of his ſufferings
1 John 1. 3. f. with us
our f. is with the Father
6. if we ſay we have f.
7. f. one with another
FERVENT.
Acts 18. 25. f. in ſpirit
2 Cor. 7. 7. f. mind
James 5. 16. f. prayer
1 Pet. 4. 8. f. charity
2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with f. heat, v. 12
FERVENTLY.
Col. 4. 12. labouring f. for you
1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another f.

FEW.
Mat. 7. 14 f. there be that find it
20. 16. f. chosen,—22. 14
25. 21. faithful in a f. things
Rev. 2. 14. a f. things against thee
3. 4. thou hast a f. names
FIDELITY, Tit. 2. 10.
FIERCENESS.
Deut. 13. 17. Josh. 7. 26. 2 Kings 23. 26. Psal. 85. 3.
Hos. 11. 9. f. of anger
FIERY.
Numb. 21. 6. f. serpents, v. 8
Deut. 8. 15
Deut. 33. 2. f. law
Psal. 21. 9. f. oven
Eph. 6. 16. f. darts
Heb. 10. 27. f. indignation
1 Pet. 4. 12. f. trial
FIGS.
Isa. 38. 21. take lump of f.
Jer. 24. a good f.
naughty f.
29. 17. vile f.
Mat. 7. 16. f. of thistles
James 3 12. can a vine bear f.
FIGHT. *Noun.*
1 Tim. 6. 12. good f. of faith
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a good f.
Heb. 10. 32. a great f. affl.
11. 34. valiant in f.
FIGHT. *Verb.*
1 Cor. 9. 26. so f. I, not as one
FIGHT *against.*
Acts 5. 39. found to f. - God
23. 7. let us not f. - God
FILL.
Psal. 81, 10. wide and I'll f. it
Jer. 23. 24. I f. heav. and earth
Rom. 15. 13. f. you with all joy
Eph. 4. 10. might f. all things
Col. 1. 24. f. up that behind
FILLED.
Luke 1. 53. has f. hungry
Acts 9. 17. f. with H. G.—13. 9
Rom. 15. 14. f. with all knowl.
2 Cor. 7. 4. Eph. f. with comfort
Eph. 3. 19. with all fulness of G.
5. 18. with spirit
Phil. 1. 11. with fruits of right.
Col. 1. 9. f. with knowledge
2 Tim. 1. 4. f. with joy
FILTH.
1 Cor. 4. 13. 1 Pet. 3. 21
FILTHY.
Job 15. 16. more f. is man
Psal. 14. 3. altog. become f. & s
Isa. 64. 6. as f. rags
Col. 3. 8. f. communication
1 Tim. 3. 3. f. lucre, v. 8
Tit. 1. 7, 11. 1 Pet. 5. 2
2 Pet. 2. 7. f. conversation
Jude 8. f. dreamers
Rev. 22. 11. is f. let him be f. st
FILTHINESS.
Ezek. 36. 25. from your f. will
2 Cor. 13. 1. from all f.
James 1. 21. lay apart all f.
FINALLY.
2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 5. 10. Phil. & 4. 8. 2 Thess. 3. 1 Pet. 3.
FIND.
Numb. 32. 23. sin shall f. you
Job 11. 7. by search. f. out God
Mat. 7. 14. few that f. it
2 Tim. 1. 18. f.—mercy in that
Heb. 4. 16. f. grace to help
Shall FIND.
Jer. 6. 16. - f. rest to your soul
Mat. 7 7. seek and ye - f. Luke 10. 39. loses his life - f. it
11. 29. ye - f. rest to your f.
FINDETH.
Prov. 8. 35. f. me f. life
18. 22. f. a wife f. a good th.
Eccl. 10. 9. hand f. to do
Mat. 7. 1. seeketh f. Luke 11.
FINDING.
Isa. 58. 13 Rom. 11. 33.
FINE *Gold.*
Psal. 19. 10. than much f.-
Prov. 8. 19. my fruit better th
Isa. 13. 12. more precious than
FINGER.
Exod. 8. 19. this is f. of God
31. 18. written with f. of Go
Deut. 9. 10
1 Kings 12. 10. little f.
Luke 11. 20. f. of God cast out
John 20. 27. reach hither thy

FINGERS.
8. 3. work of thy f.
, 1. teaches my f. to fight
FINISH.
fies, *Bring to pass, fulfil, per-*
9. 24. to f. transgr.
20. 24. f. my course with joy
. 8. 6. would f. in you
FINISHED, ER.
17. 4. I have f. the work
30. it is finished
n. 4. 7. I have f. my course
1. 15. when f. brings forth d.
12. 2. author and f.
FIRE.
plied to Christ, *The Holy*
, the gospel, afflictions, hell
ents.
11. 6. rain - f. and brimst.
3. musing, the f. burned
6. 27. take f. in his bosom
22. heap coals of f.
8. 6. coals of f.
18. wick. burns as f.
9. whose f. is in Zion
14. dwell with devour. f.
2. walkest thro' f.
s 5. 6. break out like f.
to contend by f.
. 2. 5. a wall of f.
brand pluckt out of f.
3. 2. a refiner's f.
3. 10. cast into f.—7. 19
3. 17. burn with f. unquench.
4. command f. to come d.
49. to send f. on earth
r. 3. 13. revealed by f.
yet so as by f.
12. 29. God is a consum. fire
13. pulling them out of f.
Hell FIRE.
5. 22. in danger of - f.
9. cast into - f. Mark 9. 47
Pillar of FIRE.
. 13. 21. by night in a f. v. 22
b. 14. 14. Neh. 9. 12. 19
24. looked thro' - f.
Strange FIRE.
10. 1. Numb. 3. 4. & 26. 61
FIRE *Brand.* Amos 4. 11.
FIRY. *See* FIERY.
FIRST.
Isa. 44. 6. I am the f. and the last
—48. 12
Mat. 6. 33. seek first kingd. of G.
7. 5. f. cast out the beam
Luke 6. 42
19. 30. many that be f. shall
—20, 16. Mark 10. 31
1 Cor. 15. 47. f. man is of earth
1 Pet. 4. 17. if it f. begin at us
1 John 4. 19. bec. he f. loved us
Rev. 1. 11. the f. and the last
v. 17. & 2. 8. & 22. 13
2. 4. left thy f. love
5. do the f. works
20. 5. f. resurrection, v. 6.
FIRST *born.*
Mat. 1. 25. her f. son, Luke 2. 7
Rom. 8. 29. f. among many br.
Col. 1. 15. f. of every creature
18. f. from dead
Heb. 12. 23. to church of f.
FIRST *fruit.*
Rom. 11. 16. if f. be holy
Prov. 3. 9. honour L. with—f. of
FIRST *fruits.*
1 Cor. 15. 20. f. of them that slept
v. 23
Rev. 14. 4. f. unto God
FISHERS.
Mat. 4. 19. Mark 1. 17
FLAME.
Psal. 106. 18. f. burnt up wick.
Isa. 10. 17. holy One for a f.
Heb. 1. 7. minister a f. of fire
FLAMING. 2 Thess. 1. 8.
FLEE.
Prov. 28. 1. wick. f.
1 Cor. 9. 18. f. fornication
10. 14. f. from idol.
2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youth. lusts
FLESH.
Gen. 2. 24. shall be one f. Mat. 19.
5. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31
Job 10. 11. clothed me with f.
Psal. 56. what f. can do to me
78. 39. rem. that they were f.
Jer. 17. 5. makes f. his arm

Mat. 26. 41. but f. weak
Mark 14. 38
John 1. 14. word was made f.
6. 53. eat. f. of fon of man
63. the f. profits noth.
Rom. 7. 25. with f. law of fin
8. 12. not to f. to live after f.
9. 3. kinſmen acc. to the f.
5. conc. the f. Chr. came
13. 14. make not proviſ. for f.
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no f. ſh. glory
2 Cor. 1. 17. purpoſe acc. to the f.
10. 2. walked acc. to the f.
Gal. 5. 17. f. luſts ag. ſp. ſp. ag. f.
24. crucified f. with affec.
Eph. 6. 5. maſters acc. to f.
Heb. 12. 9. fathers of our f.
Jude 7. going after ſtrange f.
23. having garm. ſpotted by f.

After the FLESH.

John 8. 14. ye judge - f.
Rom. 8. 1. walk not - f. v. 4
5. they that are - f.
12. to f. to live - f.
13. if ye live - f. ſhall die
1 Cor. 1. 26. wiſe men - f.
10. 18. Iſrael - f.
2 Cor. 5. 16. know no man - f.
10. 3. not war - f.
11. 18. many glory - f.
Gal. 4. 23. born - f. v. 29
2 Pet. 2. 10. walk - f.

All FLESH.

Pſal. 65. 2. ſhall - f. come
Iſa. 40. 6. - f. is graſs, 1 Pet. 1. 24
49. 26. - f. ſhall know
Jer. 32. 27. I am G. of - f.
Luke 3. 6. - f. ſhall ſee ſalv. of G.
John 17. 2. power over f.

In the FLESH.

Rom. 7. 5. when we were - f.
8. 8. - f. cannot pleaſe G.
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifeſt - f.
1 Pet. 3. 18. put to death - f.
4. 1. ſuffered for us - f.

My FLESH.

Gen. 2. 23. fleſh of - f.
29. 14. my bone and - f.
Job 19. 26. in - f. ſhall I ſee G.
Pſal. 63. 1. - f. longeth for thee
Pſal. 119. 120. - f. trembles for
John 6. 51. bread that I give is
55. - f. is meat indeed
Rom. 7. 18. in - f. dwells no g

Of the FLESH.

John 1. 13. born not of will - f.
5. 6. born - f. is fl.
Rom. 8. 5. minds things - f.
Gal. 5. 16. works f. are manifeſ
6. 8. ſhall - f. reap corrupt
Eph. 2. 3. - luſts - f. deſires - f.
1 Pet. 3. 21. not putting aw. fil
1 John 2. 16. luſt - f.

FLESH *and blood.*

Mat. 16. 17. f. - hath not reve
1 Cor. 15. 20. f. - cannot inhe
Gal. 1. 16. conferred not with
Eph. 6. 12. wreſtle not ag. f. -
Heb. 2. 14. children are part o

FLESHLY. 2 Cor. 3.

FLESHLY.

2 Cor. 1. 12. not with f. wiſd.
Col. 2. 18. puft up by his f. mi
1 Pet. 2. 11. abſtain from f. lu

FLY. *See alſo* FLEE.

Pſal. 143. 9. I f. to thee to hid
2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youth. luſts

FLOCK.

Luke 12. 32. fear not little f.
Acts 20. 28. take heed to all f.
29. not ſparing f
1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the f. of God

FLOURISH. ING.

Is applied to *The ſhort proſpe*
wicked men. Pſal. 103. 15.
happy proſperity of the godly.
92. 14. Prov. 14. 11.
Pſal. 92. 12. right. ſhall f. like
13. f. in courts of God
92. 14. they ſhall be fat and
Prov. 11. 28. right. f. as a bra

FOLLOW.

Exod. 23. 2. not f. a mult. to
Deut. 16. 20. juſt ſhalt thou f.
Iſa. 51. 1. f. after righteouſnef
Hoſ. 6. 3. f. on to know the L
Rom. 14. 19. f. things that ma
1 Cor. 14. 1. f. after charity
1 Theſſ. 5. 15. f. what is good
1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after right.

m. 1. 22. f. right.
. 12. 14. f. peace with
7. whose faith f.
t. 2. 11. should f. his steps
hn 11. f. not evil
14. 13. their works do f.

FOLLOW *me.*

. 23. 6. mercy shall f. -
. 4. 19. - & 9. 9. & 19. 21.
Mark 2. 14. Luke 5. 27. & 29.
9. John 1. 43. & 21. 19. Acts
2. 8. Mat. 16. 24. Mark 8. 34.
: 10. 21.
e 18. 22. sell —— and f. -
a 12. 26. serve me, and let
n f. -

FOLLOW, ED, ERS. *&c.*

nh. 14. 24. has f. me fully
. 12. wholly f. the Lord
Deut. 1. 36
n. 9. 30. f. not after right.
. f. after law of right.
or. 4. 16. be f. of me. — 11. 1.
Phil. 3. 17
n. 5. 1. f. of G. as d. children
heff. 1. 6. became f. of us
b. 6. 12. f. of them who thro' f.
et. 3. 13. f. of that which is good
t. 10. 38. cross and f. me
rk 9. 38. he f. not us, Luke 9. 49

FOLLY.

villany, or foolish, abjurd
ing
h. 34. 7. wrought f. in Isr.
Deut. 22. 21. Josh. 7. 15
udges 20. 6
4. 8. angels he charged with
olly
l. 49. 13. their way is their f.
. 8. not turn again to f.
v. 26. 4, 5. acc. to his f.

FOOD.

. 78. 25. angels food
06. 25. gives f. to all flesh
36. 7. gives f. to hungry
v. 30. 8. f. conven. for me
s 14. 17. f. and gladness
r. 9. 10. bread for your f.
m. 6. 8. having f. and raim.

FOOL.

An idiot, a wicked man, a covetous worldling
Psal. 14. 1. f. said in his h. & 52. 1
Jer. 17. 11. at end shall be a f.
Mat. 5. 22. Thou f.
Luke 12. 20. thou f. this night
1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a f.
2 Cor. 11. 16. think me a f.
23. I speak as a f.

FOOLS.

Psal. 75. 4. I said unto the f.
94. 8. ye f. when will
107. 17. f. bec. of their transgr.
Prov. 1. 7. f. despise wisdom
22. f. hate knowledge
13. 20. compan. of f. shall be
14. 9. f. make a mock at sin
Eccl. 5. 4. no pleasure in f.
Mat. 23. 17. ye f. and blind, v. 17
Rom. 1. 22. they became f.
1 Cor. 4. 10. are f. for Chr. sake
Eph. 5. 15. walk not as f.

FOOLISH, LY.

Deut. 32. 6. O f. and unwise
Psal. 5. 5. f. shall not stand
73. 22. so f. was I
Mat. 7. 26. like to a f. man
25. five wise and five f.
Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart was dark
Gal. 3. 1. O f. Galatians
Eph. 5. 4. nor f. talking
Tit. 3. 3. were somet. f.
Gen. 31. 28. done f. Numb. 12. 11
1 Sam. 13. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10
1 Chron. 21. 18. 2 Chron. 16. 9
Job 1. 22. nor charged God f.
2 Cor. 11. 21. I speak f.

FOOLISHNESS.

2 Sam. 15. 31. Prov. 22. 15
1 Cor. 1. 18. 21. 25.
2. 14. 3. 19

FOOT.

Prov. 3. 23. thy f. shall not stumble
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when
Isa. 8. 13. turn aw. thy f. from
Mat. 18. 8. if thy f. offend thee
Mark 9. 45
1 Cor. 12. 15. if f. shall say

Heb. 10. 29. trodden under f. Son of God

FORBEARANCE.

Rom. 2. 4. & 3. 25

FORBEAR.

Exod. 23. 5. wouldſt f. to help
1 Cor. 9. 6. not power to f.

FORBID.

Mark 10. 14. f. them not
Luke 18. 16

FORBIDDING.

Acts 28. 31. no man f.
1 Theſſ. 2. 16. f. us to ſpeak
1 Tim. 4. 3. f. to marry

FORCE.

Mat. 11. 12. violent take it by f.

FORCIBLE. Job 6. 25

FOREFATHERS. 2 Tim. 1. 3

FOREHEAD.

Jer. 3. 3. haſt a whore's f.
Rev. 14. 9. mark in his f.
17. 5. on her f. a name writ.

FOREHEADS. Rev. 9. 4.

FOREKNOW.

Rom. 8. 29. whom he did f.
11. 2. his p. which he f.

FOREKNOWLEDGE.

Acts 2. 23. deliv. by the f. of G.
1 Pet. 1. 2. elect. acc. to f. of G.

FORE *ordained.* 1 Pet. 1. 20

FORE-RUNNER. Heb. 6. 20

FORESEETH.

Prov. 22. 3. & 27. 12

FOREWARN. Luke 12. 5.

FORGAT.

Gen. 40. 23. not rem. Joſ. but f. him
Judges 3. 7. f. the L. 1 Sam. 12. 9
Pſal. 78. 11. f. of his works 106. 13
106. 21. f. God their Saviour
Lam. 3. 17. I f. proſperity
Hoſ. 2. 13. f. me ſaith Lord

FORGAVE.

Pſal. 78. 38. f. their iniq.
Mat. 18. 27. f. him his debt
32. I f. all that debt
Luke 7. 42. frankly f. them both
43. to whom he f. moſt
2 Cor. 2. 10. f. any thing
Col. 3. 13. as Chr. f. you, ſo

FORGAVEST.

Pſal. 32. 5. the iniq. of
99. 8. a God that f. them

FORGET.

Job 8. 13. of all that f. God
Pſal. 45. 10. f. thy own p.
30. 22. ye that f. God
59. 11. leſt my people f.
103. 2. f. not all his benefits
119. 16. I'll not f. thy word
See v. 83, 93, 109, 141, 153, 176
Prov. 3. 1. f. not my law
Iſa. 49. 16. wom. f. her ſuck.
Jer. 2. 32. maid f. her ornam.
Heb. 3. 16. to do good f. not

FORGETFUL.

Heb. 13. 2. not f. to entert.
James 1. 25. not a f. hearer

FORGETTEST. Pſal. 44. 2

FORGETTETH. James 1. 2

FORGETTING. Phil. 3. 13

FORGIVE.

Exod. 32. 32. now f. their ſin
Pſal. 86. ready to f.
Iſa. 2. 9. f. them not
Jer. 31. 34. I'll f. their iniq.
Mat. 6. 12. f. us our debts
14. if ye f. men
15. if you f. not
9. 6. power on earth to f. ſins
Luke 6. 37. f. and ye ſhall be f.
17. 3. if he repent, f. him
23. 34. Father f. them
1 John 1. 9. faithf. to f. us our ſin

FORGIVEN.

Pſal. 31. 1. whoſe tranſgr. is f.
Iſa. 33. 28. ſhall be f. their iniq.
Mat. 9. 2. thy ſins be f. thee
Luke 7. 47. to whom little is f.
Rom. 4. 7. whoſe iniq. are f.
Eph. 4. 32. as G.—has f. you.
James 5. 15. they ſhall be f.
1 John 2. 12. your ſins are

FORGIVETH. Pſal. 103. 3

FORGIVENESS.

Pſal. 130. 4. there is with thee
Mark 3. 29. has never f.
Acts 5. 31. to give f.

ls 26. 18. may receive f.
h. 7. f. of sins
l. 1. 14. even f.
FORGIVENESS. Dan. 9. 9
FORGIVING.
od. 34. 7. iniq. and transgr.
mb. 14. 18.
h. 4. 32. f. one another
Col. 3. 13
FORGOTTEN.
ut. 32. 18. f. God that formed
al. 10. 11. God has f.
2. 9. hast thou f. me
7. 9. has God f. to be gracious
19. 61. not f. thy law
. 17. 10. f. the God of thy salv.
9. 14. my Lord has f. me
r. 2. 32. my p. have f. me
. 21. have f. their God
eh. 12. 8. f. the exhortation
FORM.
. 53. 2. no f. nor comeliness
hil. 2. 6. being in f. of God
7. took the f. of a servant
Tim. 1. 13. f. of sound words
. 5. having a f. of godliness
. 45. 7. f. the light and create
FORMED, ETH.
ent. 32. 18. God that f. thee
ov. 26. 10. G. that f. all things
s 27. 11. f. them will shew no fav.
3. 21. this p. have I for my f.
4. 2. f. thee from womb, v. 24
4. 17. no weapon f. ag. thee
om. 9. 20. thing f. say to him that
al. 4. 19. till Chr. be f. in you
Tim. 2. 13. Adam was first f.
al. 94. 9. that f. the eye
FORNICATION.
.] *The uncleanness of unmarried persons.* [2.] *Idolatry, or strange worship*
Chron. 21. 11. Isa. 23. 17. Ezek. 16. 26. 29
Mat. 5. 32. for cause of f.
19. 9. except it be for f.
ohn. 8. 41. not born of f.
Acts 15. 20. abstain from f.
v. 29. & 21. 25
Rom. 1. 29. filled with all f.
1 Cor. 5. 1. there is f. am. you
6. 13. body is not for f.
18. flee f.
7. 2. avoid f.
10. 8. neither let us commit f.
2 Cor. 12. 21. not repent of their f.
Gal. 5. 19. adultery, f.
Eph. 5. 3. f. and all uncleanness
Col. 3. 5. mortify - f. uncleanness
1 Thess. 4. 3. abstain from f.
Jude 7. giving themf. to f.
Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit f. v. 20.
21. spare to rep. of her f.
9. 21. neither rep. of her f.
14. 8. wine of her f.—17. 2
17. 4. filthiness of her f.
18. 3. wrath of her f.
commit f. with her, v. 9
19. 2. corrupt the earth with f.
FORNICATIONS.
Ezek. 16. 15. Mat. 15. 19
Mark 7. 21
FORNICATOR.
1 Cor. 5. 11. brother be a f.
Heb. 12. 16. there be any f.
FORNICATORS.
1 Cor. 5. 9. 6. 9.
FOREIGNERS. Eph. 2. 19
FORSAKE.
Deut. 4. 31. not f. thee
Joshua 1. 5. I'll not fail, nor f. thee
1 Sam. 12. 22. Lord will not f.
1 Kings 6. 13. I'll not f. my p.
8. 57. let him not—f. us
2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye f. him he'll f. you
Psal. 27. 10. fath. and moth. f. me
94. 14. neither will he f.
Isa. 55. 7. let the wick. f. his way
Jer. 17. 13. that f. thee shall be ash.
Jonah 2. 8. f. their own mercy
Heb. 13. 5. I'll not f. thee
FORSAKEN.
Psal. 37. 25. not seen right. f.
71. 11. God has f. him
Isa. 49. 14. Lord has f. me
54. 7. small mom. have I f.
Jer. 2. 13. f. me the fount. of
— 17. 13
Mat. 19. 27. we have f. all
29. hath f. houses -

2 Cor. 4. 9. perfec. but not f.
FORSAKETH. Prov. 28. 13
FORSAKING. Heb. 10. 25
FORSOOK.
Deut. 32. 15. he f. God
Pfal. 119. 87. I f. not thy prec.
2 Tim. 4. 6. all men f. me
Heb. 11. 27. he f. Egypt
FORTRESS.
2 Sam. 22. 2. my work and my f.
Pfal. 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 71. 3. & 91. 2. & 144. 2
FOUGHT.
1 Cor. 15. 32. f. with beafts at
2 Tim. 4. 7. f. a good fight
FOUND.
Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. that, v. 29
28. one man — have I f.
Cant. 3. 1. but f. him not
4. f. him whom my foul
Ifa. 55. 6. while he may be f.
65. 1. I am f. of them that
Dan. 5. 27. f. wanting
Rom. 10. 20. f. of them that
2 Cor. 5. 3. fhall not be f.
Phil. 3. 9. f. in him not hav.
2 Pet. 3. 14. f. of him in peace
FOUNDATION.
Job 4. 29. whofe f. is in the duft
Prov. 10. 25. is an everl. f.
Ifa. 28. 16. a fure f.
Rom. 15. 20. another man's f.
1 Cor. 3. 10. I laid the f.
12. build on this f.
Eph. 2. 20. f. of proph.
1 Tim. 6. 19. lay up a good f.
2 Tim. 2. 19. f. of God ftands fure
FOUNDATIONS.
Pfal. 11. 3. if f. be deftroyed
Heb. 11. 10. a city which has f.
FOUNDED.
Mat. 7. 25. Luke 6. 48
FOUNTAIN.
Pfal. 36. 9. f. of life
Prov. 5. 18. let thy f. be bleffed
1. 27. fear of L. is f. of life
Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher broken at f.
Cant. 4. 12. a f. fealed
Jer. 2. 13. f. of liv. w. 17. 13
9. 1. a f. of tears
Zech. 13. 1. a f. opened
Rev. 21. 6. of f. of life freely
FOXES. Mat. 8. 20. Luke 9.
FRAGMENTS.
Mat. 14. 20. Mark 6. 43. & 19.
Luke 9. 17. John 6. 12. 13
FRAIL. Pfal. 39. 4
FRAME.
Pfal. 103. 14. Jer. 18. 11
FRAMED.
Ifa. 29. 16. Eph. 2. 21. Heb. 11.
FRAMETH.
Pfal. 50. 19. 94. 20
FREE.
2 Chron. 29. 31. of a f. heart
Pfal. 51. 12. with thy f. fpirit
John 8. 32. truth fhall make you
36. if fon make free
Acts 22. 28. f. born
Rom. 5. 15. the f. gift v. 16. 18
6. 18. made f. from fin
20. f. from right.
22. f. from fin
1 Cor. 7. 22. the L's f. man
Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor f.
5. 1. Chr. has made us f.
2 Theff. 3. 1. have f. courfe
1 Pet. 2. 16. as f. and not ufing
FREELY.
Hof. 14. 4. love them f.
Mat. 10. 8. ye have rec. f. give
Rom. 3. 24. juftif. f. by his grace
8. 32. f. give us all th.
1 Cor. 2. 12. things f. given to us
Rev. 21. 6. fount. of life f.
22. 18. let him take f.
FRET.
Pfal. 37. 1. 7. 8. Prov. 24. 19
FRIEND.
Exod. 33. 11. as a man to his f.
Deut. 13. 6. f. which is as own fou
2 Chron. 20. 7. Abr. thy f.
Ifa. 41. 8. James 2. 23
Job 6. 14. pity fhewed from his f.
Prov. 17. 17. a f. loves at all time
18. 24. a f. that ficks clofer
27. 10. own f. and fathers f.
Cant. 5. 16. this is my f.
Mic. 7. 5. truft not in a f.
John 15. 13. lay down life for his f

FRIENDS.

ke 16. 9. John 15. 14, 15

FRIENDSHIP.

ov. 22. 24. James 4. 4

FRUIT.

nifies [1.] *The encrenſe which meth of land, trees, cattle, and ber creatures* [2.] *The converſion men to God, and all the graces of e Spirit*

n. 30. 2. withheld f. of womb
od. 21. 22. her f. depart from her
Kings 19. 30. and bear f. upward
Iſa. 37. 31
al. 92. 14. bring f. in old age
27. 3. f. of womb is his reward
nt. 2. 3. his f. was ſweet
. 3. 10. f. of their doings
7. 9. f. to take away ſin
of lips peace
r. 6. 19. f. of their thoughts
of. 10. 1. forth f. to himſelf
4. 8. from me is thy f. found
ic. 6. 7. f. of body for ſin of ſoul
at. 7. 17. good tree—good f.
See v. 18. 19
2. 33. tree known by his f.
Luke 6. 44
6. 29. not drink of f. of vine
Mark 14. 25
ke 1. 42. bleſſed is f. of thy w.
hn 4. 36. f. to eternal life
5. 2. that bears not f.
om. 6. 21. what f. had you
2. f. unto holineſs
al. 5. 22. f. of ſpirit is love
ph. 5. 9. f. of S. is in all goodn.
il. 4. 17. f. that may abound.
eb. 13. 15. offer f. of our lips
mes 3. 18. f. of right is ſown
ev. 22. 2. yields f. every month

FRUITFUL.

od. 1. 7. ch. of Iſr. were f.
ev. 26. 9. I'll make you f.
al. 107. 34. f. land into barrenneſs
28. 3. wife as a f. vine
Acts 4. 17. give us f. ſeaſons
ol. 1. 10. f. in every good work

FRUITS.

at. 3. 8. bring forth f. meet
Mat. 7. 16. know them by their f.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with f. of right.
James 3. 17. full of good f.

FRUSTRATE, ETH.

Gal. 2. 21. Iſa. 44. 25

FULL.

Deut. 11. 15. eat and be f.
34. 9. Joſh. f. of ſp. of wiſd.
Ruth 1. 21. I went out f.
Job 5. 26. to grave in a f. age
14. 1. f. of trouble
Pſal. 17. 14. f. of children
Prov. 27. 7. f. ſoul, loaths an
30. 9. leſt I be f. and deny
Luke 4. 1. Jeſ. being f. of H. G.
6. 25. wo to you that are f.
John 1. 14. f. of grace and tr.
1 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are f.
Phil. 4. 12. both to be f. and to be
Col. 2. 2. riches of f. aſſur.
2 Tim. 4. 5. f. proof. thy min.
Heb. 6. 11. f. aſſur. of hope
10. 22. f. aſſur. of faith

FULFIL, ED, ING.

Gen. 29. 27. f. her week
Pſal. 145. 19. f. the deſire of them
Mat. 3. 15. to f. all right.
5. 17. not to deſtroy, but to f.
Acts 13. 22. ſhall f. all my will
Gal. 5. 16. not f. luſts of fleſh
6. 2. ſo f. the law of Chr.
Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy
2 Theſſ. 1. 11. f. all the good pleaſ.
James 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law
Rev. 17. 17. to f. his will
Luke 21. 24. Gal. 5. 14. Eph. 2. 3

FULNESS.

Pſal. 16. 11. is f. of joy
Ezek. 16. 49. pride f. of bread
John 1. 16. of his f. have we rec.
Rom. 11. 25. till f. of Gent.
Gal. 4. 4. f. of time was come
Eph. 1. 23. of him that filleth
3. 19. filled with f. of God
4. 13. of Chriſt
Col. 1. 19. ſhould all f. dwell
2. 9. all the f. of God

FURY.

Iſa. 27. 4. f. is not in me
59. 18. f. to his adverſ.

Jer. 6. 11. full f. of L.
10. 25. pour out thy f.
FURIOUS. Prov. 22. 24
FURNACE. Isa. 48. 10
FURNISHED. 2 Tim. 3. 17

G

GABRIEL.
DAN. 8. 16. & 9. 21. Luke 1 19. 26
GAIN. *Noun.*
Signifies, *just or unjust profit, also spiritual advantage*
Isa. 33. 15. g. of oppress.
Phil. 1. 21. to die is g.
3. 7. were g. to me, I count.
1 Tim. 6. 6. godl. is great g.
GAIN. *Verb.*
Mark 16. 26. if should g. whole w.
Mark 8. 36. Luke 9. 25
1 Cor. 9. 19. might g. the more
GAINED.
Job 27. 8. hypocrite, when he has g.
Mat. 18. 15. hast g. thy brother
Luke 19. 16. pound has g. ten
GAINSAYERS. Tit. 1. 9
GAIN-SAYING.
Acts 10. 29. Rom. 10. 21. Jude 11
GALL.
Deut. 29. 18. root that bears g.
32. 32. grapes of g.
Psal. 69. 21. give me g.
Lam. 3. 19. wormw. and the g.
Acts 8. 23. g. of bitterness
GAP. Ezek. 22. 30.
GARDEN.
Cant. 4. 12, 16. Jer. 31. 12
GARMENT, S.
Isa. 61. 3. g. of praise for sp.
Jude 21. g. spotted with
Psal. 22. 18. parted my g.
Isa. 9. 5. g. rolled in blood
59. 17. g. of vengeance
61. 10. g. of salvation
Joel 2. 13. rent hearts and not g.
Mat. 21. 8. spread their g.
James 5. 2. g. are moth-eaten
Rev. 3. 4. not defiled their g.
16. 15. keeps his g.
GATE, S.
Gen. 22. 17. possess g. of his en.
28. 17. this is g. of heaven
Psal. 118. 20. this g. of L.
Mat. 7. 13. enter in at strait g.
Luke 13. 24
Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the
Psal. 9. 13. g. of death
87. 2. g. of Zion
100. 4. g. with thanksg.
118. 19. g. of right.
Isa. 38. 10. g. of grave
Mat. 16. 18. g. of hell shall not
GATHER, ED, ETH.
Deut. 30. 3. g. thee from all nat.
See Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 18
2 Kings 22. 20. g. thee to thy fat
2 Chron. 34. 28
Psal. 26. 9. g. not my soul with
Zeph. 3. 18. g. the sorrowful
Mat. 3. 12. g. his wheat into
7. 19. do men g. grapes
Luke 13. 34. as hen doth g.
Eph. 1. 10. to g. tog. in one all t
Exod. 16. 18. he that g. much
2 Cor. 8. 15
23. 37. have g. thy ch. togeth.
John 4. 39. g.
GAVE.
Job 1. 21, L. g. and L. took awa
Eccl. 12. 7. spirit to G. that g. it
Isa. 42. 24. who g. Jac. for a spoi
John 1. 12. g. he power to becc
3. 16. g. his only beg. Son
1 Cor. 3. 6. G. g. the increase
2 Cor. 8. 5. g. their own s. to L.
Gal. 1. 4. who g. himself for our sin
Tit. 2. 14
2. 20. g. himself for me
Eph. 4. 8. g. gifts to men
1 Tim. 2. 6. g. himself a ransom
GIVEST.
John 17. 4. work thou g. me
12. thou g. me
GENERATION.
Deut. 32. 5. a crooked g.
20. a very froward g.
Psal. 14. 5. G. is in g. of right.
22. 30. counted to L. for a g.

d. 24. 6. g. of them that seek
02. 18. written for g. to come
12. 2. g. of upr. shall be blessed
45. 4. one g. shall praise
53. 8. who shall declare his g.
Acts 8. 33
t. 3. 5. O g. of vipers — 12. 34
& 23. 33. Luke 3. 7
ke 16. 8. wiser in their g.
ts 13. 36. served his own g.
et. 2. 9. a chosen g.

GENERATIONS.

l. 33. 11. thoughts to all g.
). 4. thy throne to all g.
). 1. our dwel. pl. in all g.
00. 5. endures to all g.
9. 90. thy faithf. is to all g.
5. 13. endures thr. all g.
. 1. 26. mystery hid from g.

GENTILES.

II. 10. to it shall g. seek
. 6. a light to g. — 49. 6. Acts
3. 47
. 3. g. shall come to
. 2. g. shall see thy right.
t. 6. 32. these do g. seek
ke 2. 32. a light to light. the g.
. 24. trodden down of g.
n 7. 35. dispersed am. the g.
s 13. 46. we turn to the g.
. 27. door of faith to g.
n. 2. 14. g. have not the law
. 25. till fulness of g.

GENTILY. Isa. 40. 11

GIFT.

d. 23. 8. g. blinds, Deut. 16.
9
v. 17. 8. a g. is a prec. stone
. 16. a man's g. makes room
. 14. a g. in secret pacifieth
l. 7. 7. a g. destroys the heart
t. 5. 24. leave there thy g.
n 4. 10. if knewest the g. of G.
n. 6. 25. g. of G. is eter. life
n. 2. 8. faith, is g. of G.
im. 4. 14. neglect not g. in thee
im. 1. 6. stir up g. in thee
b. 6. 4. tasted of heavenly g.
es 1. 17. ev. good and perf. g.
et. 4. 10. — man hath rec. the g.

GIFTS.

Psal. 68. 18. received g. for men
Mat. 7. 11. give good g. to your ch.
Luke 11. 13
Rom. 11. 29. g. and call of G.
Eph. 4. 8. gave g. to men

GIRD. 1 Pet. 1. 13

GIRDED. Psal. 30. 11. Luke 12. 35

GIRDETH. Psal. 18. 32

GIRDEST. John 21. 18

GIVE.

1 Kings 3. 5. Ask what I shall g. thee, 2 Chron. 1. 7
Psal. 2. 8. I'll g. thee the heathen
29. 11. L. will g. str. to his peo.
37. 4. g. thee the desires of
84. 11. L. will g. gr. and gl.
104. 27. g. them their meat
109. 4. I g. myself to pr.
Jer. 17. 10. to g. every man — 32. 19
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I g. thee up
Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given
John 10. 28. I g. them eter. life
Acts 3. 6. such as I have I g.
20. 35. more blessed to g.
Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things
Eph. 4. 28. g. to him that needs
1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thyself wholly to them

GIVEN.

Mat. 13. 11. g. you to know
12. to him shall be g.
Mark 4. 24. shall more be g.
Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.
John 6. 39. which he has g. me
19. 11. g. thee from ab.
Rom. 11. 35. has first g. to him
1 Cor. 2. 12. freely g. us of G.

GIVER. 2 Cor. 9. 7

GIVETH.

Psal. 37. 21. shews mercy and g.
Prov. 28. 27. g. to poor shall not
Isa. 40. 29. g. power to faint
42. 5. g. bread to the p.
1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all th.
James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally
4. 6. he g. more grace
1 Pet. 4. 11. ability that G. g.

GLAD.

Pſal. 16. 9. my heart is g.
64. 10. ſhall be g. in L.
104. 34. I'll be g. in L.
122. 1. g. when they ſaid
126. 3. whereof we are g.
Luke 1. 19. g. tidings, & 8. 1
Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15

GLADLY.

Mark 6. 20. heard him g. & 12. 37
Luke 8. 40. people g. rec. him
Acts 2. 41. that g. rec. his word
2 Cor. 12. 15. I g. ſpend and be

GLADNESS.

Pſal. 4. 7. put g. in my heart
30. 11. girded me with g.
45. 7. oil of g. Heb. 1. 9
57. 8. make me to hear g.
97. 11. g. for upr. in heart
100. 2. ſerve L. with g.
106. 5. rejoice in the g. of
Iſa. 35. 10. ſhall obtain joy and g.
— 51. 11
51. 3. joy and g. ſhall be found therein
Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.
14. 17. filling their h. with food and g.

GLASS.

1 Cor. 13. 12. we ſee thro' a g.
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.
James 1. 13. natur. face in a g.
Rev. 4. 6. a ſea of g. — 15. 2

GLOOMINESS.

Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15

GLORY.

1 Sam. 4. 21. the g. is departed
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is power and g. Mat. 6. 13
Pſal. 8. 5. crowned him with g. and hon. Heb. 2. 7. 9
24. 7. king of g. ſhall come in
73. 25. receive me to g.
89. 17. g. of their ſtrength
145. 11. g. of thy kingd.
Prov. 3. 35. wiſe ſhall inherit g.
16. 31. hoary h. is a crown of g.
20. 29. g. of young
Iſa. 23. 9. pride of all g.
28. 5. L. be for a crown of g.
Jer. 2. 11. changed their g.
Ezek. 20. 6. g. of all lands, v. 15
Hoſ. 4. 7. g. into ſhame
Hag. 2. 7. fill this houſe with g.
9. g. of this latter h.
Mat. 6. 2. may have g. of men
16. 27. in g. of his Father. Mar 8. 38
Luke 2. 14. g. to G. in the highe
32. g. of thy p. Iſr.
John 17. 5. with the g. I had
22. g. which thou gav. me
Rom. 2. 7. ſeek for g. and honour
11. 36. to whom be g. for ever
Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18
Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 5. 11
16. 27. to G. — be g. thro' Chr.
1 Cor. 11. 7. woman is g. of man
15. 43. raiſed in g.
2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g. 4. 17. eter. weight of g.
Eph. 1. 6. the g. of his gr. 3. 21. g. in the church
Phil. 3. 19. g. is in their ſhame
Col. 1. 27. the hope of g. 3. 4. appear with him in g.
1 Theſſ. 2. 12. called you to — g. 20. ye are our g.
1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into g.
1 Pet. 1. 8. full of g. 14. 14. ſpirit of g. reſteth 5. 1. a partaker of the g. 4. received a crown of g. 10. called us to eternal g.
2 Pet. 1. 3. to g. and virtue
Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g.
— 5. 12

Give GLORY.

Joſhua 7. 19. - g. to G. of heaven
1 Sam. 6. 5. - g. to G. of Iſrael
1 Chron. 16. 29. give to L. g. due Pſal. 29. 2. & 96. 8
Luke 17. 10. returned to - g.
Rev. 14. 7. fear G. and - g. to him

GLORY *of God.*

Pſal. 19. 2. heav. declare g. -
Acts 7. 55. ſaw the g. -
Rom. 3. 23. come ſhort of g. - 5. 2. in hope of g. -
1 Cor. 10. 31. do all to g. -

Cor. 11. 7. man is image and g.-
Cor. 4. 6. of knowl. of g. -
ev. 21. 11. city, having g. -
His GLORY.
eut. 5. 24. L. has shewed us - g.
al. 29. 9. ev. one speak of - g.
a. 19. earth filled with - g.
13. 4. - g. above the heavens
& 148. 13
. 6. 3. earth is full of - g.
ab. 3. 3. - g. covered the heavens
lat. 6. 29. Sol. in all - g. Luke
12. 27
9. 28. Son of m. sit in - g.—
25. 31
8. 31. Son of m. come in - g.
Luke 9. 26
hn 1. 14. we beheld - g.
om. 9. 23. the riches of - g.
Eph. 3. 16
ph. 1. 12. to praise of - g. v. 14
eb. 1. 3. brightness of - g.
My GLORY.
al. 57. 8. awake up - g.
08. 1. give praise with - g.
a. 42. 8. - I'll not give to them
— 48. 11
3, 7. created him for - g.
0. 7. house of - g.
6. 18. come and see - g.
hn 8. 50. I seek not my own g.
7. 24. may behold - g. which
Thy GLORY.
xod. 33. 18. shew me - g.
al. 8. 1. set - g. above heaven
3. 2. to see thy power and - g.
. 60. 19. thy God - g.
3. 15. from habit. of - g.
r. 14. 21. disgrace not throne of - g.
GLORY. *Verb.*
al. 64. 10. upr. in heart shall g.
. 41. 16. shalt g. in holy One
5. 25. shall feed of Isr. g.
r. 9. 24. that glorieth g. in this
1 Cor. 1. 31
om. 4. 2. hath whereof to g.
. 3. we g. in tribulat.
Cor. 3. 21. let no man g. in men
Cor. 5. 12. g. in appearance
1. 18. many g. after flesh
12. 1. not exped. for me to g.
9. g. in my infirmities
Gal. 6. 14. that I sh. g. save in
GLORIFY.
Mat. 5. 16. g. your F. in heaven
John 12. 28. Father g. thy Name
17. 1. g. thy Son
21. 19. death g. God
1 Cor. 6. 20. g. in your body
1 Pet. 2. 12. g. G. in day of visit.
GLORIFIED.
Lev. 10. 3. I will be g.
Mat. 9. 8. they g. God & 15. 31.
Mark 2. 12. Luke 5. 26. &
7. 16
John 7. 39. Jesus was not yet g.
15. 8. herein is my Father g.
17. 10. I am g. in them
Acts 3. 13. G.—has g. his Son
4. 21. all men g. God
Rom. 1. 21. they g. him not as G.
8. 30. justified, them he g.
Gal. 1. 24. they g. God in me
2 Thess. 3. 1. word of L. may be g.
Heb. 5. 5. Christ g. not himself
1 Pet. 4. 11. that God may be g.
14. on your part he is g.
Rev. 18. 7. she has g. her s.
GLORIFIETH. Psal. 50. 23.
GLORYING.
1 Cor. 5. 6. your g. is not good
9. 15. make my g. void
2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my g.
12. 11. become a fool in g.
GLORIOUS.
Exod. 15. 11. g. in holiness
Deut. 28. 58. fear this g.
2 Sam. 6. 20. how g. was k. of Isr.
1 Chron. 29. 13. praise thy g. name
Neh. 9. 5. blessed be thy g. name
Esther 1. 4. riches of his g. kingd.
Psal. 45. 13. king's daught. all g.
66. 2. make his praise g.
72. 19. blessed be his g. name
76. 4. art more g.
87. 3. g. things are spoken of
111. 3. his work is g.
Isa. 4. 2. branch of L. be g.
11. 10. his rest shall be g.
22. 23. for a g. throne

Isa. 28. 1. g. his beauty, v. 4
30. 30. his g. voice
49. 5. I shall be g.
60. 13. place of my feet g.
63. 1. g. in his apparel
12. his g. arm
14. a g. name
Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne
Ezek. 27. 25. g in midst of seas
Dan. 11. 16. g. land, v. 41
45. g. holy mount.
Rom. 8. 21. g. liberty
2 Cor. 3. 7. engraven was g.
8. minist. of sp. be g.
10. was made g. had no gl.
11. done away, was g.
4. 4. light of g. gosp.
Eph. 5. 27. a g. church
Phil. 3. 21. like his g. body
Col. 1. 11. his g. power
1 Tim. 1. 11. g. gosp.
Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appear.

GLORIOUSLY.

Exod. 15. 1. Isa. 24. 23

GLUTTON, S.

Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21
Mat. 11. 19. a man g. & Luke 7. 34

GNASHING.

Mat. 8. 12. weeping and g. of teeth
— 13. 42. 50. & 22. 13. & 24
51. & 25. 30. Luke 13. 28

GNAT. Mat. 23. 24

GOAT, S.

Lev. 16. 8. scape g. v. 10. 26
Isa. 1. 11. Ezek. 24. 17. Zech. 10. 3
Mat. 25. 33. Heb. 9. 12. 10. 4

GOD.

One of the glorious names of the Supreme Being, and is applied [1.] *to the Father*, Eph. 1. 3. [2.] *To the Son*, Rom. 9. 5. John 1. 1. [3.] *The Holy Ghost*. Acts 5. 3. 4. *It frequently signifies the whole Trinity*

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty G.
Job 36. 5. Isa. 9. 6. & 10. 21
21. 33. the everl. g. See Deut.
33. 27. Psal. 90. 2. Isa. 40. 28.
Exod. 6. 7. be to you a g. &c.

Against GOD.

Gen. 39. 9. do this wick. and sin -
Numb. 21. 5. people spake - g.
Psal. 78. 19. they spake - g.
Acts 5. 39. to fight - g. — 23. 9
Rom. 8. 7. enmity - g.
9. 10. that repliest - g.

Before GOD.

Psal. 42. 2. appear - G.
56. 13. walk - g.
61. 7. abide - g.
68. 3. rejoice - g.
Luke 1. 6. righteous g.
Acts 7. 46. found favour - g.
10. 33. all here present - g.
23. 1. good consc. g.
Rom. 2. 13. are just - g.
3. 19. guilty - g.
1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee - g.
2 Tim. 4. 1
James 1. 27. undefiled - g.
Rev. 3. 2. perfect. - g.

Holy GOD.

Josh. 24. 19. 1 Sam. 6. 20. Psal. 9
Isa. 5. 16

Living GOD.

Deut. 5. 26. voice of - G.
Psal. 42. 2. soul thirsteth for - g.
84. 2. heart cries out for - g.
Jer. 10. 10. he is the - g.
Dan. 6. 26.
Hos. 1. 10. sons of - g.
Rom. 9. 26. childr. of - g.
2 Cor. 3. 3. spirit of - g.
6. 16. temple of - g.
1 Tim 4. 10. we trust in - g.
Heb. 3. 12. departing from - g.
9. 14. to serve - g.
10. 31. hands of - g.
12. 22. city of - g.

Merciful GOD.

Exod. 34. 6. Deut. 4. 31. Neh.
Psal. 116. 5. Jonah 4. 2

My GOD.

Exod. 15. 2. he is - G. and m
thers g.
Ruth 1. 16. thy g. - g.
2 Sam. 22. 22. wickedly dep
from - g.

Pſal. 22. 10. - g. from mothers belly
Prov. 39. name of - g. in vain
Iſa. 8. 2. Iſr. ſhall cry - g.
Heb. 7. 7. - g. will hear me
John 20. 17. aſcend to - g. and
Rom. 1. 8. I thank - g. 1 Cor. 1. 4. & 14. 18. Phil. 1. 3. Philem. 4
Phil. 4. 19. - g. ſhall ſupply

Of GOD.

John 1. 13. not of will of man, but - G.
1. 17. doctrine, whether it be - g.
8. 47. he that is - g. hears
Acts 5. 39. if it be - g.
Rom 1. 19. may be known - g.
9. 16. but - g. that ſhews mercy
2 Cor. 1. 30. who - g. is made to us
11. 12. but all things - g.
1 Cor. 2. 17. but as - g.
2 Cor. 3. 7. power may be - g.
1 John 11. doth good is - g.

Grace of GOD.

Luke 2. 40. - G. was upon him
Acts 11. 23. had ſeen the - g.
13. 43. to continue in - g.
14. 26. recommended to - g. & 15. 40
20. 4. goſpel of - g.
1 Cor. 1. 4. - given you by J. C.
3. 10. acc. to - g. given to me
15. 10. by - g. I am what
16. 1. receive not - g. in vain
2 Cor. 1. of - g. beſtowed
Gal. 2. 21. not fruſtrate - g.
Eph. 3. 2. diſpenſation of - g.
7. accord. to - g.
Col. 1. 6. knew - g. in truth
1 Theſſ. 1. 12. accord. to - g.
Heb. 2. 9. - g. ſhould taſte
12. 15. fail of - g.
Jude 4. turning - g. into laſc.

Hand of GOD.

Job 2. 10. receive good at - God
19. 21. - g. has touched me
Eccl. 9. 1. works are in - g.
Mark 16. 19. right - g. Acts 2. 33. and 7. 55, 56. Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1. Heb. 10. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 22.
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble yourſ. under - g.

Houſe of GOD.

Gen. 28. 17. no other but - g.
Pſal. 42. 4. to - g. in comp.
Iſa. 2. 3. let us go up to - g.
Mic. 4. 2
1 Pet. 4. 17. judgm. begin at - g.

Man of GOD.

1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 17

People of GOD.

Heb. 11. 25. 1 Pet. 2. 10

Power of GOD.

Mat. 22. 29. Mark 12. 24
Rom. 1. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 18. and 2. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 5.

Sons of GOD.

Gen. 6. 2, 4. Job 1. 6. & 2. 1
Job 38. 7. all - g. ſhouted for joy
John 1. 12. power to become - g.
Rom. 8. 14. are - g.
19. manifeſtation of - g.
1 John 3. 1. ſhould be called - g.
2. now we are - g.

Spirit of GOD.

Rom. 8. 9. if - G. dwell in you
14. led by - g.
1 Cor. 2. 14. receiv. not things of - g.
3. 16. - g. dwells in you

Will of GOD.

Eph. 6. 6. doing - God from heart
1 Theſſ. 4. 3. this is your ſanctif.
1 John 2. 17. that does - g. abides

Word of GOD.

Prov. 30. 5. every - G. is pure
Iſa. 40. 8. - g. ſhall ſtand
Mark 7. 13. make - g. of none eff.
Rom. 10. 17. hearing by - g.
1 Theſſ. 2. 13. receiv. it as - g.
Heb. 4. 12. - g. is quick and pow.
6. 5. taſted good - g.
1 Pet. 1. 23. born again by - g.
Rev. 19. 13. name is called - g.

Work of GOD.

Exod. 32. 16. tables were - G.
Pſal. 64. 9. ſhall declare - g.
Eccl. 7. 13. conſider - g.
8. 17. I beheld all - g.
John 6. 29. this is - g. that ye bel.
Rom. 14. 20. deſtroy not - g.

Works of GOD.

Job 37. 14. the wondrous - g.

Pſal. 66. 5. come and ſee - g.
78. 7. not forget - g.
Eccl. 11. 5. knoweſt not - g.
John 6. 28. might work - g.
GOD *of Peace.*
Rom. 15. 33. G. - he with you all
16. 20. g. - ſhall bruiſe Satan
Phil. 4. 9. g. - ſhall be with you
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. g. - ſanctify you
Their GOD.
Gen. 17. 8. I will be - G. Exod. 29. 45.
Jer. 24. 7. & 31. 33. & 32. 38.
Ezek. 34. 24. Ezek. 11. 20. —
37. 23. 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16.
Heb. 11. 16. Rev. 21. 3
Thy GOD.
Deut. 10. 21. 26. 17. 1 Chron. 12.
18. Pſal. 50. 7. Iſa. 41. 10
True GOD.
2 Chron. 15. 3. Jer. 10. 10. John
17. 3. 1 Theſſ. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 20
With GOD.
Gen. 5. 22. walked - G. v. 24.
— 6. 9
32. 28. has power - g.
Hoſ. 12. 3. he had power - g.
Mat. 19. 26. - g. all th. are poſſible
Mark 10. 27. Luke 18. 27
Luke 1. 30. found favour - g.
John 5. 18. equal - g. Phil. 2. 6
GOD-HEAD.
Acts 17. 29. Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9
GODLY.
Pſal. 4. 3. ſet apart the g.
12. 1. g. man ceaſeth
Mal. 2. 15. ſeek a g. ſeed
2 Cor. 1. 12. in g. ſincerity
7. 10. g. ſorrow works rep.
11. 2. a g. jealouſy
2 Tim. 3. 12. live g. in Chr. J.
Heb. 12. 28. with g. fear
2 Pet. 2. 9. how to deliv. the g.
GODLINESS.
1 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all g.
10. women profeſſing g.
3. 16. great is myſtery of g.
4. 7. exerciſe thyſelf to g.
8. g. is profit.
6. 3. doctrine acc. to g.
5. ſuppoſ. that gain is g.
6. g. with content is
11. follow after g.
2 Tim. 3. 5. having a form of g.
Tit. 1. 1. truth which is after g.
2 Pet. 1. 3. pertain to life and g.
6. to patience, g.
7. to g. brotherly kindneſs
3. 11. to be in g.
GO.
Gen. 32. 26. not let thee g. except
Exod. 4. 23. let my ſon g.
5. 1. let my people g.
23. 23. my angel ſhall g.
33. 14. my preſence ſhall g.
Numb. 22. 18. I cannot g. bey. wo
of G.
Deut. 4. 40. may g. well with th
— 5. 16. & 19. 13
Jude 6. 14. g. in this thy might
Pſal. 39. 13. before I g. hence
80. 18. not g. back from thee
139. 7. whither ſhall I g. from
Prov. 22. 6. in way he ſhould g.
Eccl. 3. 20. all g. to one place
Cant. 3. 4. would not let him g.
Iſa. 27. 4. I'd g. thro' them and bu
Hoſ. 11. 3. taught Ephr. to g.
Mat. 8. 9. g. and he goeth
Luke 22. 33. ready to g. with th
John 6. 68. to whom ſhall we g.
7. 33. I g to him that ſent me
— 16. 5
8. 11. g. and ſin no more
21. whither I g. ye cannot com
v. 22. — 13. 33.
Go *out.*
Pſal. 60. 10 not g. - with our arm
Iſa. 52. 11. g. - of midſt of h
Jer. 51. 45
52. 12. ſhall g. - with joy
Mat. 25. 6. g. - to meet him
John 10. 9. ſhall g. - and in and fin
GOETH.
Pſal. 104. 23. man g. forth
126. 6. g. forth and weeps
Prov. 11. 10. it g. well with right
Eccl. 12. 5. man g. to his long hom
Rev. 14. 4. whitherſoever he g.

GOING.
Pſal. 21. 8. preſerve thy g. out
1 Pet. 2. 25. as ſheep g. aſtray
Jude 7. g. after ſtrange fleſh
GOINGS.
Job 34. 11. ſeeth all his g.
Pſal. 17. 5. hold up my g.
40. 2. eſtabliſh my g.
68. 24. ſeen thy g. O God
Prov. 5. 21. all his g.
20. 24. man's g. are of Lord
GOLD.
Job 23. 10. I ſhall come like g.
Pſal. 19. 10. deſired than g.
Zech. 13. 9. try them as g. is tried
2 Tim. 2. 9. not with g. 1 Pet. 3. 3
1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than g.
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me g.
GOOD.
Gen. 32. 12. I'll ſurely do thee g.
50. 20. God meant it unto g.
2 Kings 20. 19. g. is word of L.
Iſa. 39. 8
Pſal. 86. 5. thou Lord art g.
119. 68. art g. and doſt g.
Mat. 19. 17. none g. but one
Mark 10. 18. Luke 18. 19
Rom. 3. 8. that g. may come
In GOOD.
Pſal. 34. 8. taſte and ſee that L. - g.
73. 1. Truly God - g. to Iſrael
145. 9. Lord - g. to all
Lam. 3. 25. L. - g. to them that wait
Mic. 6. 8. ſhewed thee what - g.
Mat. 17. 4. it - g. for us to be here
Mark 9. 5. Luke 9. 33
1 Theſſ. 5. 15. follow that which - g.
3 John 11
GOOD *Work.*
Neh. 2. 18. hand for this g. -
Mat. 26. 10. wrought a g. upon me
Mark 14. 6
2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every g. -
Phil. 1. 6. had begun a g. -
Col. 1. 10. faithf. to every g. -
2 Theſſ. 2. 17. eſtabliſh you in ev. g. -
5. 10. followed every g. -
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to ev. g. -
Tit. 1. 16. to ev. g. - reprobate
Tit. 3. 1 ready to ev. g. -
Heb. 13. 21. perfect in ev. g. -
GOOD *Works.*
Mat. 5. 16. may ſee your g. -
John 10. 32. many g. - have I ſhewed you
Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to g. -
Eph. 2. 10. created in C. J. to g. -
1 Tim. 5. 10. well report of for g. -
25. the g. - of ſome
3. 8. be caref. to maint. g. -
14. learn to maint. g. -
Heb. 10. 24. to love and to g. -
1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your g. -
GOODNESS.
Exod. 33. 19. make all my g. paſs
34. 6. abund. in g. and truth
2 Chron. 6. 41. let ſaints rej. in g.
Neh. 9. 25. delight themſ. in thy g.
Pſal. 16. 2. my g. extends not to thee
23. 6. g. and mercy ſhall
27. 13. to ſee g. of Lord
31. 19. how great is thy g.
33. 5. earth is full of g. of L.
52. 1. g. of God endures contin.
65. 4. ſatisf. with g. of thy h.
11. crowneſt year with g.
Hoſ. 3. 5. fear Lord and his g.
Rom. 2. 4. g. of God ſhall lead to repentance
11. 22. behold g. and ſeverity of God
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of Sp. is in all g.
Gal. 5. 22.
GOSPEL.
Signifies, *Tidings of reconciliation between God and man*
Acts 20. 24. g. of God
Rom. 15. 16. miniſtring g. of God
1 Cor. 4. 15. begotten you thro' g.
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our g. be hid
11. 4. another g.
Gal. 1. 6. removed to another g.
Eph. 1. 13. g. of your ſalv.
Phil. 1. 27. converſ. as becomes g.
Col. 1. 5. the truth of g.
1 Theſſ. 1. 5. our g. came not to you

GOSPEL. Joined with *preach, preached, preaching.*
Mat. 4. 23. Mark 16. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 17. 9. 14. Gal. 1. 8. Heb. 4. 2. 1 Pet. 4. 6. Rev. 14. 6.
GOTTEN.
Gen. 4. 1. Job 28. 15
GOVERNMENT, S.
Isa. 9. 6. g. shall be upon his sh.
7. of increase of his g.
2 Pet. 2. 10. that despise g.
1 Cor. 12. 28
GRACE.
Signifies, *The good will of God in Christ Jesus, forgiving our sins, supporting us in uprightness of life, and bringing us to eternal felicity.*
Psal. 84. 11. L. will give g. and gl.
Prov. 3. 34 give g. to lowly
James 4. 16
Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings g. g. to it
12. 10. spir. of g. and supplic.
John 1. 14. full of g. and truth
16. and g. for g.
17. g. and truth came by J. C.
Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his g.
5. 20. g. did much more
6. 14. not under law, but under g.
11. 5. acc. to election of g.
6. if by g. then not of works
2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is suff.
Eph. 2. 5. by g. are ye saved, v. 8.
7. riches of his g.
4. 29. minister g. to hearers
Tit. 3. 7. justified thro' his g.
Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to thr. of g.
12. 28. let us have g. whereby
13. 9. be estab. with g.
James 4. 6. he gives more g.
1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of g. of life
5. 5. gives g. to humble
2 Pet. 3. 18. grown in g.
Jude 4. turning g. of God into
GRACE *of God*, See *God.*
GRACIOUS.
Gen. 43. 29. God be g. to thee.
Exod. 22. 27. I'll hear, for I am g.
33. 19. I'll be g. to whom I'll
34. 6. the L. G. be g.
Numb. 6. 25. Lord - be g.
Job 33. 24. then he is g.
Psal. 77. 9. has G. forgot to be g.
86. 15. full of compass. and g. &
111. 4. See also Psal. 103. 8. & 112. 4. and 116. 5. & 145. 8
Isa. 30. 18. wait that may be g.
Amos 5. 15. Lord will be g.
Jonah 4. 2. knew that thou art g.
1 Pet. 2. 3. tasted that Lord is g.
GRACIOUSLY.
Gen. 33. 5. has g. given
11. God has dealt with me
Hos. 14. 1. receive us g.
GRAFF. Rom. 11. 23
GRANDMOTHER. 2 Tim. 1. 5.
GRANT.
Psal. 140. 8. g. not desires of wick.
Rom. 15. 5. g. you be like
GRANTED.
Job 10. 12. g. me life and favour
Prov. 10. 24. desire shall be g.
GRASS.
Psal. 37. 2. cut down like g,
Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is g. 1 Pet. 1. 24
Mat. 6. 30. if G. so clothe the g.
GRAVE.
1 Sam. 1. 6. brings down to g.
Job 5. 26. thy g. in full age
14. 13. hide me in the g.
Psal. 6. 5. in g. who shall give
88. 3. life draws nigh to g.
Eccl. 9. 10. no wisd. in g. whither
Isa. 38. 18. g. cannot praise thee
Hos. 13. 14. O g. I'll be thy dest.
1 Cor. 15. 55. O g. where is thy
GRAVEN.
Job 19. 24. g. with an iron pen
Isa. 49. 16. g. thee upon palms
Jer. 17. 1. g. on table of heart
GRAVITY.
1 Tim. 3. 4. Tit. 2. 7
GRAY.
Prov. 20. 29. beauty of old m. is g. head
Hos. 7. 9. g. hairs are here and there
GREAT.
Psal. 25. 11. iniquity for it is g.
86. 10. thou art g. and dost
99. 2. Lord is g. in Zion
Prov. 26. 10. g. G. that formed all th

Mat. 5. 19. called g. in kingd. of h.
20. 26. will be g. among you
Mark 10. 43
Acts 8. 9. he was some g. one
GREAT *Evil.*
Eccl. 2. 21. Jer. 44. 7
GREAT *King.*
Pſal. 47. 2. 95. 3. Mat. 5. 35
GREAT *Men.*
Job 32. 9. Jer. 5. 5.
GREAT *Power.*
Pſal. 147. 5. our L. is of g. -
Acts 8. 10. g. - of God
Rev. 11. 17. taken to thee thy g. -
& GREAT.
Exod. 32. 21. brought - g. a ſin
Deut. 4. 7. nation - g. who has, v. 8
Pſal. 77. 13. who is - g. as our G.
103. 11. - g. is his mercy
Mat. 8. 10. not found - g. faith
Luke 7. 9
15. 33. to fill - g. mult.
2 Cor. 1. 10. from - g. a death
Heb. 2. 3. neglect - g. ſalvation
13. 4. with - g. a cloud of witn.
James 3. 4. ſhips tho' they be - g.
Rev. 28. 17. in one hour - g. riches
GREAT *Things.*
Job 5. 9. which doth g —9. 10
& 37. 5
Jer. 45. 5. ſeekeſt thou g. -
Hoſ. 8. 12. written to him the g. -
Luke 1. 49. mighty, has done g. -
GREATER.
Job 33. 12. G. is g. than man
Mat. 12. 42. a g. than Sol. is here
John 1. 50. ſee g. things than theſe
4. 12. art thou g. than—8. 53
14. 28. my Father is g. than I
1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that proph.
1 John 4. 4. g. is he that is in you
GREATEST.
Jer. 31. 34. know me from leaſt to
g. Heb. 8. 11
Mat. 18. 1. g. in kingd. of h.
1 Cor. 13. 13. g. of theſe is charity
GREATLY.
1 Sam. 30. 6. Dav. was g. diſtreſt
2 Sam. 24. 10. I have ſinned g.
1 Kings 18. 3. Obad. feared L. g.
1 Chron. 16. 25. great is L. and g.
to be praiſ. Pſal. 48. 1. & 96. 4.
& 145. 3
2 Chron. 33. 12. man hum. himſ. g.
Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is
Pſal. 28. 1. my heart g. rejoic.
47. 9. he is g. exalted
89. 7. God is g. to be feared
116. 10. I was g. afflicted
Dan. 9. 23. thou art g. beloved—
10. 11. 19
Mark 12. 26. ye do g. err
GREATNESS.
Numb. 14. 19. g. of thy mercy
Deut. 32. 3. aſcribe g. to our God
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the g.
Pſal. 145. 3. his g. is unſearch.
Iſa. 63. 1. travel in g. of his ſtr.
Eph. 1. 19. what is exceed. g.
GREEDY.
Prov. 1. 19. that is g. of gain
15. 27. g. of gain, troubles
Iſa. 56. 11. they are g. dogs
1 Tim. 3. 3. not g. of filthy lucre
GREEDINESS. Eph. 4. 19
GRIEF.
Iſa. 53. 3. acquainted with g.
4. borne our g.
10. put him to g.
Heb. 13. 17. with joy and not
with g.
GRIEVE, ED.
Lam. 3. 33. nor g. childr. of men
Eph. 4. 30. g. not holy ſp.
Gen. 6. 6. g. him at his heart
Judges 10. 16. ſoul was g. for
miſery
Pſal. 95. 10. forty y. long was I g.
119. 158. and was g.
139. 21. am not I g. with thoſe
Amos 6. 6. not g. for affl.
Mark 3. 5. being g. for hardneſs of
10. 22. went away g.
Rom. 14. 15. g. at thy meat
GRIEVOUS.
Pſal. 10. 5. his ways are alw. g.
Mat. 23. 4. burdens, g. to be borne
Luke 11. 46
Acts 29. g. wolves enter
Phil. 3. 1. to me is not g.

Heb. 12. 11. joyous, but g.
1 John 5. 3. commandm. are not g.

GRIND.

Isa. 3. 15. Mat. 21. 44. Luke 20. 18

GRINDERS. Eccl. 12. 3

GROAN.

2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we g. earnestly
4. do g. being burdened

GROANED. John 11. 33.

GROANETH. Rom. 8. 22

GROANING.

Psal. 6. 6. weary with my g.
38. 9. my g. is not hid from
102. 20. to hear g. of prisoners

GROANINGS. Rom. 8. 26.

GROUNDED.

Eph. 3. 17. Col. 1. 23

GROW.

2 Sam. 23. 5. make it not to g.
Psal. 92. 12. g. like a cedar
Hos. 14. 5. he shall g. as the lily
7. g. as the vine
Mal. 4. 2. g. up as calves of stall
Eph. 4. 15. may g. up in him
1 Pet. 2. 2. may g. thereby
2 Pet. 3. 18. g. in grace

GRUDGE.

Lev. 19. 18. James 5. 9

GRUDGING. 1 Pet. 4. 9.

GRUDGINGLY. 2 Cor. 9. 7

GUIDE. *Verb.*

Psal. 73. 24. shall g. me with counsel.
112. 5. g. his affairs with discr.
Isa. 58. 11. L. shall g. thee contin.
Luke 1. 79. g. our feet into way
John 16. 13. g. you into all truth
1 Tim. 5. 14. g. the house

GUIDE. *Noun.*

Psal. 48. 14. be our g. unto death
Prov. 2. 17. forsakes g. of her y.
Jer. 3. 4. thou art g of my youth

GUILE.

Signifies, *A subtile invention, or device to deceive another by*

Psal. 32. 2. in whose sp. is no g.
34. 13. keep lips from speak. g.
John 1. 47. Israelite in whom no g.
2 Cor. 12. 16. I caught you with g.
1 Pet. 2. 1. lay aside all—g.
1 Pet. 2. 22. neith. was g. found in
Rev. 14. 5. in their month—no g.

GUILTY.

Gen. 42. 21. we are g. conc. our br.
Exod. 34. 7. by no means clear g.
Numb. 14. 18
Rom. 3. 19. all world become g.
James 2. 10. is g. of all

GUILTLESS.

Exod. 20. 7. not hold him g.

GULF. Luke 16. 26

H

HABITABLE.

PROV. 8. 31

HABITATION.

Exod. 15. 2. I'll prepare him an h.
Deut. 26. 15. from thy holy h.
Psal. 26. 8. loved h. of thy house
71. 3. be thou my strong h.
89. 14. are the h. of thy throne, & 97. 2
91. 9. the most High thy h.
107. 7. to a city of h.
Prov. 3. 33. blesseth h. of just
Isa. 33. 10. see Jerus. a quiet h.
63. 15. beh. from h. of thy hol.
Eph. 2. 22. for an h. of G.
Jude 6. left their own h.

HABITATIONS.

Psal. 74. 20. full of h. of cruelty
Luke 16. 9. into everl. h.

HAIR.

Mat. 5. 36. not make one h. white
Luke 21. 18. not h. of your head
1 Cor. 11. 14, 15. have long h.
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered h.
1 Pet. 3. 3. of plaiting the h.

HAIRS.

Psal. 40. 12. more than h. of my h. & 69. 4
Hos. 7. 9. grey h. are here
Mat. 10. 30. very h. of their head are numbered, Luke 12. 7

HALT. 1 Kings 18. 21

HALTETH. Mic. 4. 6

HALTING. Jer. 20. 10
HAND.
Ezra 7. 9. h. of his G. upon him
Job 12. 6. into whose h. G. brings
Prov. 11. 21. tho' h. join in h.
12. 24. h. of dilig. shall bear
Isa. 1. 12. required this at your h.
Mat. 6. 3. let not left h. know
22. 13. bind him h. and foot
John 3. 35. given all th. into his h.
1 Pet. 5. 6. under mighty h. of God
HAND *of Lord*, or *Lord's* HAND.
Numb. 11. 23. Is—waxed short
2 Sam. 24. 14. fall into—
1 Chron. 21. 13
Ezra 12. 9.—has wrought this
Isa. 40. 2. received of — double
59. 1. — is not shortened
Right Hand.
Psal. 16. 8. he is at my - h.
11. - h. there are pleasures
18. 35. thy - h. has holden me
48. 10. thy - h. is full of right.
73. 23. holden me by my - h.
110. 5. L. at thy - h. shall
137. 5. let my - h. forget her
139. 10. thy - h. shall hold me
Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is at her - h.
Eccl. 10. 2. heart at his - h.
Cant. 2. 6. his - h. doth embrace me—8. 3
Mat. 5. 30. if thy - h. offend thee
6. 3. know what thy - h. doth
20. 21. one on thy - h. and
Mark 14. 62. sitting on - h. of pow.
Rom. 8. 34. who is at - h. of G.
Thy HAND.
Psal. 31. 5. into - h. I commend my spirit
Prov. 30. 32. lay - h. upon thy
Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever - h. finds to do
Isa. 26. 11. when - h. is lifted up
Mat. 18. 8. if - h. or thy foot offend.
HANDLE.
Luke 24. 39. h. me and see
Col. 2. 21. taste not, h. not
HANDLING.
2 Cor. 4. 2. not h. word of G. dec.
HANDMAID.
Psal. 86. 16. save son of thy h.
Prov. 30. 23. h. that is heir to
Luke 1. 38. beh. h. of L. be it
48. low estate of his h.
HANDS.
Gen. 27. 22. h. are the h. of Esau
Exod. 17. 12. Mos. h. were heavy
Job 17. 6. has clean h. shall be str.
Psal. 24. 4. has clean h. and pure h.
76. 5. found their h.
119. 73. thy h. have made me
Prov. 31. 20. h. to the needy
31. of fruit her h.
Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your h.
Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both h.
Mat. 18. 8. having two h. or
Mark 9. 43
Luke 1. 74. deliv. out of h. of
9. 44. deliv. into h. of men
John 13. 9. my h. and my head
2 Cor. 5. 1. house not made with h.
Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.
1 Tim. 2. 8. lifting up holy h.
Heb. 9. 11. not made with h.
10. 31. to fall into h. of liv. G.
James 4. 8. cleanse your h. ye s.
1 John 1. 1. our h. have handled
HAND-*writing*. Col. 2. 14
HANG.
Deut. 28. 66. life shall h. in doubt
Isa. 22. 24. h. upon him all the gl.
Mat. 22. 40. h. all the law and
Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down
HANGED.
Deut. 21. 23. h. it accursed
Mat. 18. 6. mill-st. h. about his n.
Mark 9. 42. Luke 17. 2
27. 5. went and h. himself.
HANGETH.
Job 26. 7. h. earth on noth.
Gal. 3. 13. cursed is—h. on a tree
HAPPEN.
Prov. 12. 21. no evil h. to just
HAPPENETH.
1 Cor. 10. 11. all these th. h. to them
2 Pet. 2. 22. 'tis h. to them acc.
HAPPENETH.
Eccl. 2. 14. one event h. to all
8. 14. h. accord. to work of
9. 11. chance h. to them all

HAPPY.

Gen. 30. 13. h. am. I, for daughters
Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou O Ifrael
1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men
Job 5. 17. h. is man whom G. cor.
Pſal. 127. 5. h. is man hashis quiver
128. 2. h. ſhalt thou be and
137. 8. h. ſhall he be
9. h.—that takes
144. 15. h. is peo. that is in—h. whoſe God is the Lord
146. 5. h. is he that has God
Prov. 3. 13. h. that finds wiſdom
18. h. is ev. one that retains
14. 21. has mercy — h. is he
16. 20. truſt. in Lord h. is he
28. 14. h. is man that fears
29. 18. keeps law, h. is he
Jer. 12. 1. are they h. that deal
Mal. 3. 15. we call proud h.
John 13. 17. h. are ye if ye do
Acts 26. 2. I think myſelf h.
Rom. 14. 22. h. is he that
James 5. 11. count them h. which
1 Pet. 3. 14. for right. ſake, h. are ye
4. 14. for name of Chr. h.

HAPPIER.

1 Cor. 7. 40. ſhe is h. if ſhe ſo ab.

HARD.

Gen. 18. 14. is any th. too h. for L.
2 Sam. 3. 39. ſons of Z. too h.
2 Kings 2. 10. aſkeſt a h. thing
Pſal. 60. 3. ſhewed thy p. h. thing
63. 8. follows h. after thee
Jer. 32. 17. noth. is too h. for thee
Mat. 25. 24. thou art a h. man
Mark 10. 24. how h. is it for—
John 6. 60. this is a h. ſaying
Acts 9. 5. h. for thee to kick—
26. 14
2 Pet. 3. 16. ſome things h. to
Jude 15. of all their h. ſpeeches

HARDEN.

Exod. 4. 21. I'll h. Phar. heart
—7. 3. & 14. 4
14. 17. I'll h. hearts of Eg.
Deut. 15. 7. ſhall not h. thy heart
Pſal. 95. 8. h. not your heart
Heb. 3. 8. 15. & 4. 7
Job 6. 10. I would h. myſelf in ſor.

HARDENED.

Job 9. 4. hath h. himſelf again
Iſa. 63. 17. h. our he. from thy fear
Mark 6. 52. their heart was h.
Heb. 3. 13. leſt any be h. thro'

HARDENETH.

Prov. 28. 14. h. his heart ſhall fall
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he h.

HARDER.

Prov. 18. 19. a br. offend is h. to be won
Jer. 5. 3. faces h. than a rock
Ezek. 3. 9. h. than a flint

HARDNESS.

Mat. 19. 8. bec. of h. of your h.
Mark 3. 5. grieved of h. of their h.
10. 5. for h. of your h. he wrote
Rom. 2. 5. after thy h. and
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure h. as

HARKEN, *ſee* HEARKEN.

HARLOT.

Hoſ. 1. 13. tho' Iſr. play h. yet let not
1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to an h.
Heb. 11. 31. by faith the h. Rah.
Jam. 2. 25. was not Rah. h. juſtified

HARLOTS.

Mat. 21. 31. h. go into kingd. of
32. h. believed him
Rev. 17. 5. mother of h. and abom.

HARM.

1 Chron. 16. 22. do my proph. no h.
Pſal. 105. 15
1 Pet. 3. 13. who is he that will h. you

HARMLESS.

Mat. 10. 16. h. as doves
Phil. 2. 15. and h. the ſons of G.
Heb. 7. 26. holy h.

HARVEST.

Gen. 8. 22. ſeed time and h.
Exod. 34. 21. in h. thou ſhalt reſt
Iſa. 9. 3. acc. to joy of h.
Jer. 5. 24. appointed weeks of h.
8. 20. h. is paſt, ſummer is ended
Mat. 9. 37. h. truly is plenteous
38. ſend forth labour. into his h.
Luke 10. 2
13. 29. h. is end of world
Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe

HASTE.
31. 22. I said in my h. & 116. 11
22. make h. to help me
40. 13. & 70. 1. 5. & 71. 12.
141. 1
). 60. I made h. and delayed not
t. 8. 14. make h. my beloved
28. 16. believeth, shall not
ake h.
HASTEN.
. 16. 4. h. after another g.
. 8. I'd h. my escape
. 2. 25. can h. thereto
5. 19. h. his work that
. 22. I'll h. it in his time
1. 12. I'll h. my word to perf.
HASTY.
v. 14. 29. h. of spirit
l. 7. 9. be not h. in thy spirit
HASTILY. Prov. 20. 21
HATE.
. 19. 17. shalt not h. thy br.
t. 7. 10. repays them that h.
l. 68. 1. let them that h. him flee
. 10. that love L. h. evil
v. 8. 13. fear of L. is to h. evil
l. 3. 8. a time to h.
. 5. 10. they h. him that rebukes
5. h. the evil and love
c. 3. 2. who h. the good
ke 14. 26. and hate not his fath.
n 7. 7. world cannot h. you
. 18. if world h. you
John 3. 13
v. 17. 16. h. the whore
I HATE.
Kings 22. 8. - h. him for he nev.
Chron. 18. 7
l. 139. 104. - h. every false way
. 128
13. - h. vain thoughts
63. - h. and abhor lying
44. 4. this abom. thing that - h.
n. 7. 15. what - h. that do I
. 2. 6. which also - h.
HATED.
v. 1. 29. for that they h. knowl.
12. and say, How have I h.
66. 5. your br. that h. you said
1. 3. I h. Esau, Rom. 9. 13.
Mat. 10. 22. shall be h. of all men
Mark 13. 13. Luke 21. 17
Luke 19. 14. his citizens h. him
John 15. 18. it h. me bef. it h. you
24. h. both me and my f.
Eph. 5. 29. ever yet h. own fl.
HATEFUL. Tit. 3. 3
HATERS. Rom. 1. 30
HATEST.
Psal. 5. 5. h. all workers of iniq.
50. 17. h. instruction
HATETH.
Exod. 23. 5. ass of him that h. thee
Prov. 13. 24. spares the rod, h. his son
John 12. 25. h. his life in this w.
1 John 2. 9. his br. is in darkness, v. 11. & 3. 15. & 4. 20
HATING.
Exod. 18. 21. h. covetousness
Tit. 3. 3. h. one another
Jude 23. h. garm. spotted by fl.
HAUGHTY.
Psal. 131. 1. my heart is not h.
Prov. 16. 18. h. spirit bef. a fall
21. 24. h. scorner is his name
Isa. 3. 16. daught. of Z. are h.
HAY. 1 Cor. 3. 12
HEAD.
Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy h.
49. 26. on h. of him separate
Deut. 33. 16. blessing come on h.
Ezra 9. 6. increased over our h.
Psal. 38. 4. iniq. gone over my h.
Prov. 16. 31. hoary h. is a crown
20. 29. beauty of old men is gray h.
Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's eyes in his h.
9. 8. thy h. lack no ointment
Cant. 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew
11. his h. is as fine gold
Isa. 1. 5. whole h. is sick
6. from sole to h.
Jer. 9. 1. O that my h. were waters
48. 37. every h. shall be bald
Ezek. 9. 10. recomp. their way on their h.—16. 43
Dan. 2. 28. visions of thy h.
38. thou art this h. of gold

Zech. 4. 7. bring forth h. ſtone
Mat. 8. 20. not whereon to lay his h. Luke 9. 58
14. 8. give me the h. of John B. Mark 6. 25
Rom. 12. 20. coals of fire on his h.
1 Cor. 11. 3. h. of every man is Chr.
4. diſhonour his h.
Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be h.
4. 15. the h. even Chriſt
5. 23. huſb. is h. of wife
Col. 1. 18. he is h. of body
2. 19. not holding the h.
Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many

HEADY. 2 Tim. 3. 4

HEADLONG.

Job 5. 13. Luke 4. 29. Acts 1. 18

HEADS.

Pſal. 24. 7. lift up your h.
Iſa. 35. 10. everl. joy on their h.
Luke 21. 28. lift up your h.

HEAL.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I h.
2 Chron. 7. 14. I'll h. their land
Pſal. 41. 4. h. my ſoul for
60. 2. h. breaches thereof
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to h.
Iſa. 57. 18. and will h. him
Jer. 3. 22. I'll h. your backſl.
Hoſ. 14. 4
17. 14. h. me and I ſhall be h.
Hoſ. 6. 1. has torn and he'll h. us
Luke 4. 18. to h. broken hearted
23. phyſician h. thyſelf
John 12. 40. converted, and I ſh. h.

HEALED.

2 Chron. 30. 20. L. h. thy people
Pſal. 30. 2. thou haſt h. me
107. 20. ſent his word and h.
Iſa. 6. 10. convert and be h.
53. 5. with his ſtripes we are h.
1 Pet. 2. 24
Jer. 6. 14. h. hurt of daught.—8. 11
15. 18. refuſeth to be h.
Hoſ. 7. 1. I'd have h. Iſr.
Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be h.
James 5. 16. that ye may be h.
Rev. 13. 3. his deadly wound was h. v. 12

HEALETH.

Exod. 15. 26. I am L. that h. thee
Pſal. 103. 3. who h. all thy diſeaſes
Pſal. 147. 3. he h. broken in heart
Iſa. 30. 26. h. ſtroke of their woun

HEALING.

Jer. 14. 19. looked for time of h.
30. 13. haſt no healing medicine
Mal. 4. 2. with h. in his wings
Mat. 4. 23. h. all manner of ſickn
& 9. 35
1 Cor. 12. 9. to an. the gifts of h.

HEALTH.

Pſal. 42. 11. who is h. of my cou
& 43. 5
67. 2. thy ſav. h. among all nat.
Prov. 3. 8. h. to thy navel
12. 18. tongue of wiſe is h.
Jer. 8. 15. and for a time of h.
30. 17. I reſtore h. to thee

HEAP.

Deut. 32. 23. I'll h. miſchiefs up them
Job 36. 13. hyp. in heart h. up w
Prov. 25. 22. h. coals of fire on
Rom. 12. 20
2 Tim. 4. 3. to themſ. teachers

HEAPED. James 5. 3

HEAPS. Judges 15. 16

HEAPETH. Pſal. 39. 6

HEAR.

1 Kings 8. 30. h. thou in heaven
Kings 19. 16. bow down thy and h.
2 Chron. 6. 21. h. from thy dwel
Job 5. 27. h. it and know it
Pſal. 4. 1. h. my prayer
10. 17. cauſe thy ear to h.
51. 8. make me to h. joy and
59. 7. who ſay they, doth h.
66. 16. come and h. all ye
115. 5. ears but they h. not
& 135. 17
Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to h.
Cant. 2. 14. let me h. thy voice
8. 13. cauſe me to h. it
Iſa. 6. 10. leſt they h. with ears
Mat. 10. 27. what ye h. in the
13. 17. to h. thoſe th. that ye h
17. 5. h. ye him, Luke 9. 35
18. 17. if he neglect to h. them

4. 24. take heed what ye h.
able to h. it
8. 18. heed how you hear
29. let them h. them
5. 25. they that h. shall
e
60. who can h. it
10. 33. to h. all th.
s 1. 19. be swift to h.
3. 26. h. my voice and open
HEARD.
. 2. 24. G. h. their groaning
6. 9. L. has h. my supplic.
4. fought L. and he h. me
5. thou hast h. my vows
19. verily G. has h. me
. 21. thou hast h. me
0. 1. I cried and he h. me
4. 4. men have not h. nor
8. 6. I hearkened and h.
h 2. 2. to L. and he h. me
3. 16. L. hearkened and h.
6. 7. h. for their much sp.
e 1. 13. thy prayer is h.
3. 32. hath seen and h.
5. as tho' he h. them not
. 10. 14. of whom have not h.
r. 2. 9. eye not seen nor ear h.
4. 9. h. and seen in me, do
4. 2. with faith in them that
it
7. was h. in that he feared
s 5. 11. h. of patience of Job
3. 3. hast h. and hold fast
. *I have* HEARD.
l. 3. 7. - have h. their cry
. - h. the groaning of
Cts 7. 34
12. - h. the murmurings
mb. 14. 27
ngs 6. 3. - h. thy prayer and
pplication
ngs 19. 20. & 20. 5. & 20. 5.
22. 19
12. 5. - h. of thee by the hearing
38. 5. h. of thy prayer and
8. in accept. time - h. thee
Cor. 6. 2
31. 18. - h. Ephr. bemoaning
EARER. James 1. 23. 25

HEARERS.
Rom. 2. 13. not h. of law are justif.
Eph. 4. 29. minister gr. to h.
James 1. 22. not h. only
HEAREST.
Pfal. 63. 2. thou that h. prayer
John 11. 42. knew that thou h.
HEARETH.
1 Sam. 3. 9. speak L. for thy serv. h.
v. 10
Prov. 8. 34. blessed is man that
h. me
Mat. 7. 24. whos. h. these sayings
Luke 10. 16. that h. you h. me
John 9. 31. G. h. not sinners
1 John 5. 14. acc. to his will he
h. us
Rev. 22. 17. that h. say some
HEARING.
Job 42. 5. of thee by the h. of ear
Prov. 20. 12. h. ear and seeing eye
38. 9. turns from h. the law
Mat. 13. 14. h. they h. not
Luke 2. 46. h. them and ask queſt.
Rom. 10. 17. faith comes by h.
Heb. 5. 11. ye are dull of h.
2 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and h. vexed
HEARKEN.
Deut. 26. 17. to h. his voice
28. 1. if thou h. diligently
v. 2. — 30. 10
Pfal. 81. 11. my p. would not h.
Isa. 55. 2. h. dilig. unto me
HEARKENING. Pfal. 103. 20
HEART.
Signifies, [1.] *That part in man which is the seat of affections, and fountain of action.* [2.] *The middle part of any thing.* Exod. 15. 8
1 Sam. 1. 13. spake in her h.
10. 9. G. gave him anoth. h.
16. 17. L. looks on h.
24. 5. Dav. h. smote him
1 Chron. 16. 10. h. of them rej.
Pfal. 105. 3
13. 19. set your h. to seek
2 Chron. 17. 5. his h. was lift up
30. 19. prepares his h.
Pfal. 22. 26. your h. shall live &
69. 32

Pſal. 34. 18. them of a'brok. h.
37. 31. law of G. is in his h.
51. 17. contrite h.
64. 6. and the h. is deep
112. 7. his h. is fixed
Pro. 4. 23. keep thy h. with all dilig.
10. 20. h. is little worth
16. 9. a man's h. deviſeth
27. 19. h. of a man anſw. to man
Eccl. 7. 4. h. of wiſe
Cant. 3. 11. gladneſs of his h.
Iſa. 6. 10. make h. of this p. fall
Jer. 11. 20. trieſt reins and h.
12. 11. no man lays it to h.
17. 9. h. is deceitful above all th.
10. I the L. ſearch the h.
24. 7. an h. to know me
30. 21. engaged his h.
32. 39. give them one h.
Ezek. 11. 19
Lam. 3. 41. lift up your h.
Ezek. 11. 19. take ſtony h. out
— 36. 26
give h. of fleſh
18. 31. make ye a new h.
36. 26. a new h. will I give
Joel 2. 13. rent your h.
Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of fathers
Mat. 6. 21. there will your h. be
12. 34. out of abund. of h.
35. out of good treaſ. of h.
15. 19. out of h. proceed.
Mark 7. 21
Luke 2. 19. pondered them in her h.
51. ſayings in her h.
24. 25. ſlow of h. to believe
32. did not our h. burn
John 14. 1. let not your h. be trou.
Acts 5. 33. were cut to the h.
11. 23. with purpoſe of h.
13. 22. a man after my own h.
Rom. 10. 10. with h. man believes
1 Cor. 2. 9. entered into h. of man
2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleſhly tables of h.
1 Pet. 3. 4. in hidden man of h.
1 John 3. 20. if our h. condemn us

HEART joined with *all*.

Deut. 11. 13. ſerve him with - h.
Joſhua 21. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20
Deut. 13. 3. love L. your G. w
- h.
— 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37. Mark
12. 30. 33. Luke 11. 27
26. 16. do them with - h.
30. 10. turn to L. with - h.
2 Kings 23. 25. Joel 2. 12
1 Kings 2. 4. walk bef. me in tru
with - h. 8. 23
48. return to thee with - h.
2 Chron. 6. 38
14. 8. followed me with - h.
2 Chron. 15. 12. ſeek G. of fath
with - h.
15. ſworn with - h.
22. 9. ſought L. with - h.
31. 21. did it with - h.
Pſal. 80. 12. praiſe thee with - h
Prov. 3. 5. truſt in L. with - h.
Jer. 29. 13. ſearch for me with
Zeph. 3. 14. rejoice with - h.
Acts 8. 37. believeſt with - h.

My HEART.

Pſal. 45. 1. - h. is inditing a good
57. 7. - h. is fixed O G. - h
fixed
73. 26, fleſh and - h. faileth
131. 1. L. - h. is not haughty
Cant. 5. 2. ſleep, but - h. wakes

Perfect HEART.

1 Kings 8. 61. let your h. be p.
11. 4. h. not p. with L. — 15.
15. 14. Aſa's h. was p. with L.
2 Chron. 15. 17
2 Kings 20. 3. and with a - h.
2 Chron. 19. 9
1 Chron. 28. 9. ſerve him with

Pure HEART.

Pſal. 24. 4. and a - h. who hath
Mat. 5. 8. bleſſed are the - h.
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of - h.
2 Tim. 2. 22. call on L. out of -
1 Pet. 1. 22. love with - h. ſerve

Whole HEART.

Pſal. 9. 1. praiſe thee with - h.
& 111. 1. & 138. 1
119. 2. ſeek him with - h.
10. with my - h. have I ſough
34. obſerve it with my - h.
145. cried with - h.

10. not turned to me with - h.
HEARTS.
1. 12. to own h. lufts
4. 17. filling our h. with food
0. 22. having our h. ſprinkled
3. 19. aſſure our h. bef. him
7. 17. put in their h. to fulfil
HEARTILY. Col. 3. 23
HEATHEN.
. 1. why do h. rage Acts 4. 25
ive thee the h.
18. 17. let him be as a h.
. 8. juſtify the h.
HEAVEN.
ies, [1.] *The elementary region*, l. 19. 1. [2.] *The manſion of the ed*, Mat. 5. 19. [3.] *The viſible urch*, Rev. 12. 7.
gs 8. 27. h. of h. cannot con- n thee, 2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6. 18
103. 11. as h. is high ab. earth
16. the h. even heavens
25. 3. the h. for height
6. 1. h. is my throne Acts 7. 49
1. 37. if h. above can be meaſ.
1. 10. over you is ſtayed
5. 18. till h. and earth paſs
. 35. Mark 13. 31. Luke 21. 13
15. 18. ſinned againſt h. and
1. 51. ſee h. open and angels
From HEAVEN.
c 11. 30. was it - h. or of men
ke 20. 4
3. 13. he that came down - h.
. exc. it be given him - h.
8. I came down - h. v. 42
r. 15. 47. ſecond man is L. - h.
In HEAVEN.
3. 25. whom have I - h. but thee
5. 2. G. is - h. and thou on e.
10. 34. have - h. a better ſubſt.
t. 1. 4. reſerved - h. for you
HEAVENLY.
15. 13. my h. Father has not
3. 12. tell you of h. things
r. 15. 48. ſuch are the h.
. bear image of h.
1. 3. in h. places, v. 20
2. 6. & 3. 10
n. 4. 18. unto his h. kingd.
Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the h. calling
HEAVENS.
Pſal. 8. 3. conſider the h.
19. 1. h. declare gl. of G.
89. 11. h. are thine
115. 16. h. even the h. are the L's
Iſa. 65. 17. I create new h.
HEAVY.
Pſal. 38. 4. as an h. burden
Prov. 31. 6. to thoſe of h. hearts
Iſa. 6. 10. make their ears h.
58. 6. to undo the h. burdens
Mat. 11. 28. are h. laden
23. 4. bind h. burdens
HEAVINESS.
Pſal. 69. 20. I am full of h.
119. 28. ſoul melts for h.
Prov. 12. 25. h. in heart
14. 13. end of that mirth is h.
Iſa. 61. 3. of praiſe for ſpir. of h.
Rom. 9. 2. I have great h.
1 Pet. 1. 6. are in h. thro' manif.
HEDGE.
Hoſ. 2. 6. I'll h. up thy way
HEED.
Deut. 2. 4. take good h. to yourſ.
— 4. 15
Joſ. 22. 5. take dilig. heed to do
Pſal. 119. 9. by taking h. thereto
Jer. 18. 18. not give h. to any
Heb. 2. 1. give more ear. h. to the
HEEL
Pſal. 41. 9. lift up his h. ag. me
John 13. 18
Hoſ. 12. 2. took his broth. by the h.
HEELS. Pſal. 49. 5
HEIR.
Prov. 30. 23. handmaid that is h.
Jer. 49. 1. Hath Iſr. no h.
Mat. 21. 38. this is the h. come
Mark 12. 7. Luke 20. 14
Rom. 4. 13. ſhould be h. of world
Gal. 4. 7. if a ſon, then an h. of G.
Heb. 1. 2. appointed h. of all th.
11. 7. became h. of the right.
HEIRS.
Rom. 8. 17. if children, then h.
Gal. 3. 29 h. acc. to promiſe
Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles ſh. be fellow h.
Heb. 1. 14. ſhall be h. of ſalv.

Heb. 6. 17. shew to the h. of promise
James 2. 5. h. of the kingdom
1 Pet. 3. 7. h. tog. of grace of life

HELD.

Pſal. 94. 18. Cant. 3. 4

HELL.

Signifies, [1.] *The place of torment appointed for the reprobate*, Luke 16. 23. [2.] *Deep and dreadful ſorrows*, Pſal. 18. 5. [3.] *The whole army of wicked ſpirits*, Mat. 16. 18. [4.] *The grave*, Pſal. 16. 10. Acts 2. 21

Deut. 32. 22. burn to the loweſt h.
2 Sam. 12. 6. ſorrows of h.
Job 11. 8. deeper than h.
26. 6. h. is naked bef. him
Pſal. 9. 17. he turned to h.
16. 10. not leave my ſoul in h. Acts 2. 27
55. 15. go down quick into h.
86. 13. from loweſt h.
116. 3. pains of h. gat hold
139. 8. make my bed in h.
Prov. 5. 5. ſteps take hold of h.
7. 27. her houſe is way to h.
9. 18. depths of h.
15. 11. h. and deſtr. are bef. L. 24. may depart from h.
23. 14. deliver his ſoul from h.
27. 20. h. and deſtr. are never
Iſa. 5. 14. h. has enlarged her ſ.
14. 9. h. from ben. is moved
15. brought down to h.
28. 15. with h. at agreem.
18. your agreem. with h.
57. 9. debaſe thy ſ. even to h.
Ezek. 31. 16, 17. & 32. 21, 27
Amos 9. 2. tho' they dig. into h.
Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of h.
Hab. 2. 5. enlarges his deſire as h.
Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire
29. body be caſt into h.
10. 28. ſoul and body in h.
11. 23. brought down to h. Luke 10. 15
16. 18. gates of h. not prevail
18. 9. to be caſt into h. fire
23. 15. more children of h.
Mat. 23. 33. eſcape damn. of h.
Mark 9. 43. two hands to go into v. 45. 47
Luke 12. 5. power to caſt into h
16. 23. in h. he lift up eyes
Acts 3. 31. his ſoul not left in h
James 3. 6. ſet on fire of h.
1 Pet. 2. 4. caſt them down to h
Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h.
6. 8. h. follow with him
20. 13. h. delivered up
14. death and h. were caſt

HELMET.

Signifies, *an artificial or ſpiritual defence*

Iſa. 59. 17. an h. of ſalv. on his h
Eph. 6. 17. take h. of ſalv.
1 Theſſ. 5. 8. for an h. the hope

HELP. *Noun.*

Gen. 2. 18. an h. meet for him
Deut. 33. 29. the ſhield of thy h.
Pſal. 27. 9. thou haſt been my h
33. 20. he is our h.
40. 17. my h. and my deliv. & 70. 5
46. 1. a preſent h. in trouble
60. 11. vain is h. of man & 108. 12
71. 12. make haſte for my h.
89. 19. laid h. on one that is m
124. 8. our h. is in name of L.
Hoſ. 13. 9. but in me is thy h.
Acts 26. 22. have obtained h. o

HELP. *Verb.*

2 Chron. 14. 11. with thee to h.
Pſal. 40. 13. make haſte to h. & 7
Iſa. 41. 20. I'll h. thee v. 13. & 44. 2
63. 5. there was none to h.
Acts 16. 9. come over — and h
Heb. 4. 16. find gr. to h.

HELPED.

1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto has L. h
Pſal. 118. 13. L. h. me
Iſa. 49. 8. in day of ſalv. I h. thee
Zech. 1. 15. h. forward the affl.
Acts 18. 27. h. them much who
Rev. 12. 16. earth h. the woman

HELPER.

Pſal. 10. 14 h. of fatherleſs

Sal. 54. 4. G. is my h. Heb. 13. 9.
HELPERS.
Job 9. 13. proud h. stoop
2 Cor. 1. 24. h. of your joy
John 8. fellow h. to the truth
HELPS. 1 Cor. 12. 28.
HELPETH. Rom. 8. 26
HEM.
Mat. 9. 20. & 14. 36.
HEN.
Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34
HERESY. Acts 24. 15
HERESIES.
2 Cor. 11. 19. Gal. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 11
HERETICK. Tit. 3. 10
HERITAGE.
Gal. 16. 6. I have a goodly h.
Psal. 119. 111. teſtim. taken as an h.
127. 3. childr. are h. of L.
Acts 2. 17. give not thy h. to repr.
1 Pet. 5. 3. Lords over God's h.
HEW.
Exod. 34. 1. Deut. 10. 1
HEWED.
Jer. 2. 13. h. them out ciſterns
Hoſ. 6. 5. h. them by the proph.
HEWED.
Mat. 3. 10. — 7. 19. Luke 3. 9
HID.
Gen. 3. 8. Ad. and wife h. themſ.
Gal. 119. 11. I h. in my heart
Zeph. 2. 3. may be, ye ſhall be h.
Mat. 10. 26. h. that ſhall not be known, Mark 4. 22
Luke 10. 21. h. theſe th. from wiſe
2 Cor. 4. 3. goſp. be h. it is h.
Col. 2. 3. h. all the treaſ.
1 Sam. 3. your life is h. with Chr.
HIDDEN.
Gal. 83. 3. conſulted ag. thy h. ones
2 Cor. 4. 5. h. th. of darkn.
1 Pet. 3. 4. h. man of heart
Rev. 2. 17. to eat of h. manna
HIDE.
Gen. 18. 17. ſhall I h. from Abr.
Job 33. 17. h. pride from man
Gal. 17. 8. h. me under ſhadow
Psal. 7. 5. he ſhall h. me
Iſa. 2. didſt h. thy face and I
Psal. 31. 20. h. them in the ſecret
51. 9. h. thy face from my ſins
143. 9. I fly to thee to h. me
Iſa. 26. 20. h. thy f. for little mom.
James 5. 20. h. a mult. of ſins
Rev. 6. 16. h. us from face of him
HIDEST.
Job 13. 24. why h. thou thy face
Pſal. 44. 24. & 88. 14
Iſa. 45. 15. a G. that h. thy f.
HIDETH.
Job 34. 29. when he h his face
42. 3. h. counſel without
Pſal. 139. 12. dark h. not from thee
Iſa. 8. 17. wait on L. that h. his face
HIDING-PLACE.
Pſal. 32. 7. & 119. 114. Iſa. 32. 2
HIGH.
Deut. 26. 19. make thee h. above all nations
1 Kings 9. 8. this houſe is h.
1 Chron. 17. 17. ſtate of a man of h. deg.
Job 11. 8. as h. as heav. what canſt
Pſal. 49. 2. low and h. rich and p.
89. 13. h. is thy right hand
97. 9. thou L. art h. above all
103. 11. as heaven is h.
131. 1. not in th. too h. for me
138. 6. tho' L. be h. yet has reſp.
Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is h.
Iſa. 57. 15. I dwell in h. and holy pl.
Ezek. 21. 26. abaſe him that is h.
Rom. 12. 16. mind not h. things
2 Cor. 10. 5. every h. thing that ex.
Moſt HIGH.
Pſal. 47. 2. L. - h. is terrible
83. 18. Jehovah art - h. over all
92. 8. thou art - h. for everm.
Iſa. 14. 14. I'll be like the - h.
Acts 7. 48. - h. dwells not in tem.
On HIGH.
Job 5. 11. ſet up - h.
16. 19. my record is - h.
Pſal. 107. 41. ſets the poor - h.
113. 5. like our G. who dwells - h.
Iſa. 26. 5. th em that dwell - h.
Luke 24. 49
HIGHER.
Eccl. 5. 8. there be h. than they

Isa. 55. 9. as heav. h. than earth
Heb. 7. 2. 6. made h. than the heav.

HIGHEST.

Psal. 18. 13. the H. gave his voice
67. 5. h. himf. shall estab. her
Eccl. 5. 8. that is higher than the h.
Luke 1. 35. power of h. shall over.
2. 14. glory to God in the h.
— 19. 38
6. 35. shall be children of h.
14. 8. sit not down in h.

HIGHLY.

Luke 1. 28. art h. favoured
16. 15. that which is h. esteem.
Rom. 12. 3. not think more h.
1 Thess. 5. 13. esteem them very h. in love

HIGH-MINDED.

Rom. 11. 20. 2 Tim. 6. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 4

HILLS.

Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under heav.
49. 26. of everlasting h.
Numb. 23. 9. from h. I behold him
Psal. 65. 12. little h. rejoice on.
68. 16. why leap ye high h.
98. 8. let h. be joyful tog.
114. 4. little h. like lambs
Hos. 10. 8. say to h. fall on us
Luke 23. 30
Hab. 3. 8. perpet. h. did blow

HIND.

2 Sam. 22. 34. Prov. 5. 19

HINDS. Psal. 29. 9

HIRE.

Deut. 24. 15. shalt give him his h.
Mic. 3. 11. priests teach for h.
Luke 10. 7. labourer is worthy of h.
James 5. 4. h. of labourers

HIRELING.

Job 7. 1. like days of an h.
John 10. 12. h. flees bec. he is an h.

HITHERTO.

1 Sam. 7. 12. h. has L. helped us
Job 38. 11. h. shalt thou come
John 16. 24. h. ye ask'd nothing
1 Cor. 3. 2. h. ye were not able

HOLD.

Job 17. 9. right shall h. on his way
Isa. 41. 13. I'll h. thy right hand
Isa. 62. 1. for Zion's sake I'll not h
Jer. 2. 13. that can h. no water
Mat. 6. 24. h. to the one
Luke 16. 13
Rom. 1. 18. h. truth in unright.
Phil. 2. 29. h. such in reputation
Heb. 3. 14. if we be h. beg. of our

HOLD *fast*.

1 Thess. 5. 21. h. - that which is good
2 Tim. 1. 13. h. - form of sound w.
Heb. 3. 6. if we h. - the confidence
4. 14. let us h. - our profession
— 10. 23
Rev. 2. 25. h. - till I come
3. 3. h. - and repent
11. h. - that thou hast, that

HOLDEST.

Psal. 77. 4. h. my eyes waking
Rev. 2. 13. h. f. my name

HOLDETH.

Job 2. 3. still h. fast his integr.
Psal. 66. 9. h. our soul in life
Prov. 17. 28. h. his peace

HOLDING.

Jer. 66. 11. weary with h. in
Phil. 2. 16. h. forth word of life
Col. 2. 16. not h. the head
1 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith and a good
3. 9. h. myst. of faith
Tit. 1. 9. h. fast the faithf. word

HOLY.

Exod. 3. 5. whereon standeth is h ground, Acts 7. 33
Lev. 19. 2. I your God am h.
20. 7. be ye h. for I
1 Sam. 2. 2. none is h. as Lord
21. 5. vessels of young men are h
Psal. 145. 17. h. in all his works
Prov. 20. 25. devours that which is h.
Isa. 6. 3. h. h. h. is Lord of Hosts
Ezek. 22. 26. betw. h. and profane
Mat. 7. 6. give not h. - to dogs
Rom. 7. 12. commandm. is h.
11. 16. first fruit be h.
12. 1. sacrif. accept. to God
1 Cor. 7. 14. now are they h.
Eph. 1. 4. h. & witho. blame & 5. 2
1 Tim. 2. 8. lifting up h. hands

Tim. 1. 9. called us with h. calling
3. 15. known h. ſcriptures
Tit. 1. 8. juſt, h. temperate
1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye h. in all
16. be ye h. for I am h.
2. 5. an h. prieſthood
9. an h. nation
2 Pet. 1. 21. h. men of G. ſpake
2. 21. h. commandment
3. 11. to be, in all h.
Rev. 3. 7. ſaith he that is h.
4. 8. h. h. h. L. God Almighty
15. 4. thou only art h.
20. 6. bleſſed and h. is he
22. 11. h. let him be h. ſtill

HOLY *Day.*

Pſal. 42. 4. that kept h. -
Iſa. 58. 13. from doing thy pl. on my h.
Col. 2. 16. in reſpect of an h. -
Neh. 10. 31. not buy it on ſab. or h. -

HOLY *Ghoſt.*

Mat. 1. 18. with child of h. Gh.
20. conceived is of h. -
3. 11. baptize you with h. - Mark 1. 8
12. 31. blaſph. ag. h. - ſhall not be, Mark 3. 29
32. ſpeaks ag. h - ſhall not be
28. 19. in name—and of the h. - Mark 12. 36. David ſaith by h. -
13. 11. not ye that ſpeak, but h. -
Luke 1. 15. ſhall be filled with h. -
35. h. - ſhall come upon thee
41. Eliz. was filled with h. -
67. Zach. was filled with h. -
2. 5. h. - was upon him
26. revealed to him by h. -
3. 16. baptize you with h. -
22. h. - deſcended
4. 1. Jeſus being full of h. -
12. 10. that blaſph. ag. h. -
12. h. - ſhall teach you
John 1. 33. which bapt. with h. -
7. 39. for h. - was not yet given
14. 26. which is h. - whom Fat.
20. 22. receive ye the h. -
Acts 1. 2. he thro' h. - had
5. baptized with h. -
8. after that h. - is come
Acts 1. 16. which h. - by mouth of David ſp.
2. 4. filled with h. -
33. promiſe of h. -
58. receive gift of h. -
4. 8. Peter filled with h. -
31. were all filled with h. -
5. 3. to lie to h. -
32. and ſo is alſo h. -
6. 3. full of h. - and wiſd.
5. a man full of h. -
7. 51. ye alw. reſiſt h. -
55. he being full of h. -
8. 15. might receive h. -
17. they received h. -
18. h. - was given
19. he may receive h. -
9. 17. be filled with - h. -
31. in comfort of h. -
10. 38. anointed Jeſ. with h. -
44. h. - fell on all them
45. gift of h. -
47. received h. as
11. 15. h - fell on them, as
16. baptized with h. -
24. full of h. -
13. 2. h. - ſaid, ſeparate me
4. ſent forth by h. -
9. Paul, filled with h. -
52. diſciples were filled with the h. -
15. 8. giving them the h. -
28. it ſeemed good to h. -
16. 6. forbidden of h. - to preach
19. 2. have ye received h. -
6. h. come on them
20. 23. ſave that h. witneſſeth
28. over which h. - made you overſ.
21. 11. ſaid. Thus ſaith the h. -
28. 25. well ſpake h. - by Eſa.
Rom. 5. 5. by h. - given to us
9. 1. witneſs in h. -
14. 17. joy in h.
15. 13. thro' power of h. -
16. ſanctified by h. -
1 Cor. 2. 13. which h. - teaches
6. 19. temple of h. -
12. 3. laſt by h. -
2 Cor. 6. 6. by h. - by love unfeign.

2 Cor. 13. 14. communion of h. -
1 Theſſ. 1. 5. in h. - and in much aſſ.
6. with joy of h. -
2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by h. -
Tit. 3. 5. renewing of h. -
Heb. 2. 4. gifts of h. -
3. 7. as h. - faith.
6. 4. made partakers of h. -
9. 8. h. - thus ſignifying
10. 15. whereof h. - is a witn.
1 Pet. 1. 12. with h. ſent down
2 Pet. 1. 21. moved by h. -
1 John 5. 7. Father, Word, and h. -
Jude 20. praying in h. -

HOLY *Spirit.*

Pſal. 51, 11. take not h. - from me
Iſa. 63. 10. vexed his h. -
11. put his h. - within him
Luke 11. 13. give h. - to them
Eph. 1. 13. ſealed with h. - of prom.
4. 30. grieve not h. - of God
1 Theſſ. 4. 8. given to us his h. -

HOLIER, Iſa. 65. 5

HOLILY, 1 Theſſ. 2. 10.

HOLINESS.

Exod. 15. 11. glorious in h.
28. 36. H. to L. — 39. 30
1 Chron. 16. 29. beauty of h.
Pſal. 29. 2. 2 Chron. 20. 21
2 Chron. 31. 18. ſanctified in h.
Pſal. 47. 8. throne of his h.
48. 1. in mount of his h.
60. 6. God has ſpoken in his h.
& 108. 7
89. 35. ſworn by my h.
93. 5. h. becomes thy houſe
96. 9. in beauty of h.
110. 3. in beauty of his h.
Iſa. 23. 18. her hire ſhall be h. to L.
35. 8. way of h.
62. 9. courts of my h.
63. 15. habitation of thy h.
18. people of thy h.
Jer. 2. 3. Iſrael was h. to L.
23. 9. words of his h.
31. 23. mount of h.
Amos 4. 2. ſworn by his h.
Obad. 17. there ſhall be h.
Zech. 14. 20. h. to Lord
21. every pot h. to Lord
Mal. 2. 11. profaned the h. of L.
Luke 1. 75. in h. and right. bef. him
Acts 3. 12. as tho' by our h. we had
Rom. 1. 4. acc. to ſpirit of h.
6. 19. to right. unto h.
22. your fruit unto h.
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear
Eph. 4. 24. right. and true h.
1 Theſſ. 3. 13. unblameable in h.
1 Tim. 2. 15. and h. with ſobriety
Tit. 2. 3. as becomes h.
Heb. 12. 10. partakers of this h.
14. h. without which

HOME.

Eccl. 12. 5. man goes to his long h.
2 Cor. 5. 6. are at h. in the body
Tit. 2. 5. keepers at h.

HONEST.

Luke 8. 15. in an h. and good heart
Acts 6. 3. of h. report
Rom. 12. 17. provide th. h.
2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things
13. 7. do that—is h.
Phil. 4. 8. whatſ. things are h.
1 Pet. 2. 12. have your converſ. h.

HONESTLY.

Rom. 13. 13. walk h. as in day
1 Theſſ. 4. 12. walk h. tow. them
Heb. 13. 18. willing to live h.

HONESTY. 1 Tim. 2. 2.

HONOUR, *Noun.*

Gen. 49. 6. mine h. be not thou
1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and h.
Pſal. 7. 5. lay my h. in the duſt
8. 5. crowned him with glory and h.
26. 8. place where thy h. dwells
49. 12. man being in h.
20. man that is in h.
149. 9. this h. have all his ſaints
Prov. 3. 16. riches and h.
15. 33. before h. is humility — 18. 2
26. 1. h. is not ſeemly for a fool
29. 23. h. ſhall uphold humble
Mal. 1. 6. a father, where is my h.
Mat. 13. 57. proph. is not without h. ſave, Mark 6. 4

John 4. 44. prophet has no h.
5. 41. I receive not h.
Rom. 2. 7. seek for gl. and h.
9. 21. one vessel to h.
12. 10. in h. preferring one an.
13. 7. h. to whom h. is due
2 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dishonour
1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double h.
2 Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and some
Heb. 5. 4. takes this h. to himself.
1 Pet. 1. 7. found to praise and h.
3. 7. giving h. to wife

HONOUR. *Verb.*

1 Sam. 2. 30. that h. me, I'll h.
Prov. 3. 9. h. L. with thy substance
Isa. 29. 13. with lips do h. me
Mat. 15. 6. h. thy fath. and moth.
Mark 10. 19
John 5. 23. should h. Son
12. 26. him will my Father h.
1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men

HONOURABLE.

Heb. 13. 4. marriage is h. in all

HONOURETH.

Psal. 15. 4. he h. them that fear L.
Mal. 1. 6. a son h. his father
Mat. 15. 8. h. me with his lips
Mark 7. 6

HONEY.

Psal. 19. 10. sweeter than h. 119. 103
Prov. 25. 27. not eat much h.
Isa. 7. 15. butter and h. shall he eat
Mat. 3. 4. locusts and wild h.
Mark 1. 6

HOOKS.

Isa. 2. 4. spears into prunning h.
Mic. 4. 3
Joel 3. 10. pruning h. into spears

HOPE. *Noun*

Signifies, *An assured expectation of all promised blessings*

Job 8. 13. hypocrites h. shall perish
27. 8. what is h. of hyp.
Psal. 78. 7. might set their h. in G.
146. 5. whose h. is in J.
Prov. 10. 28. h. of right. shall be gladness
11. 7. h. of unjust perisheth
13. 12. h. deferred makes sick
Prov. 14. 32. right. has h. in his death
19. 18. chasten son while there's h.
26. 12. more h. of a fool —
29. 20
Isa. 57. 10. There's no h.
Jer. 2. 25. & 18. 12
Jer. 14. 8. O the h. of Israel
17. 7. whose h. the Lord is
O Lord the h. of Israel
Lam. 3. 29. if so be there may be h.
Hos. 2. 15. for a door of h.
Joel 3. 16. L. will be h. of his p.
Zech. 9. 12. prisoners of h.
Acts 24. 15. have h. tow. God
Rom. 5. 4. experience h.
5. h. makes not ashamed
8. 24. we are saved by h.
1 Cor. 9. 10. partakers of his h.
13. 13. abides faith h. and
15. 19. in this life only have h. in Christ
Gal. 5. 5. wait for the h.
Eph. 2. 12. having no h.
Col. 1. 23. not moved from h.
27. Christ in you the h. of glory
1 Thess. 4. 13. as others which have no h.
5. 8. for an helmet the h. of salvation
1 Tim. 1. 1. L. J. Christ our h.
Tit. 2. 13. look for that blessed h.
3. 7. acc. to the h. of eternal life
Heb. 6. 11. full assurance of h.
19. which h. we have as an anchor
1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us ag. to a lively h.
21. that your faith and h.
3. 15. a reason of the h.
1 John 3. 3. that hath this h. purifies

HOPE. *Verb.*

Psal. 22. 9. make me h.
31. 24. all ye that h.
33. 18. h. in his mercy
22. as we h. in thee
42. 5. h. thou in God, verse 11. & 43. 5
119. 49. hast caused me to h.

Pſal. 119. 81. I h. in thy word,
v. 114. & 130. 5
130. 7. let Iſrael h. in L.
147. 11. that h. in his mercy
Lam. 3. 26. good that a man ſh. h.
Rom. 8. 25. if we h. for that we
ſee not.
1 Pet. 1. 13. h. to the end.
In HOPE.
Pſal. 16. 9. my fleſh ſhall reſt - h.
Acts 2. 26
Rom. iv. 18. ag. h. believed - h.
5. 2. rejoice - h. of gl. of God
12. 12. rejoicing - h.
Tit. 1. 2. - h. of eternal life
My HOPE.
Pſal. 39. 7. - h. is in thee
71. 5. thou art - h. Jer 17. 17
HOPED.
Pſal. 119. 43. I have h. in thy
judgment
74. I have h. in thy word, verſe
147
166. I have h. in thy ſalvation
Heb 11. 1. of things h. for
HOPETH, 1 Cor. 13. 7
HOPING.
Luke 6. 35. lend h. for nothing
HORN.
2 Sam. 22. 3. h. of my ſalvation
Pſal. 18. 2
Pſal. 75. 4. lift not up the h. v. 5
92. 10. my h. ſhalt thou exalt
148. 14 exalts the h. of his p.
Luke 1. 69. raiſed up an h. of ſalv.
HORNS.
Mic. 4. 13. I'll make thy h. iron
Hab. 3. 4. coming out of his hand
Rev. 5. 6. lamb having ſeven h.
13. 1. beaſt having ten h. —
17. 3, 7
11. had two h. like a lamb
HORRIBLE.
Pſal 40. 2. out of an h. pit
Jer. 5. 30. h. thing is committed
18. 13. done a very h. thing
Hoſ. 6. 10. ſeen h. thing in houſe
HORROR, Pſal. 55. 5. 119, 53.
HORSE.
Exod. 15. 31. h. and ride thrown
Pſal. 32. 9. be not as h. or mule
33. 17. h. is vain th. for ſafety
147. 10. del. not ſtr. of h.
Prov. 21. 31. h. is prep. ag. day of
Jer. 8. 6. as h. ruſhes into bat.
HORSES.
Eccl. 10. 7. Jer. 12. 5. Hoſ.
14. 3
HOSPITALITY.
Rom. 12. 13. given to h. 1 Tim.
3. 2
Tit. 1. 8. a lover of h.
1 Pet. 4. 9. uſe h. one to an.
HOST, S.
Pſal. 27. 3. tho' an h. ſhould encamp
33. 16. ſaved by mult. of an h.
Iſa. 40. 26. brings out their h.
Luke 2. 13. mult. of heav. h. praiſe
Pſal. 103. 21. bleſs L. all ye his h.
108. 11. not go forth with
our h.
148. 2. praiſe him all his h.
HOT.
Pſal. 39. 3. heart was h. within me
Prov. 6. 28. can one go on h.
coals
Hoſ. 7. 7. they are h. as an oven
1 Tim. 4. 2. ſeared with h. iron
Rev. 3. 15. art neither cold nor h.
v. 16
See WAX the Verb.
HOUR.
Mat. 10. 19. given you in that h.
Mark 13. 11
24. 36. of that day and h. knows
no man, Mark 13. 32
25. 13. know neith. day nor h.
Luke 22. 53. this is your h. and
John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come
4. 23. h. comes and now is
7. 30. his h. was not yet come
— 8. 20
12. 27. ſave me from this h.
Rev. 3. 3. not know what h.
10. keep thee from h. of
17. 12. power as kings one h.
18. 10. in one h. is the judgm.
HOUSE.
Job 21. 28. where is h. of prince

30. 23. h. appoint. to all liv.
v. 3. 33. curſe - in h. of wick.
27. her h. is the way to hell
2. 7. h. of right. ſhall ſtand
4. 11. of wick. overthrown
9. 14. h. and riches are inher.
k. 7. 2. go to h. of mourning
12. 3 keepers of h. tremble
nt. 2. 4. brought me to banq. h.
5. 8. join h. to h.
0. 7. glorify h. of my gl.
4. 11. holy and beautif. h.
at. 10. 13. if h. be worthy
2. 25. every h. divided, Luke
11. 17
3. 38. your h. is left deſolate
Luke 13. 35
ark 3. 25. that h. cannot ſtand
0. 29. left h. or brethren
ke 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops
hn 14. 2. in my father's h.
m. 16. 5. Church in their h.
1 Cor. 16. 19
Cor. 5. 1. if earthly h. of this tab.
an h. not made with hands
2. clothed upon with our h.
Tim. 5. 8. thoſe of his own h.
Tim. 1. 16. give mercy to h.
of Oneſiphorus
eb. 3. 3. has more hon. than h.
John 10. receive him not into
your h.

His HOUSE.

al. 105. 21. made him Lord of - h.
12. 3. riches ſhall be in - h.
hn 4. 53. his whole h. believed
cts 10. 2. feared G. with all - h.
6. 34. believe in G. with all - h.
eb. 3. 2. faithful in all - h. v. 5.
1. 7. for ſaying - h.

My HOUSE.

ſhua 24. 15. as for me and - h.
am. 23. 5. though - h. be not ſo
with God
al. 101. 2. walk within - h.
56. 7. joyful in - h. of prayer
Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 7
Luke 19. 46
at. 10. 14. return unto - h.
Luke 11. 24
Acts 16. 15. come into - h.

Thy HOUSE.

Deut. 6. 7. when thou ſitteſt in - h.
& 11. 19
Pſal. 26. 8. loved habitation of - h.
36. 8. ſatisf. with fatneſs of - h.
65. 4. ſatisf. with goodneſs of - h.
Iſa. 38. 1. ſet - h. in order, for
Acts 11. 14. thou and all - h. ſhall be ſaved
16. 31. ſhalt be ſaved and - h.

HOUSES.

Job 4. 19. dwell in h. of clay
Pſal. 49. 11. h. ſhall continue for ev.
Matthew 11. 8. ſoft linen ſit in kings h.
19. 29. has forſaken h. and
23. 14. devour widows h.
Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47
Luke 16. 4. may receive me into their h.
1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not h. to eat in
1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling own h. well
2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h.
Tit. 1. 11. ſubvert whole h.

HOUSHOLD.

Acts 16. 15. was bapt. and her h.
Gal. 6. 10. who are h. of faith
Eph. 2. 19. of the h. of God

HOUSHOLDER.

Mat. 13. 52. — 20. 1

HOW *long.*

Pſal. 6. 3. thou O Lord h. -
13. 1. h. - wilt thou forget me
h. - wilt thou hide thyſelf
& 89. 46
74. 9. that knows h. -
79. 5. h. - wilt thou be angry
& 8. 4
Iſa. 6. 11. then ſaid I, O Lord h. -
Jer. 4. 14. h. - ſhall vain thoughts
Dan. 8. 13. h. - ſhall be the viſion
12. 6. h. - ſhall it be to the end of
Mat. 17. 17. h. - ſhall I be with you, Mark 9. 19
Rev. 6. 10. h. - L. holy and true
Luke 9. 41

HOW *much more.*

Job 15. 16. h. - abom. is man

Prov. 21. 27. h. - when he brings it
Mat. 7. 11. h. - shall your Father
Luke 11. 13
Luke 12. 24. h. - are ye better than
28. h. - will he clothe you
Heb. 9. 14. h. - shall blood

HOW *oft.*

Mat. 18. 21. Luke 13. 34

HOWL. James 5. 1.

HOWLED. Hos. 7. 14

HUMBLE. *Verb.*

Signifies, *To be lowly minded, esteeming others better than ourselves, ascribing all unto God, being little in his own account, even as a weaned child.*

Exod. 10. 3. refuse to h. thy s.
Deut. 8. 2. to h. thee, and to prove
16. that he might h. thee
2 Chron. 7. 14. shall h. themselves
34. 27. didst h. thyself before God
Jer. 13. 18. h. yourself, sit down
Mat. 18. 4. whosoever shall h. himself
23. 12. he that shall h. himself
2 Cor. 12. 21. my God will h. me
James 4. 10. h. yourselves in sight of L.
1 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourselves therefore
Judges 19. 24. Prov. 6. 3

HUMBLE. *Noun.*

Job 22. 29. shall save h. person
Psal. 9. 12. forgets not cry of h.
10. 12. forget not the h.
17. heard desire of h.
34. 2. h. shall hear thereof
69. 32. h. shall see this
Prov. 16. 19. to be of an h. spirit
29. 23. uphold the h.
Isa. 57. 15. of a contrite and h. spirit
James 4. 6. gives grace to h.
1 Pet. 5. 5.

HUMBLED.

Lev. 26. 41. if uncirc. heart be h.
2 Kings 22. 19. h. thy self before Lord
12. when he h. himself, 2 Chron. 12
30. 11. h. themselves and came
32. 26. Hezekiah h. himself
33. 12. h. himself greatly
23. h. not himself before Lord
36. 12. h. not himself
Psal. 35. 13. I h. my soul with fast.
Isa. 2. 11. lofty looks shall be h.
5. 15. mighty man shall be h.
eyes of lofty shall be h.
10. 33. haughty shall be h.
Jer. 44. 10. they are not h.
Lam. 3. 20. my soul is h. in me.
Dan. 5. 22. hast not h. in thy heart
Phil. 2. 8. he h. himself
Deut. 8, 3. & 21. 14. & 22. 24. 29. Ezek 22. 10. 11

HUMBLED'ST.

2 Chron. 34. 27. h. thyself bef. me

HUMBLETH.

Psal. 113. 6. who h. himself to beh.
Isa. 2. 9. great man h. himself
Luke 14. 11. h. himself shall be exal
—18. 14

HUMBLENESS.

Col. 3. 12. put on h. of mind

HUMBLY.

Mic. 6. 8. to walk h. with thy G.

HUMILITY.

Prov. 15. 33. before honour is h.
22. 4. by h. are riches and honour
Acts 20. 19. with all h. of mind
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary h.
23. in will-worship and h.
1 Pet. 5. 5. be cloathed with h.

HUNGER. *Noun.*

Signifies, [1.] *Earnest desire of food*, Mat. 4. 1, 2. [2.] *Vehement desire after Christ, his righteousness, forgiveness of sins, and grace of the Spirit, from an extreme need we feel of them*, Mat. 5. 6.

Psal. 34. 10. young lions suffer h.
Prov. 19. 15. idle shall suffer h.
Jer. 42. 14. nor have h. of bread
Lam. 4. 9. better than slain with h.
Luke 15. 17. I perish with h.

HUNGER. *Verb.*

Deut. 8. 3. suffered thee to h.
Isa. 49. 10. shall not h. nor thirst
Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they that h.
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that h.
25. full, for ye shall h.
John 6. 35. comes to me shall never h.
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy h. feed him
1 Cor. 4. 11. we both h. and thirst

Cor. 11. 34. if any man h. let him
v. 7. 16. shall h. no more
HUNGRY.
l. 107. 9. fills h. with goodn.
36. 7. gives food to h.
ov. 25. 21. enemy be h. give
v. 7. to h. every bitter thing is sweet
58. 7. to deal thy br. to h.
20. if draw our soul to h.
5. 13. shall eat, but ye shall be h.
ek. 18. 7. given his bread to h.
7. 16
ke 1. 53. filled h. with good th.
il. 4. 12. to be full, and to be h.
HUNT.
l. 140. 11. evil doth h. viol. man
ov. 6. 26. h. for precious life
ek. 13. 18. ye h. souls
HUNTEST. Job 10. 16
HUNTING. Prov. 12. 27
HURT.
hua 24. 20. and do you h.
l. 15. 4. swears to his own h.
el. 5. 13. riches kept - to their h.
. 6. 14. healed h. of daught. of
v. 22. 11. h of second death
HURTFUL. 1 Tim. 6. 9
HUSBAND.
nifies, [1.] *One that hath a wife*, Jer. 6. 11. *Who is her lord*, en. 18. 12. Her guide, Prov. 2. . *Her head*, Eph. 5. 23. [2.] *rist Jesus, who, in these respects, the husband of the church*, Isa. . 5. Jer. 31. 1, 4. 20
d. 4. 25. a bloody h. v. 26
54. 5. thy maker is thy h.
31. 32. tho' I was an h. to them
rk 10. 12. if woman put away er h.
1 4. 17. I have no h.
r. 7. 14. unb. h. is sanctif. by
please her h.
or. 11. 2. espoused you to one h.
. 23. h. is head of wife
3. reverence her h.
1 Tim. 3. 2. h. of one wife, Tit. 1. 6
Rev. 21. 2. as bride adorned for her h.
HUSBANDMAN.
John 15. 1. 2 Tim. 2. 6. James 5. 7
HUSBANDRY. 1 Cor. 3. 9
HUSBANDS.
1 Cor. 14. 35. ask their h. at home
Eph. 25. h. love your wives
Col. 3. 19
Col. 3. 18. submit yourf. to own h.
Tit. 2. 4. love their own h.
5. obed. their own h.
1 Pet. 3. 1. subject to their own h.
7. ye h. dwell with them
HYMN.
Signifies, *A song made in the praise of God*
Mat. 26. 30. Mark 14. 26.
HYMNS.
Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16
HYPOCRISY.
Isa. 32. 6. to practise h.
Mat. 23. 28. are full of h.
Mark 12. 15. knowing their h.
Luke 12. 1. which is h.
1 Tim. 4. 2. speak. lies in h.
James 3. 17. without h.
HYPOCRISIES. 1 Pet. 2. 1
HYPOCRITE.
Signifies, *A close dissembler*
Job 8. 13. his hope shall perish
20. 5. joy of h. but for a mom.
27. 5. what is hope of h.
Isa. 9. 17. every one is an h.
Mat. 7. 5. thou h. Luke 6. 42. & 13. 15
HYPOCRITES.
Job 15. 34. congreg. of h. sh. be dest.
36. 13. h. heap up wrath
Isa. 33. 14. fearfulness surprises h.
Mat. 6. 2. as h. do in synagogue
5. not be as h. are, v. 16
15. 7. ye h. well did Es. proph.
Mark 7. 6.
16. 3. ye h. ye can discern
24. 51. his portion with h.

1

IDLE.
EXOD. 5. 17. ye are i. ye are i.
Prov. 9. 15. i. soul shall suffer
Mat. 12. 36. every i. word
20. 3. standing i.
6. why stand ye here i.
Luke 24. 11. seemed as i. tales
1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be i.
IDLENESS.
Prov. 31. 27. eats not bread of i.
Eccl. 10. 18. thro' i. of hands
Ezek. 16. 49. i. was in her
IDOL.
Isa. 66. 3. as if he blessed an i.
Zech. 11. 17. wo to i shepherd
1 Cor. 8. 4. an i. is nothing
IDOLS.
Psal. 96. 5. gods of nations are i.
Isa. 2. 8. land is full of i.
Jer. 50. 38. are mad upon their i.
Hos. 4. 17. Ephr. is joined to i.
Acts 15. 20. abstain from pollut. of i.
Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhor i.
2 Cor. 8. 1. touch th. offered to i.
2 Cor. 6. 16. temple of G. with i.
1 John 5. 21. keep yours. from i.
Rev. 2. 14. to eat th. sacrif. to i. v. 20
9. 20. worship. dev. and i.
IDOLATER.
1 Cor. 5. 11. called an i. not to eat
Eph. 5. 5. an i. has any inher.
IDOLATERS.
1 Cor. 5. 10. not altog. with i. for
6. 9. neith. i. shall inher.
10. 7. neither be ye i. as
Rev. 21. 8. i. and all liars
22. 15. without are i.
IDOLATRY.
1 Sam. 15. 23. as iniq. and i.
Acts 17. 16. city wholly given to i.
1 Cor. 10. 14. flee from i.
Gal. 5. 10. i. witchcraft
Col. 3. 5. covet which is i.
IDOLATRIES.
1 Pet. 4. 3

JEALOUS.
Exod. 20. 5. I—am a j. God
54. 14. Jehovah is a j. God
Deut. 5. 9, & 6. 15. Josh. 19
1 Kings 19. 10. I have been ver
Ezek. 59. 25. be j. for my holy na
Joel 2. 18. will L. be j. for his l
Nah. 1. 2. G. is j. and L. reven
Zech. 1. 14. I am j. for Jerus.
8. 2. I was j. for Zion
2 Cor. 11. 2. am j. over you
Numb. 5. 14. 30
JEALOUSY.
Deut. 29. 20. his j. shall smoke
32. 16. provoked him to j.
1 Kings 14. 22
Psal. 78. 58. to j. with graven
79. 5. shall thy j. burn like f.
Prov. 6. 34. j. is rage of a man
Cant. 8. 6. j. is cruel as grave
Rom. 10. 9. provoke you to j.
11. 11. to provoke them to j.
1 Cor. 10. 22. do we prov. L.
JEHOVAH.
Exod. 6. 3. by my name J.
Psal. 83. 18. whose name alone
Isa. 12. 2. L. J. is my strength
JEHOVAH JIREH. Gen. 2
JEHOVAH-NISSI. Exod. 1
JEHOVAH-SHALOM.
Judges 6. 24
JESTING. Eph. 5.
JESHURUN.
Deut. 32. 15. J. waxed fat and
33. 5. was king in J.
26. none like G. of J.
Isa. 44. 2. fear not thou J.
JESUS.
Signifies [1.] *A Saviour*, M
21. [2.] *A name of benefit Salvation*, [3.] *The Son of G*
Mat. 1. 21. thalt call his nam
2. 1. now J. was born
8. 29. to do with thee J.
14. 1. Herod heard fam. of J
27. 37. this is J. the king of
2 Cor. 12. 3. no man—calls J.
Cor. 4. 5. your serv. for J. sak
Eph. 4. 21. truth is in J.

. 2. 9. we fee J. was made
2. looking unto J. the author
. 22. 16. I. J. have fent my angel
JEW.
. 1. 16. — 2. 9, 10. 28. 29
. 12. 1 Cor. 9. 20. Gal. 3. 28
ol. 3. 11. Rev. 2. 9. — 3. 9
JEWELS. Mal. 3. 17
IGNORANCE.
4. 2. foul fin thro' i. v. 13. 22, 27
ib. 14. 24. committed by i.
25, &c.
3, 17 thro' i. ye did it
30. i. God winked at
IGNORANT.
. 73. 22. fooliſh was I, and i.
63. 16. tho' Abr. be i. of us
n. 10. 3. being i. of God's right.
or. 1. 14. 38. be i. let him be i.
. 5. 2. compaſſion on the i.
IGNORANTLY.
17. 23. 1 Tim. 1. 13
LUMINATED, Heb. 10. 32
IMAGE.
1, 27. G. created man in own i.
3. Adam begat a ſon after
is i.
. 73. 20. ſhalt deſpiſe their i.
. 22. 20. whoſe is this i.
Mark 12. 16. Luke 10. 24
n. 8. 29. conformed to i. of his
on
or. 15. 49. have born i. of earthly
or. 3. 18. into ſame i. from gl.
1. 15. who is i. of invif. G.
. 1. 3. expreſs i. of his perſon
. 13. 14. make an i. to the beaſt
IMAGES.
d. 13. 24. — 34. 13
IMAGINE.
. 2. 1. Acts 4. 25.
IMAGINATION.
. 6. 5. every i. of thoughts
2 t. i. of man's heart is evil
t. 29 19. walk in i. of my h.
IMAGINATIONS.
n. 1. 21. vain in their i.
or. 10. 5. caſting down i.
IMBRACE.
. 3. 5. a time to i.
Cant. 2. 6. right hand doth i. me
— 8. 3
Lam. 4. 5. ſcarlet i. dunghills
Heb. 11. 13, perſev. and i. them
IMMORTAL. 1 Tim. 1. 17
IMMORTALITY.
Rom. 2. 7. ſeek for i.
1 Cor. 15. 53. mortal put on i.
1 Tim. 6. 16. who only has i.
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought i. to light
IMMUTABLE. Heb. 6. 18
IMPART.
Luke 3. 11. Rom. 1. 11
IMPENITENT. Rom. 2. 5
IMPERIOUS. Ezek. 16. 30
IMPORTUNITY. Luke 11. 8
IMPOSSIBLE.
Mat. 17. 20. noth. ſhall be i. to you
19. 26. with men this is i.
Luke 18. 27. Mark 10. 27
Luke 1. 37. with G. nothing is i.
17. 1. it is i. but offences will
come
Heb. 6. 4. it is i. for thoſe once enl.
18. i. for God to lie
11. 6. it is i. to pleaſe God
IMPUDENT.
Prov. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4. & 3. 7
IMPUTE.
Rom. 4. 8. to whom L. will not i. ſin
IMPUTED.
Rom. 4. 11. right. might be i.
22. was i. to him for right.
v. 23. 24
5. 13. ſin is not i. where no law
James 2. 23. i. to him for right.
IMPUTETH.
Pſal. 32. 2. to whom L. i. not iniq.
Rom. 4. 6. i. righ. without works
IMPUTING.
2 Cor. 5. 19. not i. their treſp.
INCHANTMENT.
Lev, 19, 26. neither ſhall ye uſe i.
Numb. 23. 23. no i. againſt Jacob
Eccl. 10. 11, will bite without i.
INCONTINENCY. 1 Cor. 7. 1
INCONTINENT. 2 Tim. 3. 3
INCORRUPTIBLE.
Rom. 1. 23. changed of gl. of i. God
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an i. crown

1 Cor. 15. 52. dead raised i.
1 Pet. 1. 4. to an inheritance i.
23. of corrupt seed but of i.

INCORRUPTION.

1 Cor. 15. 42. 50. 53. 54.

INCOURAGE. See *Encourage*

INCREASE. *Noun.*

Lev. 25. 36. take no usury nor i.
Numb. 32. 14. an i. of sinful men
Deut. 16. 15. bless thee in all thy i.
Psal. 67. 6. earth yield her i.
85. 12. land yield her i.
Prov. 3. 9. with first fruit of thy i.
Isa. 9. 7. of the i. of his gov.
Ezek. 18. 8. nor taken any i.
v. 13. 17
1 Cor. 3. 6. G gave the i. v. 7.
Col. 2. 19. increaseth with i. of G.

INCREASE. *Verb.*

Psal. 62. 10. if riches i. set not
115. 14. shall i. you more
Prov. 5. 1. wise will i. in learning
—9. 9.
Eccl. 5. 11. when goods i. they are
Isa. 29. 19. meek shall i. their joy
Luke 17. 5. L. i. our faith
John 3. 30. he must i. but I
1 Thess. 3. 12. L. make you to i.
2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more ungod.

INCREASED.

Ezra 9. 6. iniq. are i. over our h.
Isa. 9. 3. not i. the joy
26. 15. hast i. the nations
Luke 2. 52. Jesus i. in wisdom
Acts 6. 7. word of G. i.
Rev. 3. 17. rich and i. with goods

INCREASETH.

Eccl. 1. 18. that knowl. i. sorrow
Isa 40. 29. to them—he i. strength
Col. 2. 19. i. with increase of God

INCREASING.

Col. 1. 10. i. in knowl. of God

INCREDIBLE. Acts 26. 8.

INCURABLE.

Job 34. 6. Jer. 15. 18. Mic. 1. 9
Jer. 30. 12. 15

INDEBTED. Luke 11. 4

INDIGNATION.

Isa. 26. 20. till i. be overpast
Mic. 7. 9. bear the i. of the Lord
Nah. 1. 6. who can stand bef. his
Mat. 20. 22. moved with i.
26. 8. had i. saying
Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath
2 Cor. 7. 11 yea what i.
Heb. 10 27. fiery i. which sh. devo
Rev. 14. 10. into cup of his i.

INDITING. Psal. 45. 1.

INDUED.

Luke 24. 49. i. with power fr
on high
James 3. 13 i. with knowl. am yo

INEXCUSABLE. Rom. 2. 1

INFATUABLE. Acts 1. 3

INFANTS. Luke 18. 15

INFIDEL.

2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8

INFINITE.

Job 22. 5. thine iniq. are i.
Psal. 147. 5. his underst. is i.
Nah. 3. 9. her strength was i.

INFIRMITY.

Psal. 77. 10. this is my i.
Prov. 18, 14. will sustain his i.
Heb. 5. 2. himself is comp. with i.

INFIRMITIES.

Mal. 8, 17. himself took our i.
Rom. 8. 29 Spirit helps our i.
15. 1. ought bear i. of weak
2 Cor. 12. 9. glory in my i.
10. take pleasure in i.
1 Tim. 5. 23. for thy often i.
Heb. 4. 15. with feel. of our i.

INFLAME. Isa. 5. 11.

INFLICTED. 2 Cor. 2. 6.

INFLUENCES. Job 38. 3

INGRAFTED. James 1. 2

INHABITEST. Psal. 22.

INHABITETH. Isa. 57. 1

INHERIT.

Psal. 25. 13. his seed shall i. the ea
37. 11. meek shall i. earth
Mat. 5. 5
82. 8. shalt i. all nations
Prov. 3. 35. wise shall i. glory
8. 21. love me to i. substance
Mat. 19. 29. shall i. everl. life
25. 34. i. kingd. prep. for you
Mark 10. 17. that I may i. et. l
Luke 10. 25, & 18. 18.

Cor. 6. 9. unright. not i. kingd.
et God v 10
5. 50. flesh and bl. cannot i. k.
of God
l. 5. 21. not i. kingdom of God
b. 6. 12. i. the promises
Pet. 3. 9. should i. a blessing
v. 21. 7. overcomes shall i. all th.

INHERITANCE.

mb. 18. 20. I am thy i.
Deut. 10. 9. & 18. 2
ut. 4. 20. a people of i.
See — 9. 29
King. 8. 51. they be thy i.
al. 16. 5 L. is portion of my i.
8. 9. bless thy i.
7. 4. shall chuse our i. for us
4. 14. nor forsake his i.
ov. 19 14. riches are i. of fathers
cl. 7. 11. wisd. is good with an i.
a. 19. 25. Israel my i.
r. 10. 16. Isr. is rod of his i.—
51. 19
zek. 44. 28. I am their i.
cts 20. 32. i. among—sanctified
—26. 18.
ph. 1. 11. obtained an i.
14. earnest of our i.
. 5. has any i. in k. of Chr.
ol. 1. 12. partak. of i. of saints
3. 24. reward of his i.
eb. 9. 15. receive prom. of et. i.
Pet. 1. 4. to an i. immortal

INJOY. See ENJOY.

INIQUITY.

xod. 34. 7. forgiving i. transgr.
eut. 5. 9. visiting i. of fathers
ev. 26. 41. punishm. of their i.
v. 43
Numb. 14 18. forgiving i.
23. 21. not beheld i. in Jacob
eut. 32. 4. G. of truth without i.
ob 4. 8. that plow i.
5. 16. i. stops her mouth
11. 6. less than thy i. deserves
15. 16. drinks i. like water
22. 23. put aw. i. far from thee
34. 32. if done i. I'll do no more
Psal. 32. 5. forgavest i. of my sin
39. 11. rebuke man for i.
Psal. 49. 5. when i. of my heels
51. 5. shapen in i.
66. 18. if I regard i. in my h.
69. 27. add i. to their i.
107. 42. i. shall stop her mouth
119. 3. they also do no i.
133. let not any i. have dom.
Prov. 22. 8. sows i. shall reap van.
Eccl. 3. 16. that i. was there
Isa. 1 4. people laden with i.
5. 18. draw i. with cords
33. 24. shall be forgiv. their i.
40. 2. that her i. is pardoned
53. 6. laid on him i. of us all
57. 17. for i. of his covet.
Jer. 2. 5 what i. have y. fath. found
3. 13. only acknow. thy i.
31. 30. die for his own i.
50. 20. i. of Isr. be sought for
Ezek. 3. 18. shall die in his i.
v. 19. — 18. 18. & 33. 8
18. 30. i. shall not be your ruin
Dan. 9. 24. make reconc. for i.
Hos. 14. 2. take away all i.
Mic. 7. 18. that pardons i.
Hab. 1 13. canst not look on i.
Mat. 7. 23. depart—ye that work i.
24. 12. because i. shall abound
Acts 8 23. bond of i.
Rom 6. 19. i. unto i.
1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoices not in i.
2 Thess. 2. 7. mystery of i.
2 Tim. 2. 19. let—depart from i.
Tit. 2. 14. redeem us from all i.
James 3. 6. tongue is — a world of i.

My or *Mine* INIQUITY.

2 Sam. 22. 24. kept me from my i.
Psal. 18. 23
Psal. 32. 5. - i. have I not hid
38. 18. declare - i.
51. 2. wash me from - i.

Workers of INIQUITY.

Psal. 1. 5. hatest all - i.
6. 8. dep. from me all - i.
Luke 13. 27
14. 5. have all - i. no knowl. & 53. 4
92. 7. when all - i. flourish
Prov. 10. 29. destr. shall be to - i.
—21. 15

INIQUITIES.
Lev. 16. 21. confess — all the i.
26. 39. in i. of fath. sh. they pine
Ezra 9. 6. our i. are increased
13. less than our i. deserve
Neh. 9. 2. confess i of their fath.
Job 11. 26. to possess i. of my youth
Psal. 38. 4. my i. are gone ov. my h.
40. 12. my i. have taken hold
51. 9. blot out all my i.
65. 3. i. prevail ag. me
90. 8. set our i. bef. thee
103. 3. forgives all thy i.
10. reward us acc. to our i.
107. 17. bec. of i. are afflicted.
130. 3. should mark i.
Isa. 43. 24. wearied me with thy i.
53. 5. bruised for our i.
Jer. 14. 7. tho' our i. testify ag. us
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy i.
Mic. 7. 19. will subdue our i.
Acts 3. 26. in turn—from his i.
Rom. 4. 7. whose i. are forgiven
Rev. 18. 5. G. remembered her i.

Their INIQUITIES.
Isa. 53. 11. bear — i.
Jer. 33. 8. I'll pardon all — i.
Ezek. 43. 10. ashamed of — i.
Heb. 8. 12. — i. I'll rem. no more
— 10. 17

Your INIQUITIES.
Numb. 14. 34. shall ye bear — i.
Isa. 50. 1. for — i. have ye sold yourselves
59. 2. — i. have separated betw.
65. 7. — i. and the i. of your f.
Jer. 5. 25. — i. have turned away these things
Ezek. 24. 23. pine away for — i.
36. 31. loath yourself for — i.
33. cleansed from all — i.
Amos 3. 2. punish you for all — i.

INJURED. Gal. 4. 12
INJURIOUS. 1 Tim. 1. 13.
INJUSTICE. Job 16. 17
INK.
2 Cor. 3. 3. written, not with i.
2 John 12. with paper and i.
See 3 John 13

INLARGE. See ENLARGE.
INLIGHTEN, See ENLIGHTEN.

INNER *Man*, Eph. 3. 16
INNOCENCY.
Gen. 20. 5. in i. of my h. have I done
Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in i.
— 73. 13
Dan. 6. 22. bef. him i. was found
Hos. 8. 5. ere they attain to i.

INNOCENT.
Psal. 19. 13. i. from great transg.
Prov. 28. 20. rich, not be i.

INNUMERABLE.
Job 21. 33. as there are i. bef. him
Psal. 40. 12. i. evils have comp.
Luke 12. 1. gath. tog. an i. mult.
Heb. 12. 22 to an i. company of an
INORDINATE *Affection* Col. 3.

INQUIRE. See ENQUIRE.
INQUISITION. Psal. 9. 12
INSCRIPTION. Acts 17. 23

INSPIRATION.
Job 32. 8 2 Tim. 3. 16

INSTANT.
Jer. 18. 7. at what i I shall speak
Rom. 12. 12 contin. i. in prayer
2 Tim. 4. 2. be i. in season

INSTANTLY.
Luke 7. 4. besought him i. saying
Acts 26. 7. i. serving G. day and n

INSTRUCT.
Deut. 4. 36 that he might i thee
Neh. 9. 20. good spir. to i. them
Psal. 16 7. reins i. me in night
32. 8. I'll i. thee and teach
Cant. 8 2. who would i. me
Isa. 28. 26. his G. doth i. him
Dan. 11. 33. they shall i. many
1 Cor. 2. 16. that he may i. him

INSTRUCTED.
Deut. 32 10. he i. him
Psal. 2. 10. be i. ye judges
Isa. 8. 11. I.. i. me
Mat. 13. 52. ev. scribe i.
Phil. 4. 12. in all th. I am i.
INSTRUCTING. 2 Tim. 2. 25
INSTRUCTER.
Rom. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 4. 15
INSTRUCTION.
Job 33. 16. seals their i.
Psal. 50. 17. hatest i.
Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of i.

v. 5. 12. How have I hated i.
. 27. ceafe to hear i.
. 14. apply thy h. to i.
im. 3. 16. profitable for i. in right.
INSTRUMENTS.
l. 7. 13. prepared—i. of death
32. 7. i. of churl are evil
n. 6. 13. members as i. of right
NTANGLE. Mat. 22. 15.
INTANGLED.
. 5. 1. be not i. 2g. with yoke
et. 2. 20. are ag i. therein
INTANGLETH.
im. 2. 4. i. himf. with aff.
INTEGRITY.
. 20. 5 in i. of my heart
2. 3. ſtill he holds faſt his i.
5. not remove my i. from me
. 7. 8. acc. to my i. that is in me
21. let i. and upr. pref. me
8. I have walked in my i.
v. 11. 3. i. of upr. ſhall guide
m.
INTERCESSION.
53. 12. made i. for the tranſgr.
. 7. 16. & 27. 18. & 36. 25
n. 8. 26. ſpirit makes i. for us
27. 34
2. he makes i. to God
. 7. 25 ever lives to make i.
ERCESSIONS. 1 Tim. 2. 1
NTERCESSOR. Iſa. 59. 16
INTERMEDDLE.
v. 14. 10. & 18. 1
INTERPRETATION.
or. 12. 10. the i. of tongues
26. ev. one has an i.
r. 1. 20. of private i.
NTERPRETER. Job 33. 23
INTREAT.
m. 2. 25. who ſhall i. for him
r. 4. 13. being defamed we i.
m. 5. 1. but i. him as a fath.
NTREATED. James 3. 17.
INTREATY. 2 Cor. 8. 4
NTREATIES. Prov. 18. 23
INTRUDING. Col. 2. 18
INVENT. Amos 6. 5.
NVENTERS. Rom. 1. 30

INVENTIONS.
Pſal. 99 8. took it veng. on their i.
106. 29. prov.—with th. i.
39. a wher. with i.
Prov. 8. 12. knowl. of witty i.
Eccl. 7. 29. ſought out many i.
INVISIBLE.
Rom. 1. 20. i. things of him
Col. 1. 15. image of the i. God
16. viſible and i.
1 Tim. 1. 17. king immortal i.
Heb. 11. 37. ſeeing him who is i.
INWARD.
Pſal. 51. 6. deſireſt truth in i. parts
Jer. 31. 33. put my law in i. parts
Rom. 7. 22 delight in law—after i. man
2 Cor. 4. 16. i (man) is renewed
INWARDLY. Rom. 2. 29
JOIN.
Prov. 11. 21. tho' hand j. in hand
16. 5
Iſa. 5. 8. j. houſe to houſe
Jer. 50. 5. let us j. our. to L.
Acts 5. 13. durſt no man j. himſ.
9. 26. aſſayed to j. himſelf
JOINED.
Numb 25. 3. Iſr. j. himſ. to Baal-p
Eccl. 9. 4. j. to all living, Pſal. 106 28
Hos. 4. 17. Ephr. is j. to idols
Zech. 2. 11. nations ſhall be j. to L.
Mat. 19. 6. what God has j. tog.
Mark 10. 9
1 Cor. 1. 10. to be perf. j. together
6. 17. j. to L. is one ſpirit
Eph. 5. 31. ſhall be j. to his wife
JOINT-HEIRS. Rom. 8. 17
JOINTS.
Col. 2. 19. Heb. 4. 12
JOURNEY.
Num. 9. 13. Rom. 1. 10
JOY.
Signifies, *Gladneſs, or a ſweet motion of the ſoul, in regard of ſome preſent or hoped for good.*
Neh. 8. 10. j. of Lord is your ſtr.
Eſt. 8. 17 Jews had j. and gladneſs
Job 20. 5 j. of hyp. but for moment
Pſal. 16. 11. in thy preſ. is fuln. of joy

Pſal. 30. 5. j. comes in morning
43. 4. to God my exceed. j.
51. 8. make me hear j.
12. j. of thy ſalv.
126. 5. ſhall reap in j.
Eccl. 9. 7 eat thy bread with j,
Iſa. 9. 3. acc. to j. in harveſt
12. 3. with j. ſhall ye draw w.
35. 18. everl. j. on their heads
— 51. 11
61. 3. give oil of j. for mourn.
7. everlaſting j. ſhall be to them
66. 5. ſhall appear to your j.
Zeph 3. 17 he'll j. over thee with
Mat. 13. 20. anon with j. receives it
25, 21. enter into j. of thy L.
v 23
Luke 8. 13. receives word with j.
15. 7. j. ſhall be in heaven
24. 41. believed not for j.
John 15. 11. j might be full—
16. 24
16. 20. ſorrow turned into j.
22. your j. no man takes
17. 13. have my j.
Acts 20. 24. finiſh my courſe w j.
Rom. 14. 17. peace and j. in H. G.
15. 13. fill you with all j.
2 Cor. 1. 24 helpers of your j.
2. 3. my j. is j. of you all
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of ſp. is—j.
Phil. 4. 1. my j. and crown
1 Theſſ 1. 6 with j. of H. G.
Heb. 12. 2. for j. ſet before him
13. 17. may do it with j.
James 1. 2. count it all j. when
1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with j. unſpeak.
4. 13. glad. with exceed. j.
1 John 1. 4. that your j. may be full

JOYFUL.

Ezra 6. 22. Lord had made them j.
Pſal. 35. 9. ſou ſhall be j. in Lord
63. 5. praiſe thee with j. lips
89. 15. know the j. ſound
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of proſp. be j.
Iſa. 56. 7 j. in houſe of prayer
61. 10. ſoul j in my God
2 Cor. 7. 4. exceed. j. in all our trib.

JOYFULNESS

Deut. 28. 47. ſerve Lord with j.
Col. 1. 11. long-ſuff. with j.

JOYFULLY.

Eccl. 9. 9. live j. with wife
Heb. 10. 34. took j ſpoiling of

JOYING. Col. 2. 5

JOYOUS. Heb. 12. 11

IRON.

Prov. 27 17 as i ſharpeneth i.
Eccl. 10. 10. if the i. be blunt
Iſa. 48. 4. neck is i. ſinew
1 Tim. 4. 2. ſeared with hot i.

ISSUES.

Pſal. 68 20. i. from death
Prov. 4. 23. i. of life

ITCHING. 2 Tim. 4. 3

JUDGE. *Noun.*

Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a j.
Judges 1. 27. the Lord the j. be j.
this day
1 Sam. 2. 25, the j. ſhall j. him
Pſal. 68. 5. a j. of the widows
75. 7. but God is the j.
Iſa. 33. 22. Lord is our j.
Luke 12. 14. who made me a j.
Acts 10 42. to be j. of quick and
2 Tim 4 8. L. the right. j. ſhall give
Heb. 12. 23. to God the j. of all
James 5. 9. j. ſtand bef. door

JUDGE. *Verb.*

Gen. 16. 5. L. j. betw. me and thee
1 Sam. 24. 12
Deut 32. 36. Lord ſhall j. his p.
Pſal. 7. 8. L. ſhall j. the p. j. me O L.
9. 8. ſhall j. world in right.
135. 14. Lord will j. his p.
John 5. 30. as I hear I j.
Acts 17. 31. he'll j. world by
Rom. 2. 16. when G. ſhall j. ſecrets
3. 6. then how ſhall God j.
2 Tim. 4. 1. who ſhal j 1 Pet. 4. 5
Heb. 10. 30. Lord ſhall j. his p.

JUDGE, applied to *Man.*

Mic. 3. 11. j for reward
Mat. 7. 1. j. not, that ye be not
Luke 6 37
John 12. 47. I came not to j.
Acts 23. 3. ſitteſt thou to j. me
Rom. 14 20 why doſt thou j.
1 Cor. 4. 3. I j not my own ſ.
5 judge noth. bef. the time

Cor. 6. 3. that we shall j. angels
r. 31. would j. ourf. we should not
4. 29. let the other j.
ol. 2. 16. let no man j. you in meat
mes 4. 11. if ye j. the law

JUDGEST.

al. 51. 4. be clear when thou j.
om. 14. 4. who art thou that j.
mes 4. 12. that j. another

JUDGETH

al. 7. 11. God j. the right.
58. 11. he is a God that j.
hn 5. 12 Father j. no man
Cor. 2. 15. spiritual, j. all th.
4. 4. he that j. me is Lord

JUDGING.

lat. 19. 28. j. the twelve tribes
Luke 22. 30

JUDGMENT.

eut. 1. 17. the j. is God's
2. 4. all his ways are j.
al. 1. 5. not stand in the j.
. 16. L. is known by the j.
101. 1. sing of mercy and j.
19. 66. teach me good j.
22. 5. set thrones of j.
43. 2. enter not into j.
49. 9. upon them the j.
rov. 21. 15. just to do j.
9 26. ev. man's j. comes
cel. 11. 9. bring thee into j.
a. 1. 27. redeemed with j.
8. 17. j. lay to the line
30. 18. Lord is a God of j.
3. 8. taken from j.
61. 8. I the L. love j.
er. 5. 1. any that executes j.
3. 7. no not the j. of L.
10. 24. with j. not in thy anger
an. 4. 37. all whose ways are j.
7. 22. j. was given to the saints
os. 12. 6. keep mercy and j.
mos. 5. 7. turn j. to worm.
24. let j. run down as water
lat. 5. 21. in danger of the j. v. 22
12. 20. till he send forth j.
hn 5. 22. committed all j. to Son
27. given him auth. to ex j.
9. 39. for j. I am come
16. 8. reprove world of j.
Acts 24. 25. reasoned of j.
Rom. 5. 18. j. came upon all
14. 10. j. seat of Christ
Heb. 9. 27. after this the j.
1 Pet. 4. 17. j. must begin at
Jude 15. to execute j. upon all
Rev. 17. 1. j. of the whore

JUDGMENTS.

Pfal. 19. 9. j. of L. are true
36. 6. thy j. are a great deep
119. 75. that thy j. are right.
108. teach me thy j.
120. I am afraid of thy j.
Isa. 26. 8. in way of thy j.
9. when thy j. are in earth
Jer. 12. 1. talk with thee of thy j.
Rom. 11. 33. unsearchable are his j.

IVORY.

Pfal. 45. 8. i. palaces
Amos 3. 15. houses of i.
6. 4 beds of i.

JUST.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a j. man
Lev. 19. 36. j. balan. j. weights
j. ephah. Ezek. 45. 10.
Deut. 32. 4. j. and right is he
2 Sam. 23. 3. rules must be j.
Neh 9. 33. j. in all brought upon us
Job 4. 17. man more j. than God
9. 2. how shall man be j. with G.
Prov. 4. 18. path of j. as shin. light
10. 6. blessings are on head of j.
11. 1. j. weight is his delight
12. 21. no evil happen to j.
17. 26. to pun. j. is not good
18. 17 own cause seem j.
20. 7. j. man walks in his integ.
21. 15. joy to j. to do judgm.
24. 16. a j. man falls seven times
Eccl. 7. 15. a j. man that perish.
20. not a j. man on earth
8. 14. be j. men
Isa. 26. 7. way of j. is uprightn.
dost weigh path of j.
45. 21. a j. God and a Saviour
Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely live
Hab 2. 4. j. shall live by his faith
Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 7
Heb. 10. 38

Zeph. 3. 5. j. L. is in midst thereof
Zech. 9. 9. j. and having salvation
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph—being a j. man
5 45. rain on j. and unjust
Luke 15. 7. ninety-nine j. persons
20. 20. feign themf. j.
John 5. 30. my judgm. is j.
Acts 7. 52. coming of the j. one
22. 14. see that j. one
24. 15. resur. both of j. and unj.
Rom. 2. 13. not hearers of law are j.
3. 26. that he might be j.
7. 12. commandment is j.
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever th. are j.
Col 4. 1. that which is j.
Heb. 2. 2. receiv. a j. recomp. of rew.
12. 23. spirits of j. men
1 Pet. 3. 18. the j. for the unj.
1 John 1. 9. j. to forg. us our sins
Rev. 15. 3 j. and true are thy ways

JUSTICE.

Gen. 18. 19. to do j. and judgm.
Job 37. 21. excel. in plenty of j.
Psal. 89. 14. j. and judgm. are
Prov. 8. 15. princes decree j.
Jer. 31. 23 O habitation of j.—50. 7
Ezek. 45. 9. execute judgm. and j.

JUSTIFICATION.

Rom. 4. 25. raised ag. for j.
5. 16. of many offences to j.
18. on all men to j. of life

JUSTIFY.

Exod. 23. 7. I'll not j. the right.
Deut. 25. 1. they shall j. the right.
Job 9. 20. if I j. myself my own
27. 5. j. you till I die
33. 32. I desire to j. thee
Isa. 5. 23. j. wic. for reward
53. 11. my right. serv. j. many
Luke 10. 29. willing to j. himf.
16. 15. they which j. yourf.
Rom. 3. 20. shall j. the circumcision
Gal. 3. 8. j. heath. thro' faith

JUSTIFIED.

Job 11. 2. a man full of talk be j.
13. 18. know I shall be j.
25. 4. can man be j. with God
32. 2. he j. himself rather than God
Psal. 51. 4. j. when thou speakest
Psal. 143. 2. no man living be j.
Isa. 43. 9. that they may be j.
26. that thou mayst be j.
45. 25. seed of Israel be j.
Jer. 3. 11. has j. herf. more than
Ezek. 16. 51. j. thy sisters in all,
v. 52
Mat. 11. 19. wisd. is j. of her ch.
Luke 7. 35
12. 37. by words thou shalt be j.
Luke 7. 29. j. God
18. 14. j. rather than the other
Acts 13. 39. are j. from all things
Rom. 2. 13. doers of law shall be j.
3. 4. mightst be j. in thy say.
20. no flesh be j. in his sight
24. j. freely by his grace
28. a man is j. by faith
4. 2. if Abr. were j. by works
5. 1. being j. by faith
9. j. by his blood
8. 30. whom he j. them he also
1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby j.
6. 11. j. in name of L. J.
Gal. 2. 16. not j. by works of law
j. by faith of Christ
17. seek to be j. by Christ
3. 11. no man is j. by law
24. might be j. by faith
5. 4. whosoever are j. by law
1 Tim. 3. 16. j. in the spirit
Tit. 3. 7. being j. by his grace
Jam. 2. 21. was not Abr. j. by works
24. by works a man is j.
25. Rahab j. by works

JUSTIFIER.

Rom. 3. 26. the j. of him that bel.

JUSTIFIETH.

Prov. 17. 15. he that j. the wick.
Isa. 50. 8. near that j. me
Rom. 4. 5. that j. the ungodly
8. 33. it is God that j.

JUSTIFYING.

1 Kings 8. 32. 2 Chron. 6. 23

JUSTLY.

Mic. 6. 8. Luke 23. 41. 1 Thess. 2. 10

K

KEEP.

OD. 23. 20. angel to k.
nee
. 6. 24. L. bleſs thee and k.
e
23. 9. k. thee from ev. wick. th.
. k. words of covenant
. 9. he'll k. feet of his ſaints
on. 4. 10. k. me from evil
25. 10. to ſuch as k. his cove...
103. 8
. I'll k. my mouth
11. to k. thee in all
. 9. not k. his anger for ever
3. bleſſed—that k. judgm.
2. bleſſed—k. his teſtim.
. I'll k. thy precepts
0. beg. I k. thy precepts
6. they k. not thy law
. 3. k. door of my lips
5. 1. k. thy foot when goeſt
6. 3. wilt k. him in perf. peace
3. I the Lord k. it
3. 12. I'll not k. anger for ever
12. 6 k. mercy and judgm.
7. 5. k. doors of thy mouth
2. 7. prieſt's lips k. knowl.
e 11. 28. hear word and k. it
12. 25. hates his life ſhall k. it
23. he'll k. my words
11. k. thro' thy own name
. k. them from the evil
or. 5 8. let us k. the feaſt
. not to k. company
7. I k. under my body
4. 3. endeav. to k. unity
4. 7. peace of G. ſhall k. your h.
heſſ. 3. 3. ſhall eſtabliſh and k.
im. 5. 22. k. thyſ. pure
10. that is committed
m. 1. 12. able to k. that which
. good th. committed k.
es 1. 27. k. himſ. unſpotted
10 ſhall k. whole law
21 k. yourſ. in love of God
. able to k. you from fall.

Rev. 1. 3. bleſſ... that hear and k.
22. 9. of them which k. ſayings

KEEP *Silence.*

Ecc.. 3. 7. Iſa. 62. 6. 65. 6. Amos
5. 13. 1. Cor. 14. 34.

KEEPER.

Pſal. 121. 5. Cant. 1. 6

KEEPERS.

Eccl. 12. 3. when k. of houſe tr.
Cant. 5. 7. k. took away my vail
Tit. 2. 5. k. at home

KEEPEST.

1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Chron. 6. 14.
Neh. 9. 32

KEEPETH.

Deut. 7. 9. G. which k. cov. Neh. 1. 5
Pſal. 121. 3. that k. thee will not ſl.
146. 6. he k. truth for ever
Prov. 13. 3. k. his mouth, k. his life
29. 18. that k. law, happy is he
1 John 5. 18. k. himſ. and the ev. one
Rev. 16. 15. bleſſed—that k. his gar.
22. 7. that k. ſayings of

KEEPING.

Exod. 37. 7. k. mercy for thouſands
Pſal. 19. 11. in k. of them is great
1 Pet. 4. 19. commit k. their ſouls

KEPT.

Deut. 32. 10. k. them as apple of eye
33. 9. they k. thy cov.
Joſhua 14. 10 L. that k. me alive
2 Sam. 22. 22. have k. ways of L.
Pſal. 18. 21
24. k. myſ. from my iniq.
Job 23. 11. his ways have I k.
Pſal. 17. 4. k. me from paths of
30. 3 haſt k. me alive
50. 21. k. ſil. thou thoughteſt
Cant. 1. 6. own viney. have I not k.
Mat. 19. 20. I k. from y.
Luke 18. 21
Luke 2. 19. Mary k. all theſe th.
51. k. all theſe ſayings
John 15. 20. if they have k. my ſay.
17. 6. they have k. thy word
12. gaveſt me, I have k.
Rom. 16. 25. k. ſecret ſince w. began
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have k. the faith
1 Pet. 1. 5. k. by power of God
Rev. 3. 8. haſt k. my words

KEY.

Luke 11. 52. taken aw. k. of knowl.
Rev. 3. 7. that hath k. of David
9. 1. k. of bottomleſs pit—10. 1.

KEYS.

Mat. 16. 19. give thee the k.
Rev. 1. 18. have the k. of hell

KICK.

1 Sam. 2. 29 k. ye at my ſacrif.
Acts 9. 5. hard to k. ag. pricks
—26. 14.

KICKED.

Deut. 32. 15. waxed fat and k.

KIDS.

Cant. 1. 8. feed thy k. beſide ſhep.

KILL.

Deut. 32. 29. I k. and I make alive
2 Kin. 5. 7. am I a G. to k. and make
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to k. and
Mat. 10. 28. fear not th. that k. body
not able to k. ſoul
Mark 3. 4. to ſave life, or to k.
Acts 10. 13. riſe Pet. k. and eat

KILLED.

1 Kings 21. 19. k. and taken
Pſal. 44. 22. we are k. all day l.
Rom. 8. 36.
Luke 12. 5. after he has k.
Acts 3. 15. k. prince of life
2 Cor. 6. 9. chaſtened and not k.
1 Theſſ 2. 15. k. L. J.
Rev. 13. 10. ſhall be k. with ſword

KILLED,

Mat. 23. 37. that k. the proph.
Luke 13. 34

KILLETH.

1 Sam. 2. 6. L. k. and makes alive
John 16. 2 whoſoev. k. you ſhall
think
2 Cor. 3. 6. letter k. but ſpirit

KIND.

Luke 6. 35. k. to the unthank.
1 Cor 13. 4. charity——is k.
Eph. 4. 32. be ye k. one to another

KINDLY.

Rom. 12. 10. be k. affec. one to an.

KINDNESS.

1 Sam 20. 14. ſhew me the k. of L.
2 Sam. 9. 3. ſhew the k. of G. to him
16. 17. is this thy k. to thy fr.
Neh. 9. 17. a God of great k.
Pſal 117. 2. his mercif. k. is great
141. 5. ſmite me it ſhall be a k.
Prov. 19. 22. deſire of a man is his k.
31. 26. in her tongue is law of k.
Iſa. 54. 8. with everl. k. will I have
10. my k. ſhall not depart
Jer. 2. 2. remem. k. of thy youth
Joe. 2. 13. of great k. Jonah 4. 2.
Col. 3. 12. put on k.
2 Pet. 1. 7. brotherly k.

Loving KINDNESS.

Pſal. 36. 7. how excel. is thy - k.
10. O continue thy - k.
63. 3. thy - k. is better than life
103. 4. crowns thee with - k.
Jer. 9. 24. L. which exerciſe - k.
31. 3. with - k. have I drawn the
32. 18. ſheweſt - k. to thouſands
Hoſ. 2. 19. betroth thee in - k.

Loving KINDNESSES.

Pſal. 25. 26. remem. thy - k.
Iſa. 63. 7. mention the - k.

KINDLED.

2 Sam. 22. 9. coals were k. by it
Pſal. 18. 8.
Pſal. 2. 12. wrath is k. but a little
Iſa. 50. 11. in ſparks ye have k.
Hoſ. 11. 8. my repentings are k.
Luke 12. 49. what if it be alr. k.

KING.

Job 18. 14. k. of terrors
Pſal. 10. 16. L. is k. for ev. and ev
24. 7. k. of glor. ſhall come v. 9
33. 16. no k. ſaved by mult.
47. 7. God is k. of all earth
Prov. 30. 31. a k. ag. whom there's n
8. 4. where word of a k. is
Cant. 1. 4. k. brought me into
12. while k. ſits at his table
Iſa. 32. 1. a k. ſhall reign in right.
33. 22 Lord. is our k.
43. 15. Creator of Iſr. your k.
Jer. 10. 10. L. - is an everl k.
23. 5. a k. ſhall reign and proſpe
46. 18. ſaith the k. whoſe name
is —51. 57
Hoſ. 3. 5. and David their k.
7. 5. in day of our k.
13. 11. gave a k. in my anger

ch. 9. 9 thy k. comes to thee
Mat. 21. 5. John 12. 15
ke 23 2. he is Christ a k.
n 6. 15. to make him a k.
. 14. behold your k.
5. we have no k. but Cæsar
im. 1. 17. to the k. eter. immor.
15. k. of kings, Rev. 17. 14
nd 19. 6
et. 2. 17. honour the k.
. 5. 3. thou k. of Saints
KINGDOM
od. 19. 6. a k. of spirits
Heb. 12. 28. receiving a k.
mes 2. 5. heirs of the k.
Pet. 1. 11. into everl k. of our L.
v. 1. 9. in k. and patience of Jes.
7. 17. give their k. to beast
KINGDOM of God.
gnifies. [1.] Power, Psal. 145. 12
13. [2.] Grace. Rom. 14. 17. [3.]
Glory, 1 Cor. 6. 9
at. 6. 33. seek first k. -
2. 28. k. - is come to you
1. 43. k. - taken from you
ark 1. 15. k. - is at hand
0. 14. of such is k. - Luke 18. 16
17. not receive k. - as a little
Luke 18. 17
2 34. not far from k. -
5. 15. waited for k. - Luke 23. 51
uke 4. 43. I must preach k. -
Luke 6. 20. yours is k. -
9. 62. looking back is fit for k. -
10 9. k. - is come nigh you v. 11.
11. 20. k. - is come upon you
3. 29. fit down in k. -
17 20 k. - comes not with obser.
18. 29. or childr. for k. - 's sake
22. 16. it be fulfilled in k. -
John 3. 3. cannot see k. -
5. enter into k. -
Rom. 14. 17 k. - is not meat and
1 Cor. 4. 20. k. - not in word but
6 9. unright. sh. not inherit k.
15. 50. fl. sh and blood cannot
inherit k.
Eph. 5. 5. any inherit. in k. -
Thess. 1. 5. counted worthy of - k.
Rev. 12 10. now is come k. of our G.
KINGDOM of heaven.
Mat 3. 2. k. - is at hand, 4. 17 & 10. 7
5. 3. theirs is k. --- v. 10
19. call in k. -
great in k. -
7. 21. saith L. L. shall enter
into k. -
8. sit with Abr. --- in the k. -
11. 11 least in k. - is greater
2 k. - suffers violence
23. 13. shut up k. - ag. men
KINGDOMS.
Rev. 11. 15. k. of the wor. become k.
KINGS.
Psal. 76. 12. terrib. to the k. of earth
102. 15. k. of the earth thy gl.
Isa. 62. 2.
144. 30. gives salv. to k.
149. 8 to bind their k.
Prov 8. 15. by me k. reign
Hos. 8. 4. set up k. but not by me
Mat. 11. 8. soft cloth are in k. houses
Luke 22. 25. k. of Gent. exercise
1 Cor 4. 8. reigned as k. with us
1 Tim. 2. 2. for k. and all in author.
Rev. 1. 6. made us k. and priests
---5. 10
16. 12. way of k. east
KISS.
Psal. 2. 12. k. the Son lest
Cant. 1. 2. let him k. me with kisses
8. 1. I would k. thee

KISSED *each other*.
Rom. 16. 16 1. Pet. 5. 14
KISSES.
Prov. 27. 6. k. of an enemy are dec.
KISSED.
Pſal. 85. 10. right and peace k.
Luke 7. 38 k. his feet and anoint.
KNEE.
Iſa. 45. 23. Rom. 14. 11
Phil. 2. 10
KNEEL. Pſal. 95. 6
KNEES. Heb. 12. 12.
KNEW.
Deut. 34. 10. whom L. k face to f.
Jer. 1. 5. bef. formed in belly I k. thee
Mat. 7. 23. I never k. you
Rom. 1. 21. when they k. G. they
2 Cor. 5. 21. who k. no ſin
12. 2. I k. a man in Chriſt.
Rev. 19. 12. a name that no man k.
KNEWEST.
John 4. 10 if thou k. gift of God
KNIFE. Prov. 23. 2
KNIT. Col. 2. 2
KNOCK.
Mat. 7. 7. Luke 11. 9. Rev. 3. 20
KNOW.
Deut. 8. 2. to k. what was in thy h.
Joſhua 22. 22. Iſr. he ſhall k.
1 Sam. 3. 7. Sam. did not yet k. L.
1 Kings 8. 38. ſhall k. - plague of
2 Chron. 28. 9. k. thou the G. of
Job 5. 27. k. thou it for thy good
8. 9. of yeſterday, and k. noth.
13. 23. make me to k.
22. 13. How doth G. k. Pſ. 73. 11
Pſal. 4. 3. k. that L. ſet apart
9. 10. they that k. thy name
39. 4. make me to k. my end
46. be ſtill, and k. that I am God
51. 6. ſhall make me to k. wiſd.
73. 16. when I thought to k.
89. 15. that k. the joyful ſound
139. 23. k. my heart
k. my thoughts
Eccl. 11. 9. k. thou that for all
theſe things
Iſa. 58. 2. delight to k. my ways
Jer. 17. 9. heart deceitf. who can k. it
22. 16. was not this to k. me
24. 7. an heart to k. me
31. 34. ſaying k. the L. Heb. 8. 11
they ſhall all k. me
44. 28. ſhall k. whoſe words
Ezek. 2. 5. ſhall k. that a prophet
— 33. 33
Hoſ. 2. 20. thou ſhalt k. the L.
Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to k.
Mat. 6. 3. left hand k. what
7. 11. k. how to give good, Luke
11. 13
13. 11. given to you to k. myſt.
Mark 4. 11. Luke 8. 10
John 7. 17. he ſhall k. of the doctr.
10. 14. and k. my ſheep
13. 7. thou ſhalt k. hereafter
17. if we k. theſe things
35. ſhall all men k.
Acts 1. 7. not for you to k. times
Rom. 10. 19. Did not Iſrael k.
1 Cor. 2. 14. neith. can he k. them
7. 2. noth. as he ought to k.
Eph. 3. 19. to k. love of Chriſt
1 Theſſ. 5. 12. to k. them which lab.
Tit. 1. 19. profeſs that they k. G.
I KNOW.
Gen. 18. 19. k. him that he'll come
22. 12. now - k. that thou fear. G.
2 Kings 19. 27. - k. thy abode and
Iſa. 37. 28
Job 19. 25. - k. that my red. lives
Pſal 41. 11. by this - k. thou wilt
fav. me
Jer. 10. 23. k. that way of man is not
29. 11. thoughts that I think - k.
Mat. 25. 12. - k. you not
Luke 13. 25. 27
John 13. 18. - k. whom I have chof.
Acts 26. 27. - k. that thou believeſt
Rom. 7. 18. - k. that in me
1 Cor. 4. 4. - k. noth. by myſ.
13. 12. - k. in part
Phil. 4. 12 k. how to be abaſed
2 Tim. 1. 12. k. whom I have believ.
1 John 2. 4. that ſaith - k. him
Rev. 2. 2. - k. thy works, v. 9, 13, 19
& 3. 1, 8, 15
KNOW *not*.
Exod. 5. 2. I k. - the Lord
Pſal. 71. 15. I k. - numbers thereof

59. 8. way of peace they k. -
5. 4. they k. - way of Lord
3. they k. - me saith Lord
9. 25. that k. thee not
ark 10. 38. ye k. - what ye ask
2. 24. ye k. - the script.
m. 8. 26. we k. - what to pray for
Cor. 2. 2. determ. not to k. any th.
Thess 4. 5. Gentiles which k. G.
Ph. 1. 8. veng. on them that k. G.

We KNOW.

of. 6. 3. shall - k. if we
3. my God - k. thee
hn 4. 22. - k. what we worship
Cor. 2. 12. that we might k.
3. 9. - k. in part
ohn 2. 5. hereby - k. that we are
in him

Thou KNOWEST.

hn 16. 30. sure - k. all things
1. 15. L. - k. that I love thee,
16

KNOWETH.

al. 1. 6. L. k. way of right.
4. 11. L. k. thoughts of man
03. 14. he k. our frame
38. 6. proud, he k. afar off
39. 14. my soul k. right well
ol. 3. 1. no man k. love or hatr.
1. 3. ox k. his owner
r. 8. 7. stork k. her app times
24. understands and k. me
ph. 3. 5. unjust k. no shame
at 6. 8. k. what things ye need
4. 36. day and hour k. no man
Cor. 8. 2. that he k. any thing
Tim. 2 19. L. k. them that are his
mes 4. 17. that k. to do good
Pet. 2. 9. L. k. how to deliv.
v. 2. 17. name, which no man k.

KNOWLEDGE.

Sam 2. 3. L. is a God of k.
Chron. 1. 10. give me wisd. and k.
al. 19. 2. unto night sheweth k.
3. 11. is there k. in most high
4. 10. that teaches man k.
39. 6. such k. is too wond. for
me
ov. 9. 10. k. of holy is underst.
4. 6. k. is easy to him
Prov. 19. 2. that soul be without k.
Eccl. 9. 10. device, nor k. in grave
Isa. 28. 9. whom shall he teach k.
53 11. by his k. shall my serv.
Jer. 3. 15. shall feed you with k.
Dan 1. 4 k. shall be increased
Hos. 4. 6. destroyed for lack of k.
Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with k. of gl.
Mal. 2. 7. priests lips keep k.
Rom. 2. 20. hast a form of k.
3. 20. by law is k. of sin
10. 2. zeal — not acc. to k.
1 Cor. 8. 1. k. puffs up
Eph. 2. 19. love of Chr. passing k.
Phil. 3. 8. for excel of k. of
Col. 2. 3. treasures of wisd. and k.
3. 10. renewed in k.
1 Pet. 3. 7. dwell with them acc. to k.
2 Pet. 1. 5. to virtue k. to k. temp.
3. 18. grow in grace and in k. of

KNOWN.

Psal. 9. 16. Lord is k. by judgm.
31. 7. hast k. my soul
67. 2. way may be k.
Isa. 45 4. tho' hast not k. me, v. 5
Amos 3. 2. you only have I k. of all
Mat. 10. 26. hid that shall not be k.
Luke 19. 42. if thou hadst k. in this
John 10. 14. I am k. of mine
Acts 15. 18. k. unto G. are all his w.
Rom. 1. 19. may be k. of God
7. 7. I had not k. sin
1 Cor 8. 3. same is k of him
13. 12. as also I am k.
Gal. 4 9 k G. or rath. are k. of G.
2 Tim. 3. 15. hast k. holy script.
Rev. 2. 24. not k. depths of Satan

L.

LABOUR. *Noun.*

PSAL. 90. 10. l. and sorrow
104. 23. man goes to his l.
128. 2. l. of thy hands
Prov. 14. 23. in all l. there's profit
Eccl. 1. 8. all th. are full of l.
4. 8. no end of his l.
Isa. 55. 2. your l. for that which
satisf. not

Hab. 3. 17. tho' l. of olive sh. fail
1 Cor 15. 58. your l. is not in vain
1 Thess. 1. 3. your l. of love
Heb. 6. 10. to forget your—l. of love

LABOUR, *Verb.*

Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich
Mat. 11. 28. come all ye that l.
John 6. 27. l. not for meat that per.
1 Thess. 5. 12. know them that l.
1 Tim. 5. 17. esp. they who l.
Heb. 4. 11. let us l. to enter

LABOURED.

Isa. 49. 4. I have l. in vain
John 4. 38. other men l. and ye are
1 Cor. 15. 10. I l. more ab. than all
Phil. 2. 16. have not l. in vain

LABOURER.

Luke 10. 7. 1 Tim. 5. 8

LABOURERS.

Mat. 9. 37. but l. few, Luke 10. 2
1 Cor. 3. 9. we are l. tog. with G.

LABOURETH.

Prov. 16. 26. that l. for himself

LABOURING.

Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of l. man sweet

LABOURS.

Rev. 14. 13. may rest from their l.

LACK.

Hos. 4. 6. destroyed for l. of kn.
Mat. 19. 20. what l. I yet
James 1. 5. if any l. wisd. let him

LADEN.

Isa. 1. 4. people l. with iniq.
Mat. 11. 28. heavy l. and I'll give
2 Tim. 3. 6. l. with sins

LAMB.

2 Sam. 12. 3. noth. sav. one ewe-l.
Isa. 11 6. wolf dwell with l.
53. 7. brought as a l. to slaughter
John 1. 29. behold l. of God
1 Pet. 1. 19. as a l. without blem.
Rev. 5. 12. worthy is l. slain
6. 16. hide us from face of l.
7. 14. white in blood of l.
13. 8. l. slain from found. of w.

LAME.

Job 29. 15. I was feet to l.
Prov. 26. 7. legs of l. are not equal
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the l. will it be
Heb. 12. 13. least—l. be turned out

LAMP.

Job 12. 5. as a l. despised
Psal. 119. 105. word is a l. to my f.
Prov. 6. 23. commandm. is a l.
13. 9. l. of wic. shall be put out

LAND *mark.*

Deut. 19. 14. & 27. 17. Prov. 22. 28

LANGUAGE, Zeph. 3. 9

LANGUISHING, Psal. 41. 3

LASCIVIOUSNESS.

Mark 7. 22. l. an evil eye
2 Cor. 12 21. nor repent of the l.
Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh, l. &c.
Eph. 4. 19. given themselves over to l.
1 Pet. 4. 3. when we walked in l.
Jude 4. turn grace of God into l.

LAST.

Numb. 23. 10. let my l. end be
Isa. 44 6. I am first, and I am l.
Lam. 1. 9. rem. not her l. end
Mat. 12. 45. l. state — is worse
19. 30. many first shall be l.

LAST *time.*

1 Pet. 1. 5. 1 John 2. 18. Jude 18

LAST *times*, 1 Pet. 1. 20

LATTER.

Job 19. 5. Prov. 19. 20. Hag. 2. 9. 1 Tim. 4. 1

LAUGH.

Gen. 21. 6. G. made me to l.
12. 4. upright man is l. at
Job 5. 22. at destr. and fam. thou shalt l.
Psal. 2. 4. sits in heav. shall l.
37. 13. L. shall l. at him
52. 6. right. shall l. at him
59. 8. thou O L. shalt l. at them
Prov. 1. 26. I'll l. at your calam.
Eccl. 3. 4. a time to l.
Luke 6. 21. weep for ye shall l.
25. wo to you that l. now

LAUGHED.

Gen. 18. 12. Sarah l. within
2 Cor. 30. 10. they l. them to scorn

LAUGHING.

Job 8. 21. fill thy mouth with l.

LAUGHTER.

Psal. 126. 2. mouth filled with l.
Prov. 14. 13. in l. heart is sorrowful
Eccl. 6. 3. sorrow is better than l.

nes 4. 9. let your l. be turned
LAW.
nifies, that which hath the force
f governing and moderating our
ctions; hence come these phra-
es, *The law of God, the law of*
he mind, the law of the mem-
ers, the law of sin, the law of the
Spirit, &c.
ut. 33. 2. went a fiery l.
h. 8. 7. to underst. the l.
) 22. 22. receive l. from his m.
h: 1. 2. in his l. does he med.
. 7. l. of L. is perfect
. 31. l. of God is in his h.
3. 5. appoint a l. in Israel
9. 72. l. of thy mouth is bet.
nv. 6. 23. l. is a light
2. keep my l.
9. 18. keeps l. happy is he
. 8. 20. to l. and to testim.
. 21. magnify l. and make it
1. 7. in whose heart is my l.
. 18. 18. l. shall not per. from pr.
1. 33. put my l. in inw. parts
of. 8. 12. great things of my l.
al. 2. 7. peo. seek l. at his m.
ke 16. 16. l. and proph. were
hn 1. 17. l. was given by Mos.
19. 7. we have a l. and
Cts 13. 39. not justif. by l. of Mos.
om. 2. 12. sinned without l.
13. not hearers of l.
14. are a l. to themselves
. 20. by deeds of l.—no fl. be j.
by l. is knowl of sin
7.—by l. of faith
1. do we make void l.
. 15. l. works wrath
where no l. is
. 13. sin not imput. where no l.
. 7. not known sin but by l.
8. without the l. sin was dead
9. alive without the l.
12. l. is holy
14. l. is spiritual
22. I delight in l. after
23. an. l. in my mem b.
0. 4 Christ is end of l.
5. right. which is of l.
[illegible]
Gal. 2. 16. not justif. by work of l.
19. I thro' l. am dead to l.
3. 12. l. is not of faith
13. from curse of l.
5. 23. ag. such there's no l.
Phil. 3. 4. as touch. the l.
9. not having own right. of l.
1 Tim. 1. 8. l. is good if
9. l. not made for right.
Heb. 7. 19. l. made noth. perf.
10. 28. that despised Mos. l.
James 1. 25. looks into perf. l.
4 John 3. 4. sin is transf. of l.
Thy LAW.
Psal. 40. 8. - l. is within my h.
94. 12. teacheſt him out of - l.
119. 18. beh. wond. th. out of - l.
70. I have delight in - l.
77. - l. is my delight
LAWFUL.
Ezek. 18. 5.—33. 14, 19. 1 Cor. 6.
12.---10. 23
LAW *giver*.
Isa. 33. 22. James 4. 12
LAWLESS, 1 Tim. 1. 9
LAY.
Eccl. 7. 2. living will l. it to heart
Isa. 28. 16. I l. in Zion a tried st.
Mal. 2. 2. will not l. it to h.
Mat 8. 20. where to l. his head
Acts 7. 60. l. not this sin to
15. 28. l. on you no gr. burden
Rom. 8. 33. l. any th. to charge of
Heb. 12. 1. l. aside every weight
James 1. 21. l. apart all filthiness
LAY *down*.
John 10. 15. 13. 37. 15. 13
LAY *hands*, 1 Tim. 5. 22
LAY *hold*.
1 Tim. 6. 12 l. - on eternal l. v. 19
Heb. 6. 18. l. - on hope set bef. us
LAY *up*.
Mat 6. 20. 2 Cor. 12. 14
LAID.
Psal. 62. 9 to be l. in balance
89. 19. I l. help on one mighty
110. 53. 6. l. on him iniq. of us all
Mark 3. 10. ax is l. to root
1 Cor. 3. 10. I have l. found.
[illegible]

LAID *down.*
Pſal. 2. 5. 1 John 3. 16.
LAID *up.*
1 Sam. 21. 12, Pſal. 31. 19
Cant. 7. 13. Luke 1. 66. 12. 19
Col. 1. 5. 2 Tim 4. 8
LAYS.
Job 21. 19. God l. up his iniq.
24. 12. God l. not folly to them
Iſa. 56. 2. bleſſed---that l. hold on it
57. 1. no man l. it to heart
LAYING.
Heb. 6. 1. not l. ag. found. of rep.
3. l. on of hands
1 Pet. 2. 1. l. aſide all malice
LAYING *up*, 1 Tim. 6. 19
LEAD.
Pſal. 5. 8. l. in thy right.
25. 5. l. me in thy truth
27. 11. l. me in a plain path
61. 2. l. me to rock higher
139. 24. l. me in way everl.
143. 10. l. me into land of upr.
Cant. 8. 2. I'd l. thee into my mo.
Iſa. 11. 6. little child ſhall l. them
40. 11. gently l. thoſe with young
Mat. 15. 14. if blind l. blind
1 Tim. 2. 2. may l. a quiet life
LEADER.
Iſa. 55. 4. a l. and commander
LEADERS.
Iſa 9. 16. l. of this p. cauſe
LEADETH.
Pſal. 23. 2. l. me beſide ſtill wat.
Iſa. 48. 17. L. thy God which l.
Mat. 7. 13. wide is the way that l.
John 10. 3. ſheep—and l. them out
Rom. 2. 4. goodn. of G. l. to rep.
Rev. 13. 10. that l. into captiv.
LEAGUE.
Job 5. 23. in l. with ſtones
LEAN.
Prov. 3. 5. l. not to own und.
Mic. 3. 11. yet they l. on Lord
LEANING.
Cant. 8. 5. l. on her beloved
John 13. 23. l. on Jeſus boſom
LEANNESS.
Pſal 106. 15. ſent l. into their ſoul
Iſa. 24. 16. my l. my l.
LEAP.
Iſa. 35. 6. lame man ſhall l.
Luke 6. 23. l. for joy
LEAPED.
Luke 1. 41. babe l. in her womb
LEAPING. Cant. 2. 8
LEARN.
Deut. 4. 10. may l. to fear me
5. 1. l. to keep and do
31. 12. l. and fear Lord
Pſal. 119. 71. might l. thy ſtat.
73. might l. thy com.
Prov. 22. 25. leſt thou l. his ways
Iſa. 1. 17. l. to do well
26. 10. yet he'll not l. right.
Jer. 10. 2. l. not way of heath.
Mat. 9. 13. l. what means
11. 29. l. of me
1 Tim. 2. 11. let wom. l. in ſilence
Tit. 3. 14. let ours l. to maint.
Rev. 14 3. no man could l. that ſong
LEARNED.
Pſal. 106. 35. l. their manners
Iſa. 50. 4. given me tongue of l.
John 6. 45. that hath l. of the Fath.
Acts 7. 22. Moſ. was l. in all wiſd.
Eph. 4. 20. not ſo l. Chriſt
Phil. 4. 11. I have l. in what ſtate
Heb. 5. 8. yet l. he obedience
LEARNING.
Prov. 1. 5. wiſe—will increaſe l.
9. 9. juſt will increaſe l.
Acts 26. 24. l. make thee
Rom. 15. 4. written for our l.
2 Tim. 3. 7. ever l. never able
LEAST.
Jer. 31. 34. knew me from l. to gr.
Mat. 11. 11. l. in kingd. of God
Luke 16. 10. faithf. in th. l. is
1 Cor. 6. 4. who are l. eſteem.
15. 9. I am l. of apoſtles
Eph. 3. 8. leſs than l. of all
LEAVE.
Gen. 2. 24. l. father and mother
1 Kings 8. 57 let him not l. us
Pſal. 16. 10. not l. my ſoul in hell
27. 9. l. me not
Mat. 5. 24. l. thy gift before altar
23. 23. and not l. other undone

John 14. 18. I'll not l. you com-
fortless
27. peace I l. with you
Heb. 13. 5. I'll never l. thee
LEAVEN.
Mat. 16. 6. beware of l. of Phar.
Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 1
Cor. 5 6. a little l. leavens whole
Gal. 5. 9
7. purge our old l.
8. not with old l.
LED.
Gen. 24. 27. Lord l. me
48. l. me in right way
Rom. 8. 14 as many as are l. by sp.
Gal. 5. 18. if ye be l. of sp. ye are
LEES.
Isa. 25. 6. feast of wines on l.
Zer. 48. 11. settl. on his l. Zeph. 1. 12
LEFT.
Acts 14. 17. he l. not hims. with-
out witnesses
Rom. 9. 29. Lord had l. us a seed
Heb. 4 1. a prom. being l. us
Jude 6. l. their own habitations
Rev. 2. 4. l. thy first love
LEGS.
Psal. 147. 10. Prov. 26. 7
LEISURE, Mark 6. 31
LEND.
Luke 6 34. do good and l.
LENDER, Prov. 22. 7
LENDETH.
Psal. 37. 26. merciful and l.
112. 5. sheweth favour and l.
Prov. 19. 17. l. to Lord
LENT.
Sam. 1. 28. Jer. 15. 10.
LEOPARD, Jer. 13. 23
LESS.
Ezra 9. 13. pun. us l. than our iniq.
Job 11. 6. exacteth l. than thy iniq.
Isa. 40. 17. l. than nothing
Heb. 7. 7. l. is blessed of better
LETTER.
Rom. 7. 6. not in oldness of l.
Cor. 3. 6. min. not of l. but sp.
l. kills, but
LETTEST, Luke 2. 29
LETTETH, 2 Thess. 2. 7

LIBERAL.
Prov. 11. 25. l. soul shall be made fat
Isa. 32. 5. no more be called l.
8. l. devises l. things
by l. th. shall he stand
2 Cor. 9. 13. for your l. distrib.
LIBERALITY.
1 Cor. 16. 3. 2 Cor. 8. 2.
LIBERALLY, James 1. 5.
LIBERTY.
Psal. 119. 45. I'll walk at l.
Isa. 61. 1. proclaim l. to capt.
Luke 4. 18. set at l. the bruised
Rom. 8. 21. into the glor. l.
2 Cor. 3. 17. where sp. of L. is
there's l.
Gal. 5. 1. stand in the l. wherew.
13. use not l. for an occas.
James 1. 25. looks into law of l.
2. 12. judged by law of l.
1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your l.
LIE. *Verb.*
Numb. 23. 19. a man that he sh. l.
Isa. 63. 8. childr. that wil not l.
Hab. 2. 3. it shall speak, and not l.
Col. 3. 9. l. not one to another
Tit. 1. 2. God that cannot l.
Heb. 6. 18. impossible for G. to l.
LIE, *Noun.*
Psal. 62. 9. men of high deg. are a l.
2 Thess. 2. 11. should believe a l.
Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever makes a l.
22. 15. whosoever makes a l.
LIES.
Psal. 58. 3. wick.—speaking l.
101. 7. that tells l. shall not tarry
1 Tim. 4. 2. speak. l. in hypocrisy
LIAR.
John 8. 44. he is a l. and
Rom. 3. 4. G. true and ev. man a l.
1 John 1 10. we make him a l.
2. 4. keeps not com. is a l.
LIARS.
Psal. 116. 11. All men are l.
Isa. 45. 25. frustr. tokens of l.
Tit. 1. 12. Cretians always l.
Rev. 2. 2. found them l.
21. 8. all l. have their part
LYING.
Psal. 119. 29. remove—way of l.

Pfal. 119. 163. I abhor l.
Prov. 12. 19. a l. tongue
Jer. 7. 4. truft not in l. words
Hof. 4. 2. by—l. they break out
Jonah 2. 8. obferve l. vanities
Eph. 4. 25. put away l.

LIFE.

Gen. 2. 7 breath of l.
9. tree of l.
42 15. by l. of Pharaoh
44. 30. his l. bound up to lad's l.
Deut. 30. 19. l. and death
31. 27. it is your l.
2 Sam. 25. 23. bundle of l.
Job 10. 12. l. and favour
Pfa. 16. 11. path of l.
30. 5. in his favour is l.
36. 9. fountain of l.
63. 3. is better than l.
66. 9. holds our foul in l.
91. 16. with long l. I'll fatisfy
Prov. 8. 35. finds me, finds l.
15. 24. way of l. is above
18. 21. death and l. in power of tongue.
Mat. 6. 25. no thought for l.
Luke 12. 15. l. conſiſts not in ab.
John 1. 4. in him was l. and the l. was
5. 40. that they might h. l.
6. 35. I am bread of l. v. 48
8. 12. light of l.
10. 10. they might have l.
14. 6. truth and l.
Rom. 8. 6. l. and peace
2 Cor. 2. 16. favour of l. unto l.
Gal. 2. 20. l. I now live
Eph. 4. 18. alienat. from l. of God
Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid
4. when Chriſt who is our l.
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceable l.
4. 8. prom. of l. that now is
2 Tim. 1. 10. brought l.—to light
2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertain to l.
1 John 5. 12. hath Son, hath l.

His LIFE.

Job 2. 4. give for - l.
Pro. 13. 3. keeps his mouth, keeps - l.
Mat. 20. 28. give - l. a ranſom
Mark 10. 45
Rom. 5. 10. ſhall be ſaved by - l.

My LIFE.

1 Kings 19. 14. Pfal. 26. 9.

This LIFE.

Pfal. 17. 14. have portion in - l.
Luke 8. 14. choak. with pleaſ. of - l.
21. 34. overcharged with cares of - l.
1 Cor. 15. 19. if in - l. only

Thy LIFE.

Deut. 30. 20. he is - l.
Pfa. 103. 4. redeems - l.
Jer. 39. 19. - l. ſhall be for a prey

To LIFE.

Mat. 7. 13. leads - l.
Acts 11. 18. granted rep. unto l

LIFT *up*.

Numb. 6. 26. l. his count. on thee
2 Chron. 17. 6. heart l. -
Pfal. 4. 6. l. - light of count.
7. 6. Lord l. - thyſelf
27. 4. l. - your heads
25. 1. I l. - my ſoul, & 86. 4
28. 9. l. them up for ever
Eccl. 4. 10. one will l. - the other
Iſa. 42. 2. not l. - his voice
Lam. 3. 41. let us l. - our heart
Luke 21. 28. l. - your heads
John 8. 28. have l. - ſon of man
12. 34 ſon of man muſt be l. -
Heb. 12. 12. l. - hands which hang
James 4. 10. and he ſhall l. you up

LIFTED *up*.

Iſa. 26. 11. when thy hand is l. -
Hab. 2. 4. ſoul which is l. -
John 3. 14. ſo muſt ſon of man be l. -

LIFTER, Pſal. 3. 3

LIFTEST.

Prov. 2. 3. 1 Sam. 2. 7. Pſal. 147. 6

LIFTING *up*.

Pfal. 141. 2. l. - of my hands
1 Tim. 2. 8. l. - holy hands

LIGHT.

Iſa. 49. 6. a l. thing to be my ſerv.
Mat. 11. 28. my burden is l.
22. 5. they made l. of it
2 Cor. 4. 17. our l. affl. for a mom.

LIGHT, *Noun*.

Job 18. 5. l. of wick. ſhall be put
25. 3. doth his l. ariſe

Job 33. 30. l. of living
38. 19. where l. dwells
Pfal. 4. 6. l. of thy count.
36. 9. in thy l. fhall we fee l.
43. 3. fend out thy l.
90. 8. fecret fins in l.
97. 11. l. is fown for right.
104. 2. covereft thyf. with l.
119. 105. word is—l.
139. 12. darkn. and l. both alike
Prov. 4. 18. as fhining l.
6. 23. law is l.
13. 9. l. of right. rejoices
15. 30. l. of eyes rejoices heart
Ecch. 11. 7. l. is fweet
Ifa. 5 20. darkn. for l. and l. for d.
8. 20. bec. no l. in them
42. 6. for a l. of Gentiles
45. 7. form the l. and create
50. 10. and has no l.
51. l. of your fire
58. 8. fhall thy l. break forth
Zech. 14 6. l. fhall not be clear
Mat. 5. 14. ye are l. of world
16. let your l. fo fhine
6. 22. l. of body is eye, Luke 11. 34.
Luke 2. 32. a l. to lighten Gent.
16. 8. wifer than children of l.
John 1. 4. life was the l. of men
3. 19. loved dark. rather than l.
5. 35. a burn. and fhining l.
8. 12. I am l. of the world
Acts 13. 47. to be a l. to Gentiles
26. 18. from darkn. to l.
Rom. 13. 12. put on armour of l.
1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to l. hidden th.
2 Cor. 4. 4. leſt l. of goſp. ſh.
6. 14. what commun. has l. with d.
Eph. 5. 8. walk as ch. of l.
14. Chriſt ſhall give thee l.
2 Theſſ. 5. 5. ye are all ch. of l.
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you to marvel. l.
1 John 1. 5. God is l.
7. walk in the l.
Rev. 21. 23. Lamb is l.

LIGHT, *Verb.*

Pfal. 18. 28. wilt l. my candle
Mat. 5. 15. neither do men l. a candle

LIGHTEN.

Pfal. 13. 3. l my eyes

LIGHTER.

Pfal. 62. 9. l. than vanity

LIGHTNING.

Mat. 28. 3. count. like l.
Luke 10. 18. Satan, as l.

LIGHTS.

Luke 12. 35. your l. burning
Phil. 2. 15. ye ſhine as l.
James 1. 17. from fath. of l.

LIKE.

1 Cor. 16. 13. you quit you like me
Heb. 2. 17. to be made like his br.
1 Joh. 3. 2. appear, we ſhall be l. him

LIKE-*minded.*

Phil. 2. 2. that ye be l.—

LIKENESS.

Gen. 5. 1. in l. of God made he him
3. a ſon in his own l.
Pfal. 17. 15. ſatisfied with thy l.
Rom. 6. 5. l. of his death
8. 3. l. of ſinful fleſh
Phil. 2. 7. took l. of man

LILIES, Mat. 6. 28.

LIMITED. Pfal. 78. 41

LINE.

Iſa. 28. 10. l. upon l. l. upon l. v. 13
17. judgm. I'll lay to the l.
34. 11. l. of confuſion
2 Cor. 10. 16. boaſt in anot. man's l.

LINES, Pfal. 16. 6

LINGERETH, 2 Pet. 2. 5

LION.

Prov. 22. 13. there is a l. 26. 13
28. 1. are bold as a l.
Eccl. 9. 4. better than a dead l.
2 Tim. 4. 17. out of mouth of l.
1 Pet. 5. 8. devil as a roar. l.

LIPS.

Pfal. 12. 4. our l. are our own
63. 6. praiſe thee with joyf. l.
Prov. 10. 21. l. of right. feed many
12. 22. lying l. are abom.
Cant. 7. 9. l. of thoſe aſleep to ſpeak
Iſa. 6. 5. a man of unclean l.
29. 13. with their l. they hon. me
57. 19. create fruit of l. peace
Hoſ. 14. 2. render calves of our l.

Mal. 2. 7. priests l. preserve kn.
Heb. 13. 15. fruit of our l.
My LIPS.
Psal. 51. 15. 63. 3. 141. 3
Thy LIPS.
Psal. 17. 4. 34. 13 45. 2. Prov. 27. 2

LITTLE.

Psal. 2. 12. kindled but a l.
8. 5. a l. lower than angels
37. 16 a l. that right. has
Prov. 6. 10. a l. sleep a l. slumber —24. 33
10. 20. heart of wick. is l. worth
15. 16. better is l. with fear of L.
16. 8. better is l. with right.
Isa. 28. 10. here a l. and there a l. v. 13
54. 8. in a l. wrath I hid
Ezek. 11. 16. a l. sanctuary
Zech. 1. 15. but a l. displeased
Mat. 6. 30. of l. faith, & 8. 26. & 14. 31. & 16. 8
Luke 12. 32. fear not l. flock
19. 17. faithf. in a very l.
1 Tim. 4. 8. profits l.
Rev. 3. 8. a l. strength

LIVE.

Deut. 32. 40. I l. for ever
Job 14. 14. if man die shall he l. ag.
Psal. 22. 26. your h. shall l. for ev.
55. 23. not l. out half
63. 4. bless thee while I l.
118. 17. not die but l.
146. 2. while I l. I'll praise
Isa. 38. 16. by these th. men l.
55. 3. hear and your soul shall l.
Ezek. 16. 6. when wast in blood l.
18. 32. turn yours. and l.
Hab. 2. 4. just shall l. by faith
Zech. 13. 5 proph do they l. for ev.
Mat. 4. 4. man not l. by bread
Luke 4. 4
Luke 7. 25. which l. delicately
John 6. 51. he shall l. for ever
14. 19. bec. I l. ye shall l. also
Acts 17. 28. in him we l. move
Rom. 8. 13. if ye l. after flesh
14. 8 wheth. we l. we l. to L.
1 Cor. 9. 14. should l. of gosp.
2 Cor. 5. 15. which l. sh. not l. to themselves
6. 9. as dying, and behold we l.
13. 11. l. in peace
Gal. 2. 20. I l. yet not I
5. 25. if we l. in spirit
Phil 1. 21. to me to l. is Chr.
2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will l. godly
Tit. 2. 12. should l. soberly
Heb. 13. 18. to l. honestly
1 Pet. 2. 24. should l. to right.
1 John 4. 9. might l. through him

LIVED.

Acts 23. 1. I have l. in all good conf.
James 5. 5. ye have l. in pleas.
Rev. 18. 7. l. deliciously, v. 9
20. 4. they l. and reigned

LIVELY.

Acts 7. 38. the l. oracles
1 Pet. 1. 3. to a l. hope
2. 5. ye as l. stones

LIVES.

1 John 3. 16. lay down our l.
Rev. 12. 11. loved not their l.

LIVEST.

Rev. 3. 1. a name that thou l.

LIVETH.

Job 19. 25. that my Red. l.
Rom. 6. 10. he l. unto God
14. 7. none l. to himself
Heb. 7. 25. ever l. to make interc.
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that l.

LIVING.

Isa. 38. 19. the l the l. shall praise
Jer. 2. 13. fount. of l. waters
Mat. 22. 32. G. is G. of l.
44. even all her l.
Luke 8. 43. spent all her l.
John 4. 10. given thee l. water
7. 38. rivers of l. water
Rom. 12. 1. bodies a l. sacrif.
14. 9. Lord both of dead and l.
1 Cor. 15. 45. first Ad.—a l. soul
Heb. 10. 20. new and l. way
1 Pet. 2. 4. as unto a l. stone
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to l. fount.

LOADETH, Psal. 68. 19

LOTHE.

Ezek. 6. 9. shall l. themselves
20. 43. l. yourselves

Ezek. 36. 31 l. yourſ. for your iniq.

LOATHETH.

Numb. 21. 5. our ſoul l. this light
Prov. 27. 7. full ſoul l. honey-comb

LOFTY.

Pſal 131. 1. nor my eyes l.
Prov. 30 13. how l. are their eyes
Iſa. 2. 11. l. looks of man humbled
5. 15. eyes of l.
57. 15. high and l. one

LONG.

Pſal. 91. 16. with l. life ſatisfy him
Eccl. 12. 5. goes to his l. home
Mat. 23. 13. make l. prayers
Luke 16. 7. tho' he bear l. with them

LONGED.

Pſal 119. 40. l after thy precepts
131. l. for thy coming
174. l. for thy ſalvation

LONGETH.

Pſal 63. 1. my fleſh l. for thee
84. 2. ſoul l. for courts of

LONGING.

Pſal 107. 9. ſatisfies l. ſoul
116 20. breaks for l.

LONG-*ſuffering*.

Exod. 34. 6. L. G. l.
Num. 14. 18. Lord is l.
Pſal 86. 15. l. plenteous in mer.
Jer. 15. 15. in thy l.
Rom. 2. 4. riches of his l.
9. 22. endured with much l.
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of ſp. is l.
Eph. 4. 2. with l. forbear.
Col. 1. 11. unto all l. with joyf.
3. 12. put on l.
1 Tim. 1. 16. might ſhew all l.
2 Tim 3. 10. fully known my l.
4. 2. exhort with all l.
1 Pet. 3. 20. when l. of G.
2 Pet. 3. 9. not ſlack, but l.
15. l. of L. is ſalv.

LOOK.

Pſal. 5. 3. and will l. up
Iſa. 8. 18. I will l. for him
45. 22. l. to me and be ſaved
66. 2. to this man will I l.
Mat. 11. 3. do we l. for an.
2 Cor. 4. 18. l. at things unſeen
Phil. 2. 4. l. not ev. one on own th.
3. 20. whence we l. for ſal.
Heb. 9. 28. to them that l. for him
1 Pet. 1. 12. angels deſire to l.
2 Pet 3. 14. ſeeing we l. for ſuch th.

LOOKED.

Gen. 29. 32. L. l. on my affl.
Exod. 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7
Pſal. 34. 5. they l. to him and were lightened
Cant. 1. 6. ſun has l on me
Iſa. 5. 2. he l. for judgment
22. 11. not l. to the maker
64. 3. ter. th we l. not for
Jer. 8. 15. we l. for peace
& 14. 19
Obad. 13. ſhouldſt not have l.
Hag. 1. 9. ye l. for much
Luke 2. 38. that l. for redempt.
21. 61. L. l. on Peter
Heb. 11. 10. he l. for a city
1 John 1. 1. which we have l. upon

LOOKS.

Pſal 18. 27. bring down high l.

LOOKETH.

1 Sam. 16. 7. man l. on outw. app
L. l. on heart
Pſal. 3. 13. E. l. from heav.
Cant. 6. 10. who l. forth
Mat. 5 28 whoſo l. on a wom.
24. 50. a day when he l. not
James 1. 25. l. into perf. law

LOOKING.

Iſa. 38. 14. eyes fail with l.
Luke 9. 62. l. back is fit for
Tit 2. 13. l. for that bleſſ. hope
Heb. 10. 27. a cert. fearf. l.
12. 2. l. unto Jeſus
15. l. diligently
2 Pet. 3. 12. l. for the day
Jude 21. l. for the mercy of

LOOSE.

Deut. 25. 9. l. ſhoe from off foot
Joſhua 5 15.
Pſal 102. 20. to l. thoſe appointe to death
Iſa. 58. 6. to l. bands of wick.
Mat. 16 19. whatſ. l. on earth ſha be, & 18. 18

LOOSED.

Eccl. 12. 6. ſilver cord be l.
Acts 2. 24. having l. pains of d.

1 Cor. 7. 27. seek not to be l.
LOOSETH.
Pſal. 146. 7. L. l. the priſ.
LORD.
Gen. 26. 16. L. is in this place
Exod. 5. 2. who is the L.
Rom. 14 9. be L. both of dead and living
1 Cor. 12 5. diff. of adm. but same L
15. 47. L. from heaven
Eph. 4. 5. one L. one faith
1 Tim, 6. 15. L. of lords
Rev. 17. 14. & 19. 16
In the LORD.
Gen. 15. 6. he believed - L.
1 Sam. 2. 1. heart rejoiceth - L.
Pſal. 4. 5. truſt - L. & 11. 1. & 31. 6. & 32. 10. & 37. 3. & 115. 9, 10, 11. & 118. 8. & 125. 1. & 130. 7. & 131. 3. Prov. 3. 5. & 16. 20. & 28. 25. & 29. 25. Iſa. 26. 4
31. 24. hope - L.
32. 11. be glad - L. & 104. 34
34. 2. make boaſt - L.
35. 9. joyful - L.
37. 4. delight thyſ. - L.
7. reſt - L.
Iſa. 45. 24. - L. have I right.
Eph. 6. 10. be ſtrong - L.
1 Theſſ. 5. 12. over you - L.
Rev. 14. 13. which die - L.
Rejoice in the LORD.
Pſal. 33. 1. - L. ye right. & 97. 12
Iſa. 41. 16. thou ſhalt - L.
61. 10. I'll greatly - L.
Joel 2. 13. and - L. your God
Hab. 3. 18. yet will I - L
Zech. 10. 7. their heart ſhall - L.
Phil. 3. 1. finally - L.
4. 4. - L. always
Servant of the LORD.
Deut. 34. 5. Moſes - L. died
Joſhua 24. 29. Joſhua - L. died
2 Tim. 2. 24. - L. muſt not ſtrive
Temple of the LORD.
Jer. 7. 4. - L. are thoſe
Way of the LORD.
Prov. 10. 29. - L. is ſtrength
Ezek. 18. 2. - L. is not equal
v. 29. & 33. 17
John 1. 33. make ſtraight - L.
Word of the LORD.
2 Kings 20. 19. good is - L.
Pſal. 18. 30. - L. is tried
33. 4. - L. is right
2 Theſſ. 3. 1 - L. may have fr. courſe
1 Pet. 1. 25. - L. endures for ever
Work of the LORD.
Iſa. 5. 12. regard not - L. Pſ. 28. 5
Jer. 48. 10. doth - L. deceitfully
1 Cor. 15. 58. abounding in - L.
Works of the LORD.
Pſal. 46. 8. behold - L.
111. 2. - L. are great
Serve the LORD.
Joſh. 24. 15. my houſe, we will - L.
Pſal. 2. 11. - L. with fear
100. 2. - L. with gladneſs
Col. 3. 24. ye - L. Chriſt
LORDLY. Judges 2. 25.
LORDS.
Iſa. 26. 13. other l. had domin.
1 Cor. 8. 5. gods and l. many
1 Pet. 5. 3. as being l. over G. her.
LOSE.
Eccl. 3. 6. a time to L
Mat. 10. 39. finds his life ſhall l. it
42. in no wiſe l. his reward
16. 26. l. his own ſoul
Mark 8. 36
John 6. 39 I ſhould l. noth.
LOSS.
1 Cor. 13. 15. ſhall ſuffer l.
Phil. 3. 7. I counted l. for Chriſt
LOST.
Pſal. 119. 176. aſtray like a l. ſheep
Ezek. 37. 11. our hope is l.
Mat. 5. 15. if ſalt have l. its ſavour
10. 6. go to l. ſheep
15. 24. ſent but to the l. ſheep
18. 11. ſays that was l.
Luke 15. 32. thy brother was l.
John 18. 9. gaveſt me I've l. none
2 Cor. 4. 3. hid to them that are l.
LOT.
Pſal. 16. 5. maintaineſt my l.
125. 3. not reſt on l. of right.
Prov. 16. 33. l. is caſt into lap
18. 18. l. cauſes content. to ceaſe
Acts 8. 21. neither l. nor part in

LOVE, *Noun.*

Sam. 1. 26. paſſing the *l.* of wom.
Eccl 9. 1. knows either *l.* or hatred
Cant. 2. 5. I am ſick of *l.* c. 5. 8
8. 6. *l.* is ſtrong as death
Iſa. 38. 17. in *l* to my ſoul
Jer. 2. 2. *l.* of thy eſpouſals
31. 3. with an ever laſting *l.*
Ezek. 16. 8. time was a time of *l.*
33. 31. ſhew much *l.*
Hoſ. 11. 4. with bands of *l.*
Mat. 24. 17. *l.* of many wax cold
John 15. 13. greater *l.* has no man
Rom 8. 35. ſeparate us from *l.* of Chriſt
12. 9. *l.* be without diſſimulation
13. 10. *l.* is fulfilling of law
2 Cor. 5. 14. *l.* of Chriſt conſtrain
Gal. 5. 6. faith which works by *l.*
13. by *l* ſerve one an.
22. fruit of ſp. is *l.*
1 Theſſ. 1. 3. your labour of *l.*
Heb. 6. 10. 5. 8. of faith and *l.*
2 Theſſ. 2. 10. receiv. not *l.* of truth
1 Tim. 6. 10. *l.* of money is root
Heb. 13. 1. let broth. *l.* continue
1 John 3. 1. what manner of *l.*
4. 7. *l.* is of God
16. God is *l.*
18. perf. *l.* caſts out fear
Rev. 2. 4. left thy firſt *l.*

LOVE, *Verb.*

Lev. 19. 18. ſhalt *l.* neigh. as ſelf
v. 34. Mat. 19. 19. & 22. 39
Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. Jam. 2. 8
Deut. 6. 5. ſhalt *l.* L. thy G.
10. 12. to fear L. and *l.* him
Pſal. 31. 23. O *l.* the L. all ye
97. 10. ye that *l.* L. hate evil
145. 20. L. preſ. them that *l.* him
Eccl. 3. 8. a time to *l.*
Cant. 1. 4. upright *l.* thee
Mic. 6. 8. to do juſtly and *l.* mercy
Zech. 8. 19. *l* the truth and peace
Mat. 5. 44. *l.* your enemies
22 37. *l.* L. with all heart
Mark 12. 30. Luke 10. 27
John 13. 34. that ye *l.* one anoth.
c. 15. 12. 17
Rom. 13. 8. owe—but to *l.* one
1 Cor. 16. 22. if *l.* not L. J. C.
Eph. 5. 25. *l.* your wives, Col. 3. 19
2 Tim. 4. 8 that *l.* his appear.
1 Pet. 1. 8. not ſeen, ye *l.*
2. 17 *l.* the brotherhood
3. 8. *l.* as brethren
1 John 2. 15. *l.* not world
3. 11. ſh. *l.* one an. v. 23. & 4. 7. 11, 12
4. 7. *l.* is of God
19. we l, him bec. he

LOVE or GOD.

Rom. 5. 5. *l.* is ſhed abroad
8. 39. ſeparate us from *l.* -
2 Cor. 13. 14 *l.* - be with you all
2 Theſſ. 3. 5. direct your h. into *l.* -
1 John 2. 5. in him is *l* - perf.
3. 16. perceive we *l.* -
17. how dwells *l.* - in him
4. 9. in this was manif. *l.* -
1. 3. this is *l.* - that
Jude 21. keep yourſ. in *l.* -

HIS LOVE.

Deut. 7. 7. not ſet - *l.* upon you
Zeph. 3. 17. reſt in - *l.*
John 15. 10. abide in - *l.*
Rom. 5. 8. God commends - *l.*

I LOVE.

Pſal. 116. 1. - *l.* the Lord bec.
119. 97. how - *l.* thy law
113. thy law do - *l.*
119. - *l.* thy teſtim.
127. - *l.* thy commandm.
159. how - *l.* thy prec.
163. thy law do - *l.*
167. thy teſt. - *l.* them
John 21. 15. knoweſt that - *l.* thee v. 16. 17.
2 John 1. whom - *l.* in the truth
Rev. 3. 19. as many as - *l.*

IN LOVE.

Eph. 1. 4. without blame - *l.*
3. 17. grounded - *l.*
4. 2. forbear one an. - *l.*
15. ſpeak truth - *l.*
5. 2. walk - *l.* as Chriſt
Col. 2. 2. knit tog. - *l.*
1 Theſſ. 5. 13. eſteem th. highly - *l.*
1 John 4. 16. dwells - *l.* dwells in G.

LOVED.

Deut. 7. 8. bec. L. *h.* you
1 Sam. 18. 1. *l.* him as own soul & 20. 17
2 Sam. 12. 24. Sol. and L. *l.* him
1 Kings 3. 3. Sol. *l.* the L.
10. 9. L. *l.* Ifr. for ever
2 Chron. 2. 11 & 9. 1
Hof. 11. 1. a child, then I *l.* him
Mal. 1. 2. I have *l.* you, faith L.
Mark 10. 21. beholding him, *l.* him
Luke 7. 47. for fhe *l.* much
John 3. 16. God fo *l.* world
19. men *l.* darkn. rath.
11. 5. Jefus *l.* Martha
36. How he *l.* him
12. 43. they *l.* praife of men
13. 1. hav. *l.* his own, he *l.* them
23. own—whom Jef. *l.*
14. 21. fhall be *l.* of my Fa.
28. if ye *l.* me you'd rej.
15. 9. as Fa. *l.* me, fo I *l.* you
16. 27. loveth you bec. you *l.* me
17. 23. *l.* them, as haft *l.* me
26. wherew. haft *l.* them
19. 26. difciple whom he *l.*
c. 20. 2. & 21. 7. 20
Rom. 8. 37. thro' him that *l.* us
Gal. 2. 20. who *l.* me, and gave
Eph. 2. 2. as Chr. *l.* us
25. as Chr. *l.* church
2 Tim 4. 9. have *l.* this pref. world
Heb. 1. 9. haft l. right.
2 Pet. 2. 15. *l.* wages of unr.
1 John 4. 10. not that we *l.* God
19. he firft *l.* us
Rev. 1. 5. that *l.* us and wafh.
12. 12. *l.* not their lives

I HAVE LOVED.

Pfal. 26. 8. - *l.* habit. of
Ifa. 43. 1. - *l.* thee, theref. I'll give
Jer. 31. 3. - *l.* thee with an everl. love

LOVELY.

2 Sam. 1. 23. *l.* in their lives
Cant. 5. 16. he is altog. *l.*
Ezek. 33. 32. as a very *l.* fong
Phil. 4. 8. whatf. things are *l.*

LOVER.

Pfal. 88. 18. *l.* and fr. far
Tit. 1. 8. a l. of hofpit. a l. of good

LOVERS.

Pfal. 38. 11. my *l.* ftands aloof
Hof. 2. 5. I'll go after my *l.*
2 Tim. 3. 2. *l.* of own felves
4. *l.* of pleaf. more

LOVES.

Cant. 7. 12. give thee my *l.*

LOVEST.

John 11. 3. he whom thou *l.* is ficK
21. 15. *l.* thou me, v. 16 17

LOVETH.

Pfal. 11. 7. right. L. *l.* right.
146. 8. L. *l.* the right.
Prov. 3. 12. whom L. *l.* he corrects
Heb. 12. 6
17. 17. a friend *l.* at all times
21. 17. whofo *l.* pleafure
Cant. 1. 7. whom my foul *l.*
c. 3. 1, 2, 3, 4
Mat. 10. 37 *l.* fa. or mo. more than
Luke 7. 5. he *l.* our nation
John 3. 35. Fa. *l.* the Son, and c. 5. 20
14. 21. that *l.* me fhall be lov.
16. 27. Fa. himf. *l.* you
2 Cor. 9. 7. G. *l.* a chearf. giver
3 John 9. *l.* to have the pre-em.
Rev. 22. 15. whof. *l.* and makes a lie

LOW.

Signifies, *Baſe, abject, poor, nothing eſteemed, and of ſmall repute. Thus are God's people in their own eyes.*

1 Sam. 2. 7. L. brings *l.* and lifts up
Pfal. 49. 2. both high and *l.*
62. 9. men of *l.* degree
136. 23. rem. us in our *l.* eft.
Ifa. 26. 5. lofty city he lays *l.*
Luke 1. 48. regard. the *l.* eft.
52. exalted them of *l.* degree
3. 5. ev mount. be brought *l.*
Rom. 12. 16. condef. to men of *l.* e.
James 1. 9. broth. of *l.* deg. rejoice

LOWLY.

Pfal. 138. 6. hath reſpect to *l.*
Prov. 3. 34. gives grace to *l.*
11. 2. with *l.* is wifd.
Mat. 11. 29. I am meek and *l.*

LOWLINESS.

Eph. 4. 2. with all *l.*
Phil. 2. 3. in *l.* of mind

LOINS.
ke 12. 35. Eph. 6. 14.
Pet. 1. 13
LUCRE.
Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of filthy l.
. 8
. 1. 7. not given to l.
Pet 5. 2. not for filthy l.
LUKEWARM. Rev. 3. 16
LUMP.
m. 9. 21. of same l.
r. 16. l. is also holy
Cor. 5. 6. leavens whole l.
Gal. 5. 9
. may be a new l.
LUST.
l. 81. 12. gave them up to l.
itt. 5. 28. to l. after her
m. 7. 7. not known l. except
Cor. 10. 6. not l. after evil
. 5. 16. not fulfil l. of fl.
Theff. 4. 6. not in l. of concup.
nes 1. 15. when l. has conceiv.
ohn 2 16. l. of flesh l. of eyes
LUSTETH.
l. 5. 17. flesh l. ag. spir.
nes 4. 5. spir. in us l. to envy
LUSTS.
n 8. 44. l. of your fa. you'll do
m. 6. 12. obey it in l. thereof
. 14. to fulfil l. thereof
l. 5. 24. cruc. fl. with l. thereof
n. 2. 3. in l. of our flesh
im. 6. 9. fool. and hurtf. l.
im 2. 22. fly youthf. l.
. 6. led away with dev. l.
. 2. 12. denying worldly l.
. 3. serving divers l. and
es 4. 3. consume upon your l.
et. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly l.
. 2. live to l. of men
et. 3. 3. walk after own l.
ude 16. 18

MA

MAD

SAM. 21. 13. feign'd himf. m.
Eccl. 2. 2. laughter, it is m.
Jer. 50. 28. m. upon their idols
Hof. 9. 7. spiritual man is m.
John 10. 20. is a dev. and is m.
Acts 26. 11. exceedingly m. ag. them
24. learn. makes thee m.
MADE.
Pfal. 139. 14. wonderfully m.
John 1. 3. all th. were m. by him
Rom. 1. 4. m. of seed of Dav.
20. understood by things m.
1 Cor. 1. 30. of G. m. to us wisd.
9. 22. m. all th. to all men
Gal. 4. 4. m. of a wom. m. under the law
Phil. 2. 7. m. in liken. of men
MADNESS.
Deut. 28. 28. smite thee with m.
Eccl. 1. 17. to know m. and folly
2 Pet. 2. 16. ass forbade m. of proph.
MAGNIFY.
Job 7. 17. man that shouldst m. him
37. 24. to m. his work
Pfal. 34. 3. O m. L. with me
69. 30. m. him with thanks.
Isa. 42. 21. m. the law
Luke 1. 46. my soul doth m. L.
Acts 10. 46. m. God
Rom. 11. 13. I m. my office
MAGNIFIED.
Gen. 19. 9. hast m. thy mercy
1 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be m.
1 Chron. 17. 24
Pfal. 34. 27. L. be m. & 40. 16 & 70. 4
138. 2. hast m. thy word
Acts 19. 17. name of L. Jes. was m.
Phil. 1. 20. Christ shall be m.
MAID.
Job 31. 1. think upon a m.
Prov. 30. 19. way of a m. with a m.
Jer. 2. 32. can a m. forget
MAJESTY.
1 Chron 29. 11. th. O L. is the m.
Job 37. 22. with G. is terrible m.
Pfal. 29. 4. voice of L. is full of m.
93. 1. L. reigns with m.
104. 1. honour and m.
145. 5. honour of thy m.
12. glor. m. of his kingd.

Isa. 2. 10. hide thee for gl. of his m.
26. 10. not behold m. of L.
2 Pet. 1. 16. eye-witnesses of his m.
Jude 25. be glory and m.

MAINTAIN.

1 Kings 8. 45. m. their cause v. 40.
Psal. 140. 12. L. will m. cause of affl.
Tit. 3. 8. careful to m. good works
14. let ours m. good works

MAINTAINED.

Psal. 9. 4. hast m. my right

MAINTAINEST.

Psal. 16. 4. m. my lot

MAKER.

Job 4. 17. man be purer than his m.
32. 22. my m. soon take me aw.
35. 10. Where is G. my m.
36. 3. ascribe right to my m.
Psal. 95. 6. kneel bef. L. our m.
Prov. 14. 31 rep. his m. c. 17. 5
Isa. 22. 2. m. of them all
17. 7. man look to his m.
45. 9. strives with his m.
51. 13. forgettest L. thy m.
54. 5. thy m. is thy husb.
Heb. 11. 10. builder and m. is G.

MALE.

Gal. 3. 28

MALICE.

Signifies, *Inveterate anger, or an evil affection of the heart, which desireth the hurt of our neighbour, and delighteth in his evil.*

1 Cor. 5. 8. leaven of m.
14. 20 in m. be childr.
Eph. 4. 31. put away m.
Col. 3. 8. put off all these, m.
Tit. 3. 3. living in m. and envy
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all m.

MALICIOUSNESS.

Rom. 1. 29 filled with all m.
1 Pet. 2. 16. a cloke of m.

MALIGNITY. Rom. 1. 29

MAMMON.

Signifies, *Riches*

Mat. 6. 24. Luke 16. 13
Luke 16. 9, 12

MAN.

2 Kings 9. 11. know the m.
Job 4. 17. mortal m. be more just
Job 5. 7. m. is born to trouble
7. 17. what is m.
9. 2. how shall m. be just
11. 12. vain m would be wise
14. 1. m. that is born of wom.
15. 14. m. that sh. be clean
25. 6. m. that is a worm
28. 28. unto m. he said
Psal. 8. 4. what is m.
10. 18. m. of earth
25. 12. what m. fears Lord
49. 12. m. being in hon.
98. 3. turnest m. to destruct.
104. 23. m. goes forth to his w
118. 6. not fear what m. can
144. 3. what is m.
Prov. 20. 24. m's going are of L.
Eccl. 6. 10. known that it is m.
7. 29. God made m.
12. 5. m goes to his long hom
Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from m.
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be m. that trust
in m.
Zech. 13. 7. m. that is my fellow
Matt. 4. 4. m. not live by br. alo
26. 72. I know not the m.
John 7. 46. never m. spake like
m.
Rom. 7. 22. after the inner m.
1 Cor. 2. 11. what m. knows
14. natural m. receives not
11. 8. m. is not of wom.
15. 45. first m. Ad. was made
47. first m. is of earth
2 Cor. 4. 16. tho' outw. m. perif
Gal. 3. 12. m. that does them
Eph. 4. 24. put on new m. Col. 3
1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden m. of heart

A MAN.

Exod. 15. 3. L. is a m. of war
Isa. 47. 3. not meet thee as a m.
53. 3. a m. of sorrows
Jer. 15. 10. born me a m. of st
38. 22. a wom. shall compass
Matt. 8. 9. I am a m. under auth
16. 26. what shall a m. give
John 3. 3. except a m. be born a
Acts 10. 26. I myself also am a m.
13. 32. a m. after my own he
1 Cor. 11. 28 let a m. exam. h

Cor. 13. 11. when I became - m.
12. 2. I knew - m. in Chriſt
hil. 2. 8. in faſhion as - m.
ANY MAN.
rov. 30. 2. more brutiſh than - m.
ſat. 16. 24. if - m. will come aft. me
ohn 6. 51. if - m. eat of this bread
7. 17. if - m. will do his will
37. if - m. thirſt, let him come
om. 8. 9. if - m. have not ſp. of Chr.
THIS MAN.
ſal. 87. 4. - m. was born there
a. 66. 2. to - m. will I look
lic. 5. 5. - m. ſhall be the peace
uke 19. 14. not have - m. to reign
ohn 7. 46. ne'v. man ſp. like - m.
mes 1. 26. - m's. relig. is vain
WISE MAN.
rov. 1. 5. a - m. will hear
9. 8. rebuke a - m. and he'll love thee
14. 16. a - m. fears and departs
17. 10. reproof enters into - m.
ccl. 2. 14. - m's. eyes are in his h.
7. 7. oppr. makes a - m. mad
10. 2. - m's. heart is right
er. 9. 23. let not - m. gl. in his w.
mes 3. 13. who is a - m. am. you
MANIFEST.
gnifies, *Open, bare, eaſy to be ſeen as a face uncovered*, Heb. 4. 13.
ohn 14. 21. m. myſ. to him
Cor. 4. 5. make m. the counſels
al. 5. 19. works of fleſh are m.
Theſſ. 1. 5. a m. token of the right.
Tim. 3. 16. G. m. in fleſh
leb. 4. 13. m. in his ſight
John 3. 10. childr. of G. are m.
MADE MANIFEST.
uke 8. 17. ſecr. that ſh. not be - m.
oh. 1. 21. th. his deeds may be - m.
Cor. 3. 13. ev. man's wor. ſh. be - m.
Cor. 5. 11. we are - m. unto G.
ph. 5. 13. are - m. by the light
MANIFESTATION.
om. 8. 19. wait for m. of
Cor. 12. 7. m. of ſp. is given
Cor. 4. 2. by m. of the truth
MANIFESTED.
Mark 4. 22. hid. ſhall not be m.
John 17. 6. I have m. thy name
1 John 3. 5. he was m. to take aw. ſin
4. 9. in this was m. love of God
MANIFESTLY.
2 Cor. 3. 3.
MANIFOLD.
Neh. 9. 19. in thy m. merc. v. 27.
Pſal. 104. 24. how m. are thy works
Am. 5. 12. I kn. your m. tranſgr.
Luke 18. 30. m. more in this
Eph. 3. 10. kn. the m. wiſ. of G.
1 Pet. 1. 6. in heavi. thro' m. tem.
4. 10. as good ſtew. of m. gr.
MANNA.
Signifies, [1.] *Bread given from Heaven*, [2.] *Chriſt Jeſus*, Rev. 2. 17.
Exod. 16. 15. it is m.
Num. 11. 6. noth. beſides this m.
Deut. 8. 3. fed thee with m. v. 16.
Joſhua 5. 12. the m. ceaſed
Neh. 9. 20. withheldeſt not the m.
Pſal. 78. 24. rained m. on them
John 6. 31. fathers did eat m. v. 49. 58.
Rev. 2. 17. will I give m.
MANNERS.
Acts 13. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 33.
MANSIONS. John 14. 2.
MARK. *Noun.*
Job 7. 20. ſet me as a m. c. 16. 12.
Lam. 3. 12.
Ezek. 9. 4. ſet a m. on foreheads
Phil. 3. 18. I preſs tow. the m.
MARK. *Verb.*
Pſal. 37. 37. m. the perfect man
130. 3. if thou ſh. m. iniq.
Rom. 16. 17. m. them which cauſe
Phil. 3. 17. m. them which walk ſo
MARKS. Gal. 6. 17.
MARRIAGE.
Mat. 22. 2. made a m. for his ſon
25. 10. went in to the m.
Heb. 13. 4. m. is honour. in all
Rev. 19. 7. m. of Lamb is come
MARRY.
1 Cor. 7. 9. better to m. than
1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidden to m.
5. 14. let younger wom. m.

MARRIED.
Jer. 3. 14. I am m. to you
Luke 14. 20. I have m. a wife
17. 27. they drank, they m.
1 Cor. 7. 33. m. cares for th.
MARROW.
Pſal. 63. 5. foul ſatisf. as with m.
Prov. 3. 8. m. to thy bones
Iſa. 25. 6. feaſt—full of m.
Heb. 4. 12. divid. as joints and m.
MARTYR.
Signifies. [1.] *Any witneſs which by his teſtimony confirmeth the truth.*
Acts 22. 20. bl. of thy m. Steph.
Rev. 2. 13. Antip. my faithf. m.
17. 6. drunk with blood of m.
MARVEL.
Eccl. 5. 8. m. not at the matter
John 5. 28. m. not at this
7. 21. and ye all m.
Gal. 1. 2. I m. ye are ſo ſoon rem.
1 Joh. 3. 13. m. not—if w. hate you
MARVELLED.
Mark 6. 6.
MARVELLOUS.
Pſal. 17. 7. ſhew thy m. lov. kindn.
31. 21. ſhewed me his m. kindn.
98. 1. has done m. things
118. 23. 'tis m. in our eyes
Matt. 21. 43.
Mic. 7. 15. I'll ſhew him m. th.
1 Pet. 2. 9. into his m. light
MARVELLOUS WORKS.
2 Chron. 16. 12. rem. his m. -
Pſal. 9. 1. ſhew forth all thy m. -
105. 5. rem. his m. -
139. 14. m. are thy ways
Rev. 15. 3. great and m. are thy w.
MASTER.
Matt. 23. 8. one is your m.
Chron. 5. 10.
Mark 10. 17. good m. what ſhall I do, Luke 18. 18.
John 3. 10. art thou a m. in Iſr.
13. 13. ye call me m.
14. if I then your m.
Rom. 14. 4. to his own m. he ſtands
MASTERS.
Mat. 6. 24. can ſerve two m.
Mat. 23. 10. neith. be ye called m
Col. 4. 1. m. give to your ſerv.
James 3. 1. be not my m.
MASTER-BUILDER.
1 Cor. 3. 10.
MATTER.
Job 19. 28. root of m. is fou. in m
32. 18. I am full of m.
Pſal. 45. 1. inditing a good m.
Dan. 7. 28. I kept the m.
Acts 8. 21. nor let in this m.
2 Cor. 9. 5. as a m. of bounty
MATTERS.
Job 33. 13. acc. of any of his m.
Pſal. 131. 1. exerciſe myſ. in high
Matt. 23. 23. omitt. the weigh. m
1 Pet. 4. 15. in other men's m.
MEANT.
Gen. 50. 20. G. m. it unto good
MEASURE.
Pſal. 34. 4. m. of my days
Iſa. 27. 8. in m. when it ſhoots for
Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in m.
c. 46. 28.
Matt. 7. 2. what m. ye mete
Mark 4. 24.
23. 32. fill up m. of your fathe
John 3. 34. gives not ſpir. by m.
Rom. 22, 3. gives to ev. one the
2 Cor. 1. 8. preſſed out of m.
12. 7. exalted above m.
Eph. 4. 7. m. of gift of Chriſt
13. to m. of ſtat. of fulneſs
Rev. 11. 1. m. temple of God
MEAT.
Pſal. 104. 27. m. in due ſeaſon
145. 15.
Prov. 6. 8. provide her m. in ſu
c. 30. 25.
Hoſ. 11. 4. I laid m. unto them
Hab. 1. 16. their m. plenteous
3. 17. field yield no m.
Hag. 2. 12. touch m. ſh. it be h
Mal. 1. 12. his m. is contemptibl
Mat. 6. 25. life is more than me
Luke 12. 23.
10. 10. is worthy of his m.
John 4. 32. I have m. to eat
34. my m. is to do
6. 27. lab. not for m. that pe

ohn 6. 55. my-flesh is m. indeed
om. 14. 15. destr. not him with
m. for
17. kingd. of G. is not m.
Cor. 8. 8. m. comm. us not to G.
10. 3. eat same spir. m.
MEATS.
Cor. 6. 13. m. for the belly
MEDDLE. Prov. 24. 21.
MEDIATOR.
Gal. 3. 19. in the hand of a m.
20. is not a m. of one
Tim. 2. 5. one m. betw. G. and m.
Heb. 8. 6. m. of a better cov.
9. 15. he is the m.
12. 24. Jes. the m.
MEDICINE.
Prov. 17. 22. does good like a m.
Jer. 30. 13. hast no healing m.
Ezek. 47. 12. leaf thereof for m.
MEDICINES.
Jer. 46. 11. in vain shall use m.
MEDITATE.
Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to m.
Joshua 1. 8. m. therein day and n.
Psal. 1. 2. doth he m. day and
63. 6. m. on thee in
77. 12. I'll m. of thy works
119. 15. I'll m. in thy pr. v. 78.
23. thy serv. did m.
48. I'll m. in thy stat.
148. m. in thy word
143. 5. m. on all thy works
Isa. 33. 18. heart shall m. terror
Luke 21. 14. not m. what to answ.
1 Tim. 4. 15. m. on these things
MEDITATION.
Signifies, *An action of the soul, bending itself on God's Word or Works.*
Psal. 5. 1. consider my m.
19. 14. m. of my heart
49. 3.
104. 34. my m. of him shall be sweet
119. 97. 'tis my m. all the day
97. thy testim. are my m.
MEDDLING. Prov. 20. 3.
MEEK.
Numb. 12. 3. Moses was very m.
Psal. 22. 26. m. sh. eat and be satisf.
25. 9. m. will he guide in judg.
37. 11. m. shall inher. the earth
147. 6. L. lifts up m.
149. beautify m. with salv.
Isa. 29. 19. m. sh. increase their joy
61. 1. preach good tidings to m.
Zeph. 2. 3. seek L. all ye m. of earth
Matt. 5. 5. blessed are m. for they
11. 29. I am m. and lowly
21. 5. thy king comes m.
1 Pet. 3. 4. m. and quiet sp.
MEEKNESS.
Signifies, *A gift of God enabling us to suffer abuses and injuries from men, without desire of revenge.*
Psal. 45. 4. ride prosp. bec. of m.
Zech. 2. 3. seek m.
1 Cor. 4. 2. come in spirit of m.
2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech you by m. of Christ
Gal. 5. 23. m. temperance
6. 1. restore him in sp. of m.
Eph. 4. 2. with all lowl. and m.
Col. 3. 12. put on m. long suff.
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after—m.
2 Tim. 2. 25. in m. instruct. those
Tit. 3. 2. shewing all m. to all men
James 1. 21. receive with m.
3. 13. his works with m.
1 Pet. 3. 15. hope in you with m.
MEET.
Gen. 2. 18. an help. m. for him
Mat. 3. 8. fruits m. for rep.
Acts 26. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 9. not m. to be called
Col. 1. 12. m. to be partak. of inher.
2 Tim. 2. 21. vessel—m. for mast.
MEET.
Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor m. tog.
Isa. 47. 3. not m. thee as a man
Hos. 13. 8. m. thee as a bear.
Amos 4. 12. prepare to m. thy G.
1 Thess. 5. 17. to m. L. in air
MEETEST.
Isa. 64. 5.
MELODY. Eph. 5. 19.
MEMBER.
1 Cor. 12. 14. body is not one m.
James 3. 5. tongue is a little m.

MEMBERS.

Pſal. 139. 16. all my m. written
Mat. 5. 29. one of thy m. ſh. periſh
Rom. 6. 13. yield your m. as
7. 23. law in my m.
12. 5. m. one of an.
1 Cor. 6. 15. your bod. are m. of C.
12. 12. has many m.
Eph. 4. 25. we are m. one of an.
5. 30. we are m. of his body
Col. 3. 5. mortify your m.

MEMORIAL.

Exod. 3. 15. is my m. to all gener.
13. 9. for a m. between thy eyes
17. 14. for a m. in a book
Hoſ. 12. 5. L. is his m.
Mat. 26. 13. told for a m. of her
Acts 10. 4. come up for a m. bef. G.

MEMORY.

Pſal. 119. 15. cut off m. of them
Prov. 10. 7. m. of juſt is bleſſed
Eccl. 9. 5. m. of them is forgotten
Iſa. 26. 14. made all their m. to p.
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in m.

MEN.

Pſ. 9. 20. know themſ. to be but m.
62. 9. m. of low degree are van.
m. of high degree are a lie
82. 7. ſhall die like m.
Eccl. 12. 3. ſtrong m. ſh. bow themſ.
Iſa. 46. 8. ſhew yourſ. m.
Hoſ. 6. 7. they like m. have tranſ.
Rom. 1. 27. m. with m. work

MEN-PLEASERS.

Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.

MENSTRUOUS.

Iſa. 30. 22. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek. 18. 6.

MENTION.

Pſal. 71. 16. m. of thy right.
Iſa. 26. 13. by thee only we'll make m.
62. 6. ye that make m. of Lord
Rom. 1. 9. m. of you in my pray.
Eph. 1. 16. 1 Theſſ. 1. 2. Phil. 4.

MERCHANDIZE.

Iſa. 23. 18. her m.—ſhall be holin.
Mat. 22. 5. another to his m.
John 2. 16. a houſe of m.
2 Pet. 2. 3. make m. of you

MERCY.

Signifies, *as referred to God, the divine Eſſence, inclining itſelf to relieve the Miſeries of his Creatures.*

Exod. 34. 7. keep m. for thouſands
Numb. 14. 18. L. is—of great m.
Deut. 7. 9. keeps cov. and m.
Pſal. 23. 6. goodn and m. ſhall fol.
25. 10. all paths of L. are m.
33. 18. that hope in his m.
& 147. 11.
52. 8. I truſt in m. of G.
57. 3. G. ſend forth his m.
66. 20. not turned his m.
86. 5. plenteous in m.
101. 1. ſing of m. and judgm.
103. 8. plenteous in m.
11. great is his m.
17. m. of L. is from everlaſting.
145. 8. of great m.
Prov. 16. 6. m. and truth iniquity is purged
Dan. 9. 4. keeping m.
Hoſ. 6. 6. I deſired m.
10. 13. reap in m.
14. 3. fatherleſs finds m.
Jonah 2. 8. forſake their own m.
Mic. 6. 8. to love m.
7. 18. he delights in m.
20. the m. to Abraham
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath rem. m.
Luke 1. 50. his m. is on th. that f.
78. thro' tender m. of our G.
Rom. 9. 23. on veſſels of m.
15. 9. glorify God for his m.
2 Cor. 4. 1. as we rec. m.
1 Tim. 1. 13. I obtained m.
2 Tim. 1. 18. may find m.
Tit. 3. 5. according to his m.
Heb. 4. 16. may obtain m.
James 2. 13. m. rejoices
3. 17. full of m.
5. 11. L. is—of tender m.
Jude 21. looking for m. of L. J.

HAVE MERCY.

Iſa. 27. 11. Rom. 9. 15.

THY MERCY.

Gen. 19. 19. haſt magnified - m.
Numb. 14. 19. greatneſs of - m.

Neh. 13. 22. spare me acc. to - m.
Pfal. 5. 7. in mult. of - m.
6. 4. save me for - m. sake, & 31. 16.
13. 5. I have trusted in - m.
25. 7. acc. to - m. rem. me
31. 7. I'll rejoice in - m.
33. 22. let - m. be upon us
36. 5. - m. is in the heavens
44. 26. redeem us for - m. sake
86. 13. great is - m. tow. me
90. 14. satisfy us early with - m.
94. 18. - m. held me up
108. 4. - m. is great
119. 64. earth is full of - m.
MERCIFUL.
Exod. 34. 6. the Lord m.
2 Sam. 22. 26. shew thyself m.
Pfal 18. 25.
2 Chron. 30. 9. gracious and m.
Neh. 9. 17. 31. Pfal. 103. 8.
Joel 2. 13.
Pfal. 37. 26. he is ever m.
117. 2. his m. kindness
Prov. 21. 17. m. man does good
Isa. 57. 1. m. men are taken away
Jer. 3. 12. I am m. saith the Lord
Mat. 5. 7. blessed are the m.
Luke 6. 36. be m. as your fa. is m.
Heb. 2. 17. a m. high priest
8. 12. I'll be m. to their unr.
MERCIES.
Gen. 32. 10. not wor. of least of m.
1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his m.
Pfal. 69. 13. in multit. of thy m.
v. 16.
Isa. 54. 7. with great m. I'll gather
55. 3. sure m. of Dav. Acts 13. 34.
Lam. 3. 22. of L's. m. we are not con.
Dan. 9. 9. to Lord belong m.
Rom. 12. 1. beseech you by m.
2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of m.
TENDER MERCIES.
Pfal. 25. 6. rem. thy - m.
40. 11. withhold not - m.
51. 1. acc. to multit. of thy - m.
77. 9. shut up his - m.
79. 8. let thy - m. prevent us
103. 4. crowns thee with - m.
119. 77. let thy - m. come
156. great are thy - m.
Pfal. 145. 9. his - m. are over all
Prov. 12. 10. - m. of wic. are cruel
MERRY.
Prov. 15. 13. a m. heart makes cheerful
17. 22. a m. heart doth good
Eccl. 9. 7. drink wine with a m. he.
Luke 12. 19. eat, drink and be m.
James 5. 13. Is any m. let him
MESSAGE.
1 John 1. 5. 1 John 3. 11.
MESSENGER.
Job 33. 23. if there be a m.
Isa. 42. 19. or deaf as my m.
Mal. 2. 7. m. of Lord of hosts
3. 1. I send my m.
2 Cor. 12. 7. the m. of Satan
MESSENGERS.
Isa. 14. 32. answ. the m. of the nat.
44. 26. performs counf. of his m.
MESSIAH, or MESSIAS.
Signifies, *Anointed. This title is given to the Saviour of the world, who is anointed our King, Priest and Prophet.*
Dan. 9. 25. 26. John 1. 41. & 4. 25.
MIGHT.
Deut. 6. 5. love L. with all thy m.
Pfal. 76. 5. men of m. have found
Eccl. 7. 10. do it with all thy m.
Zech. 4. 6. not by m. but by my sp.
Eph. 3. 16. strengthened with m.
6. 10. power of his m.
Col. 1. 11. strengthened with all m.
MIGHTY.
Deut. 7. 23. with a m. destruct.
10. 17. a great G. a m. and ter.
Judges 5. 23. help L. ag. the m.
Pfal. 24. 8. Lord m. in battle
89. 19. laid help on one that is m.
Isa. 5. 22. m. to drink wine
63. 1. m. to save
Jer. 37. 19. m. in work
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many m. are called
2 Cor. 10. 4. m. thro' God
MIGHTIER.
Pfal. 93. 4. Mat. 3. 11.
Mark 1. 7. Luke 3. 16.

MIGHTILY.
Acts 18. 28. m. convinced the Jews
19. 20. so m. grew word of God
Col. 1. 29. which works in me m.
MILE. Mat. 5. 41.
MILK.
Job 10. 10. poured me out as m.
Isa. 55. 1. buy wine and m.
66. 11. may m. out
1 Cor. 3. 2. fed you with m.
Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of m.
1 Pet. 2. 2. sincere m. of word
MIND. *Noun.*
1 Chron. 28. 9. with a willing m.
Neh. 4. 6. people had a willing m.
Job 23. 13. he is of one m.
Isa. 26. 3. m. is stayed on thee
Luke 12. 29. be not of doubtf. m.
Acts 17. 11. with all read. of m.
20. 19. all hum. m.
Rom. 7. 25. m. I serve law
8. 7. carn. m. is enm. ag. God
11. 34. who has known m. of L.
1 Cor. 2. 16.
12. 16. be of same m.
1 Cor. 1. 10.
2 Cor. 8. 12. first a will. m.
13. 2. be of one m.
Phil. 1. 27. with one m. 2. 2.
4. 2. that they be of same m.
2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit—of a sound m.
Tit. 1. 15. their m. and conscience
1 Pet. 3. 8. be all of one m.
5. 2. of a ready m.
MIND. *Verb.*
Rom. 8. 5. m. things of flesh
12. 16. m. not high things
Phil. 3. 16. let us m. same th.
19. who m. earthly things
MINDED.
Rom. 8. 6. to be carn. m. is death
11. 20. be not high m.
15. 5. be like m. Phil. 2. 2.
Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober m.
MINDFUL.
Psal. 111. 5. Psal. 115. 12.
MINDS.
2 Cor. 3. 14. their m. were blinded
Phil. 4. 7. keep your hearts and m.
Heb. 10. 16. in their m. I'll write
12. 3. lest you faint in your m.
2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your pure m.
MINISTER.
Matt. 20. 26. let him be your m.
Luke 4. 20. gave it again to the m.
Acts 26. 16. to make thee a m.
Rom. 13. 4. he is the m. of G. to thee
15. 8. Chr. was a m. of the circ.
16. m. of J. C. to the Gent.
Gal. 2. 17. is Chr. the m. of sin
1 Tim. 4. 6. sh. be a good m. of J. C.
Heb. 8. 2. a m. of the sanctuary
MINISTERS.
Psal. 103. 21. ye m. of his
104. 4. m. a flame, Heb. 1. 7.
Isa. 61. 6. call you the m. of our G.
Joel. 1. 9. Lord's m. mourn
2. 17. m. weep
Rom. 13. 6. they are God's m.
1 Cor. 3. 5. m. by whom ye believ.
4. 1. account of us as m.
2 Cor. 3. 6. able m. of N. T.
6. 4. approv. yourf. m. of God
11. 23. are they m. of Chr.
MINISTER. *Verb.*
Rom. 15. 25. to m. to the saints
27. m. to them in carn. th.
1 Cor. 9. 13. which m. about holy th.
2 Cor. 9. 10. both m. bread
Eph. 4. 29. may m. grace to
1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man m.
MINISTRATION.
2 Cor. 3. 7, 8, 9, 13.
MINISTRED.
Matt. 4. 11. angels m. to him
Mark 1. 13.
Luke 8. 3. m. to him of their subst.
2 Cor. 3. 3. epistle of Chr. m. by us
Heb. 6. 10. have m. to the saints
2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance shall be m.
MINISTRETH.
Gal. 3. 5.
MINISTRING.
Rom. 12. 7. wait on our m.
15. 6. m. the gospel of God
2 Cor. 9. 5. m. to the saints
Heb. 1. 14. all m. spirits
MINISTRY.
Acts 6. 4. give ourl. to the m.

Acts 20. 24. finish the m.
2 Cor. 4. 1. as we have this m.
5. 18. the m. of reconci.
6. 3. that the m. be not blam.
Col. 4. 17. take heed to the m.
1 Tim. 1. 12. putting me into the m.
2 Tim. 4. 5. proof of thy m.
Heb. 8. 6. obtained a more exc. m.

MIRACLE.

Mark 6. 52. m. of loaves
9. 39. a m. in my name
Luke 23. 8. to have seen some m.
John 10. 41. John did no m.
Acts 4. 16. a notable m.

MIRACLES.

John 2. 11. this beg. of m.
6. 26. ye saw the m.
11. 47. does many m.
Acts 2. 22. approved of G. by m.
6. 8. Stev. did great m.
19. 11. G. wrought spec. m.
1 Cor. 12. 10. the work of m.
Heb. 2. 4. bearing them witness with m.

MIRTH.

Prov. 14. 13. end of that m. is heaviness
Eccl. 7. 4. fools in house of m.
Ezek. 21. 10. sh. we then make m.

MISCHIEF.

Psal. 10. 14. m. and spite
28. 3. m. is in their hearts
36. 2. m. on his bed
94. 20. frames m. by a law.
Prov. 10. 23. sport to a fool to do m.
11. 27. seeks m. it shall come
24. 16. wicked fall into m.
Acts 13. 10. full of all m.

MISERABLE.

Job 16. 2. m. comforters are ye
1 Cor. 15. 19. of all m. most m.
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou art m.

MISERY.

Judges 10. 16. soul griev. for m.
Prov. 13. 7. drink and rem. his m.
Eccl. 8. 6. m. of man is great
Lam. 3. 19. rem. my affl. and m.
Rom. 3. 16 destr. and m.

MOCK.

Prov. 1. 26. 14. 9.

MOCKED.

1 King. 18. 27. Elijah m. them
2 Chr. 36. 16. they m. mess. of G.
Gal. 6. 7. be not deceived. G. is not m.

MOCKER.

Prov. 20. 1. wine is a m.

MOCKERS.

Isa. 28. 22. be ye not m.
Jude 18. should be m. in latt. times

MOCKETH.

Prov. 17. 5. whoso. m. the poor
30. 17. eye that m. at his fa.

MODERATION. Phil. 4 5.

MODEST. 1 Tim. 2. 9.

MOMENT.

Numb. 16. 21. consume in a m.
Job 7. 8. try him every m.
20. 5. joy of hyp. but a m.
Psal. 30. 5. his anger en. but a m.
Isa. 26. 20. hide—as for a m.
54. 7. small m. forsak. thee
1 Cor. 15. 52. in m. in twinkl. of
2 Cor. 4. 17. affl. which is but for a m.

MONTHLY. Isa. 47. 13.

MONEY.

Eccl. 7. 12. m. is a defence
10. 19. m. answers all th.
Isa. 55. 1. he that hath no m. come
Mic. 3. 11. prophets divine for m.
Acts 8. 20. thy m. perish with thee
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of m. is root

MORROW.

Prov. 27. 1. boast not of to m.
Isa. 22. 13. to m. we shall die
1 Cor. 15. 32.
56. 12. to m. shall be as this day
Matt. 6. 34. no thought for to m.
James 4. 14. know not what shall be on m.

MORTAL.

Job 4. 17. shall m. man be more pure
Rom. 6. 12. let not sin rule m. body
8. 11. quicken your m. body
1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. put on

2 Cor. 4. 11. manifeſt in our m. body

MORTALITY. 2 Cor. 5. 4.

MORTIFY.

Rom. 8. 13. thro' ſpir. do m. deeds
Col. 3. 5. m. your memb. on the earth

MOTH.

Job 4. 19. cruſhed bef. the m.
Pſal. 39. 11. conſume like a m.
Luke 12. 33. neith. m. corrupteth

MOTHER.

Job 17. 14. thou art my m.
Pſal. 27. 10. when fa. and m. for.
71. 6. took me out of my m.
139. 13. covered me in m. womb
Matt. 12. 49. behold my m.

MOVE.

Acts 17. 28. in him we—m.
20. 24. none of theſe th. m.

MOVED.

Pſal. 15. 5. ſhall never be m. & 55. 22. & 62. 2, 6. & 66. 9. & 112. 6. & 121. 3.
Heb. 12. 28. that cannot be m.

MOURN.

Eccl. 3. 4. a time to m.
Iſa. 61. 2. to comfort all that m.
James 4. 9. be affl. and m.

MOURNED.

Matt. 11. 17. Luke 7. 32.
1 Cor. 5. 2.

MOURNERS.

Eccl. 12. 5. Iſa. 57. 18.

MOURNING.

Pſal. 30. 11. turned my m.
Iſa. 22. 12. L. did call to m.
61. 3. oil of joy for m.
Jer. 9. 17. call the m. woman
31. 13. turn their m. into joy
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with m.
James 4. 9. laughter be turned into m.

MOUTH.

Pſal. 8. 2. out of m. of babes
37. 30. m. of right. ſpeaks
Prov. 10. 14. m. of fooliſh
31. m. of juſt brings forth
12. m. of upr. ſhall deliver
14. 3. m. of fool is rod of pride
15. 2. m. of fools pours out fool.
18. 7. a fools m. is his deſtr.
22. 14. m. of ſtr. wom. is deep pit
Lam. 3. 38. out of m. of Moſt High
Matt. 12. 35. out of ab. of h. m. ſpeaks
Luke 21. 15. give you a m. and wiſdom
Rom. 10. 10. with m. confeſſion
15. 6. with one m. glorify God

HIS MOUTH.

Prov. 13. 3. Lam. 3. 29. Mal. 2. 7.

MY MOUTH.

Pſal. 17. 3. - m. ſhall not tranſgr.
39. 1. keep - m. with a bridle
49. 3. - m. ſhall ſpeak of wiſdom
51. 15. - m. ſhall ſhew forth thy praiſe
63. 5. - m. ſhall praiſe thee
71. 15. - m. ſhall ſhew forth thy righteouſneſs
Eph. 6. 19. open - m boldly

THY MOUTH.

Pſal. 81. 10. open - m. wide
103. 5. ſatisfies - m. with good
Prov. 31. 8. open - m. for dumb
Eccl. 5. 6. ſuff. not - m. to cauſe

MULTITUDE.

Job. 32. 7. m. of years ſhall teach
Pſal. 33. 16. m. of an hoſt
51. 1. m. of thy tender mercies
94. 19. in m. of my thoughts
Prov. 10. 19. in m. of words
James 5. 20. hide a m. of ſins
1 Pet. 4. 8.

MURDERER.

Job 24. 14. Hoſ. 9. 13. John 8. 44. 1 John 3. 15.

MURDERS.

Matt. 15. 19. Gal. 5. 21.

MURMUR. 1 Cor. 10. 10.

MURMURED.

Deut. 1. 27. Pſal. 106. 25.

MURMURERS. Jude 16.

MURMURINGS.

Exod. 16. 7. he hears your m.
Phil. 2. 14. do all th. without m.

MUSE. Pſal. 143. 5.

MUSING. Pfal. 39. 3.
MUSIC.
am. 3. 63. I am their m.
mos 6. 5. invent—inſtruments of m.
MUSTARD SEED.
Mat. 13. 31. & 17. 20.
MUTUAL. Rom. 1. 13.
MUZZLE.
Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.
MYSTERY.
ark 4. 11. to know the m.
om. 11. 25. ign. of this m.
16. 25. according to revel. of m.
Cor. 2. 7. wiſdom of G. in a m.
15. 51. I ſhew you a m.
ph. 5. 9. made known the m.
3. 4. m. of Chriſt
9. fellowſhip of the m.
5. 32. this is a great m.
6. 19. made known m.
ol. 1. 26. m. which has been hid
27. glory of this m.
2. 2. m. of God
4. 3. m. of Chriſt
Theſſ. 2. 7. m. of iniq. works
Tim. 3. 9. m. of the faith
16. great is m. of godl.
ev. 1. 20. m. of ſeven ſtars
10. 7. m. of G. ſhall be finiſhed
17. 5. m. Bab. the great
7. tell thee the m.
MYSTERIES.
latt. 13. 11. Luke 8. 10.
Cor. 4. 1. 13. 2. 14. 2.

N A

NAIL.
UDGES 3. 26. hand the n.
Ezra 9. 8. a n in his holy pl.
. 22. 23. a n. in a ſure place
ech. 10. 4. out of him came the n.
NAILS. Eccl. 12. 11.
NAKED.
od. 32. 25. the people were n.
Chron. 28. 19. made Judah n.
b 1. 21. n. came I out of mo. womb
Matt. 25. 36. n. and ye clothed me
1 Cor. 4. 11. thirſt, and are n.
2 Cor. 5. 3. not to be found n.
Heb. 4. 13. all th. are n. and open
Rev. 3. 17. miſerable and n.
16. 15. leſt he walk n.
NAME.
Pfal. 20. 1. n. of G. of Jac. defend
109. 13. let their n. be blotted out
Prov. 10. 7. n. of wick. ſhall not
21. 1. a good n. is to be choſen
Eccl. 7. 1. a good n. is better than prec.
Iſa. 55. 13. to be L. for a n.
56. 5. a n. better than of ſons
62. 2. ſhalt be called by a new n.
Jer 13. 11. for a people and a n.
32. 20 made thee a n. as at this day
33. 9. be to me a n. of joy
Mic. 4. 5. we'll walk in n. of L.
Matt. 10. 41. a proph in n. of a pr.
Luke 6. 22. caſt out your n. as evil
Acts 4. 12. none other n. under heaven
Rom. 2. 24. n. of G. is blaſphem.
Eph. 1. 21. every n. that is named
Phil. 2. 9. a n. above every n.
Col. 3. 17. do all in n. of L. J.
2 Tim. 2. 19. names n. of Chriſt
Heb. 1. 4. a more exc. n. than they
1 Pet. 4. 14. reproached for n. of Chriſt
1 John 3. 23. n. of his ſon
5. 13. n. of Son of God
Rev. 2. 17. a n. written
3. 1. haſt a n. that
12. on him n. of my God
14. 1. father's n. on foreheads
HIS NAME.
Pfal. 72. 17. - n. ſhall endure for
76. 1. - n. is great in Iſrael
106. for - n. ſake
Prov. 30. 4. what is - n.
Iſa. 9. 6. - n. called wonderful
Zech. 14. 9. - n. one
John 20. 31. have life thro' - n.
Rev. 3. 5. confeſs - n. bef. my father
13. 17. number of - n. c. 15. 2.

22. 4. - n. in their forheads
MY NAME.
Gen. 32. 20. ask after - n.
Judges 13. 18.
Exod. 3. 15. this is - n. for ever
23. 21. - n. is in him
Isa. 48. 9. for - n. sake I'll defer
Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for - n. sake
Mal. 1. 14. - n. is dreadful
2. 2. give glory to - n.
Matt. 10. 22. hated for - n. sake
19. 29. forsaken houses for - n. sake
John 14. 13. whatsoever ye ask in - n.
15. 16. ask father in - n.
c. 16. 23, 26.
16. 24. asked nothing in - n.
Acts 9. 15. vessel to bear - n.
Rev. 2. 13. holdest fast - n.
3. 8. not denied - n.
THY NAME.
2 Chron. 14. 11. in - n. we go against
Psal. 8. 1. excel. is - n. v. 9.
9. 10. know - n. will put
48. 10. acc. to - so is thy pr.
138. 2. magn. word above all - n.
Cant. 1. 3. - is as ointment
Isa. 26. 8. desire of our soul is to - n.
94. 7. that calls on - n.
Jer. 14. 7. do it for - n. sake
Mic. 6. 9. shall see - n.
John 17. 12. I kept them in - n.
26. declared to them - n.
NAMED.
1 Cor. 5. 1. such fornic. as is not n.
Eph. 1. 21. above every name that is n.
NAMES.
Psal. 16. 4. take up their n.
49. 11. call lands after own n.
147. 4. he calls by their n.
Luke 10. 20. your n. written in heaven
Rev. 3. 4. hast a few n. in Sardis
NARROW. Matt. 7. 14.
NATION.
Gen. 20. 4. slay a right. n.
Numb. 14. 20. make a gr. n.
2 Sam. 7. 23. what n.—is like
Psal. 33. 12. blessed is n. whose G. is the Lord
147. 20. not dealt so with any
Isa. 1. 4. ah sinful n.
49. 7. whom the n. abhors
68. 8. shall a n. be born at once
Jer. 2. 11. has a n. changed their
Matt. 24. 7. n. shall rise against n.
Mark 13. 8.
Luke 7. 5. he loves our n.
Acts 10. 35. in ev. n. he that fear
Rom. 10. 19. by a fool. n. I'll ang.
Phil. 2. 15. in midst of crooked—
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a holy n.
Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of ev.
NATIONS.
Psal. 9. 20. n. may know themselves
Isa. 55. 5. n. that knew thee not
Jer. 4. 2. n. shall bless themselves
Zech. 2. 8. many n. joined to L.
Rev. 21. 24. n. of them that are saved
ALL NATIONS.
Deut. 26. 19. high above - n. c. 28
Psal. 113. 4. L. is high above - n.
Isa. 2. 2. - n. shall flow into it
40. 17. - n. bef. him are noth.
Matt. 25. 32. bef. him gath. - n.
Acts 14. 16. suffer'd. - n. to walk
NATIVITY. Ezek. 16. 3, 4.
NATURE.
Rom. 1. 26. into that against n.
27. uncirc. which is by n.
11. 24. olive—wild. by n. graffed contr. to n.
1 Cor. 11. 14. does not n. itself teach
Gal. 2. 15. Jews by n. and not
4. 8. by n. are no God
Eph. 2. 3. by n. children of wrath
Heb. 2. 16. took no n. of angels
James 3. 6. on fire course of n.
2 Pet. 1. 4. of divine n.
NATURAL.
Deut. 34. 7. nor n. force abated
Rom. 1. 26. change n. use
27. leav. n. use of wom.
31. without n. affect.
2 Tim. 3. 3.
11. 21. spared not n. branch

24. which be the n. branch.
Cor. 2. 14. n. man receiveth not
35. 44. fown a n. body
46. that which is n.
mes 1. 23. behold his n. face
Pet. 2. 12. n. brute beasts

NATURALLY.

il. 2. 20. Jude 10.

NAUGHT.

ov. 20. 14 it is n. it is n. faith
. 41. 12. be as a th. of n.
49. 9. spent strength for n.
53. 3. sold selves for n.
nos 6. 13. rejoice in a thi. of n.
ke 23. 11. set him at n.
cts 19. 27. to be set at n.
om. 14. 10. set at n. thy brother

NAUGHTINESS.

mes 1. 21. all superfluity of n.

NEAR.

al. 119. 151. thou art n. O Lord
148. 14. a people n. to him
. 55. 6. call on him while he is n.
57. 19. peace - to him n.
r. 12. 2. n. in their mouth

NECESSARY.

b 23. 12. more than my n. food
cts 15. 28. than these n. things
it. 3. 14. good works for n. uses

NECESSITY.

Cor. 9. 16. n. is laid upon me
Cor. 9. 7. give not - of n.
hilem. 14. not of n. but will.

NECESSITIES.

cts 20. 34. ministered to my n.
Cor. 6. 4. in n. and 12. 10.

NECK.

a. 48. 4. Jer. 7. 26. 17. 23.
cts 15. 10.

NECKS. 2 Kings 17. 4.
eh. 9. 16. 17. Jer. 19. 15.
om. 16. 4.

NECROMANCER.

eut. 18. 11.

NEED.

Matt. 6. 32. have n. of all these th.
9. 12. whole n. not a physician
Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31.
uke 15. 17. n. no repentance
Heb. 4. 16. grace to help in time of n.
1 Pet. 1. 6. if n. be ye are in
1 John 2. 27. n. not that any teach
Rev. 3. 17. have n. of nothing
21. 23. no n. of the sun
22. 5. n. no candle

NEEDS.

Eph. 4. 28. give to him that n.
2 Tim. 2. 15. n. not be ashamed

NEEDFUL. Luke 10. 42.

NEEDY.

Psal. 9. 18. n. not always be forgot.
Isa. 14. 30. n. shall lie down in safety
Jer. 22. 16. judges cause of n.

NEGLECT.

Matt. 18. 17. n. to hear church
1 Tim. 4. 14. n. not gift in thee
Heb. 2. 3. if we n. so gr. salvation

NEIGHBOUR. Prov. 27. 10.

HIS NEIGHBOUR.

Psal. 15. 3. Jer. 22. 13. 31. 34.
Heb. 8. 11. Rom. 15. 2.

MY NEIGHBOUR.

Luke 10. 29.

THY NEIGHBOUR.

Lev. 19. 13. 17. 18. Matt. 19. 19.

NEIGHED. Jer. 5. 18.

NEST.

Job 29. 18. shall die in my n.
Psal. 84. 3. found a n. for herself
Prov. 27. 8. wanders from her n.
Isa. 10. 14. found as a n.
Hab. 2. 9. set his n. on high

NESTS.

Matt. 8. 20. birds have n.
Luke 9. 58.

NET.

Psal. 35. 8. let his n. catch himself.
57. 6. a n. for my steps
66. 11. brought us into n.
Isa. 51. 20. as wild bull in n.
Hab. 1. 15. catch them in their n.
16. sacrifice to their n.
Matt. 13. 47. like a net cast into sea

NEW.

Numb. 16. 30. I'll make a n. thing
Judge 5. 8. chose n. gods

Eccl. 1. 9. no n. thing under sun
Isa. 65. 17. create n. heavens
c. 66. 22.
Jer. 31. 22. created a n. th. in earth
Lam. 3. 23. mercies are n. every morning
Ezek. 11. 19. put a n. spirit within you
18. 31. make you a n. heaven
36. 26. a n. heart I'll give you
Matt. 9. 16. n. cloth into old gar.
17. n. wine into n. bottles
13. 52. things n. and old
Mark 1. 27. what n. doctr. is this
Acts 17. 19.
John 13. 34. a n. com. give a
Acts 17. 21. to hear some n. thing
1 Cor. 5. 7. may be a n. lump
2 Cor. 5. 17. if in Christ he is n. creature
Gal. 6. 15. but n. creature
Eph. 4. 24. put on n. man
Col. 3. 10.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as n. born babes
2 Pet. 3. 31. look for n. heav. and
1 John 2. 8. a n. comm. I write
Rev. 2. 17. a n. name written
3. 12. write on him my n. name
5. 9. sung a n. song, c. 14. 3.
21. 1. saw a n. heav. and n. ear.
5. I make all things n.
NEWNESS.
Rom. 6. 4. walk in n. of life
7. 6. serve in n. of spirit
NIGH.
Deut. 4. 7. who hath God so n.
30. 14. word is n. thee
Rom. 10. 8.
Psal. 34. 18. Lord is n. them
85. 9. salvation is n.
145. 18. L. is n. to all that call
Eph. 2. 13. made n. by blood of Christ
17. peace to them n.
NIGHT.
Exod 12. 42. this is that n.
Psal. 19. 2. n. unto n. shews
30. 5. endure for a n.
139. 12. n. shall be light
Isa. 21. 11. what of the n.
Jer. 14. 8. to tarry for a n.
Luke 6. 12. continue all n.
12. 20. this n. soul be required
John 9. 4. n. comes
Rom. 13. 12. n. is far spent
1 Thess. 5. 5. not of the n.
Rev. 21. 25. no n. there & 22. 5.
BY NIGHT.
Psal. 134. 1 Cant. 3. 1. John 3. 2. & 7. 50. & 19. 39.
IN THE NIGHT.
Job 35. 10. giveth songs - n.
Psal. 16. 7. instruct me - n.
42. 8. - n. be with me
77. 6. my song - n.
119. 55. thy name - n.
Isa. 26. 9 soul desired thee n.
30. 29. have a song as - n.
59. 10. stumble at noon as - n.
John 11. 10. if a man walk - n.
1 Thess. 5. 7. sleep - n. drunk - n
NIGHTS.
Job 7. 3. wearisome n are appoi
NIGHT-WATCHES.
Psal. 63. 6. medit. on thee in n.
119. 148. eyes prevent the n.
NOBLE.
Acts 17. 11. 1 Cor. 1. 26.
NOBLES.
Neh. 3. 5. n. put not their necks
13. 17. contended with the n.
Psal 149. 7. their n. with fetters
Prov. 8. 16. n. decree justice
Eccl. 10. 17. king is son of n.
NOSE.
Prov. 30. 33. wringing of the n.
Isa. 65. 5. smoke in my n.
NOSTRILS.
Isa. 2. 22. whose breath is in his
Lam. 4. 20. breath of our n.
NOTHING.
2 Sam. 24. 24. doth cost me n.
1 Kings 8. 9. in the ark save
Neh. 8. 10. for whom n. is prep.
Esther 5. 13. this avails me n.
Job 6. 21. ye are n.
8. 21. know n.
26. 7. hangs earth on n.
34. 9. profits a man n.
Psal. 17. 3. tried, and find n.

Pſal. 39. 5. my age is n.
49. 17. carry n. away
119. 165. n. ſhall offend them
Prov. 13. 4. deſires and has n.
7. rich and has n.
Iſa. 40. 17. nations are as n.
leſs than n.
Jer. 10. 24. left thou bring me to n.
Lam. 1. 12. is it n. to you
Hag. 2. 3. in compariſon as n.
Luke 1. 37. with G. n. is impoſſible
John 8. 28. I do n. of myſelf
14. 30. has n. in me
15. 5. without me ye can do n.
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n. the underſt.
13. 2. I am n.
2 Cor. 6. 10. having n.
12. 11. though I be n
1 Tim. 6. 7. brought n. into world

NOVICE. 1 Tim. 3. 6.

NUMBER. Pſal. 90. 12.

NUMBERS. Pſal. 71. 15.

NURSE. 1 Theſſ. 2. 7.

NURSING. Iſa. 49. 23.

O A

OATH.

1 SAM. 14. 26. people feared the o.
2 Sam. 21. 7. Lord's o. was between them
2 Chron. 15. 15. rejoiced at the o.
Eccl. 8. 2. o. of God
9. 2. fears an o.
Ezek. 16. 59. deſpiſed the o.
c. 17, 18, 19.
Luke 1. 73. o. he ſware to our fa.
Heb. 6. 16. o for confirmation
James 5. 12. nor any other o.

OBEDIENCE.

Rom. 1. 5. o. to the faith
5. 19. by o. of one
6. 16. o. unto right.
16. 19. your o. is come abroad
26. for o. of faith
1 Cor. 14. 34. wom. commanded to be under o.
2 Cor. 7. 15. rem. the o. of you all
10. 5. to o. of Chriſt
10. 6. when your o. is fulfilled

Philem. 21. hav. confi. in thy o.
Heb. 5. 8. learned o. by th. he ſuff.
1 Pet. 1. 2. ſanct. of ſpir. unto o.

OBEDIENT.

Exod. 24. 7. will we do and be o.
Deut. 4. 30. be o. to his voice
8. 20. periſh bec. not o.
2 Sam. 22. 45. ſtrang. be o. to me
Prov. 25. 12. upon an o. ear
Iſa. 1. 19. if ye be o. ye ſhall eat
42. 24. were not o. to his law
Acts 6. 7. prieſts were o.
Rom. 15. 18. o. by word
2 Cor. 2. 9. be o. in all things
Eph. 6. 5. ſerv. be o. to your maſt.
Phil. 2. 8. became o. to death
Tit. 2. 5. o. to their own huſbands
9. exhort ſervants to be o.
1 Pet. 1. 14. as o. children

OBEY.

Deut. 11. 27. a bleſſ. if ye o. the comm.
13. 4. walk after Lord, and o. his voice
Joſhua 24. 24. his voice will we o.
1 Sam. 12. 14. ſerve him and o. his v.
13. 22. to o. is better than ſacri.
Jer. 7. 23. o. my voice and I will be your God
26. 13. amend your ways and o.
Zech. 6. 25. dilig. o. voice of Lord
Acts 5. 29. ought to o. God rather than
Rom. 6. 15. his ſerv. are whom o.
Eph. 6. 1. children o. parents
Col. 3. 10.
Col. 3. 22. ſervants o. your maſters
Tit. 3. 1. to o. magiſtr.
Heb. 5. 9. to all that o. him
13. 17. o. them that have rule

NOT OBEY.

Rom. 2. 8. contentious and do - o.
2 Theſſ. 18. - o. goſp. of our Lord
3. 14. if any - o our word
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any do - o. word
4. 17. that o. - goſpel

OBEYED.

Rom. 6. 17. 1 Pet. 3. 6.

OBEYETH.

Iſa. 50. 10. Jer. 11. 3

OBEYING.
1 Pet. 1. 22. in o. the truth
OBSERVATION.
Luke 17. 20.
OBSERVE.
Pſal. 107. 43. and will o. thoſe things
Prov. 23. 26. let thy eyes o. my ways
Jonah 2. 8. o. lying vanities, forſake
Matt. 28. 20. teaching them to o.
Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days and months
OBSERVED.
Gen. 37. 11. his fa. o. the ſaying
Exod. 12. 42. a night to be much o.
Mark 6. 20. feared John and o. him
10. 20. all theſe have I o.
OBSTINATE.
Deut. 2. 30. made his heart o.
Iſa. 38. 4. knew thou art o.
OBTAIN.
Prov. 8. 35. ſhall o. favour of L.
Iſa. 35. 10. o. joy and gladneſs
c. 51. 11.
Luke 20. 35. worthy to o. that word
1 Cor. 9. 24. ſo run that ye may o.
Heb. 4. 16. o. mercy and find grace
11. 35. might o. a better reſur.
James 4. 2. and cannot o.
OBTAINED.
Hoſ. 2. 23. that had not o. mercy
Acts 26. 22. having o. help of God
Rom. 11. 7. election has o. it
Eph. 1. 11. o. an inheritance
1 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy
Heb. 1. 4. o. more excellent name
6. 15. he o. the promiſes
9. 12. o. eternal redempt. for us
OCCASION.
2 Sam. 12. 14. given o. to enemies to
Dan. 6. 4. could find none o.
Rom. 7. 8. ſin taking o. by the commandm. v. 11.
14. 13. o. to fall, in his br. way
2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from them
Gal. 5. 13. for an o. to the fleſh
1 Tim. 5. 14. give no o. to adverſ.
1 John 2. 10. no o. of ſtumbling in him
OCCASIONS.
Job 33. 10. finds o. againſt me.
OCCUPY.
Luke 19. 13. o. till I come
OCCUPIED.
Heb. 13. 9. have been o. therein
ODIOUS. Prov. 30. 13.
ODOUR.
Phil. 4. 18. an o. of a ſweet ſmell
ODOURS.
Rev. 5. 8. vials full of o.
OFFENCE.
1 Sam. 25. 31. nor o. of heart
Iſa. 8. 14. rock of o.
Hoſ. 5. 15. acknowledge their o.
Matt. 16. 23. art an o. to me
18. 7. the o. comes
Acts 24. 16. void of o. towards G.
Rom. 5. 15. not as the o.
o. of one many be dead
17. by one man's o.
18. by o. of one
9. 33. a rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8.
14. 20. eats with o.
1 Cor. 10. 32. give no o. neith. to
2 Cor. 6. 3. give no o. in any thing
11. 7. commit no o.
Gal. 5. 11. o. of croſs ceaſed
Phil. 1. 10. without o. till day of C
OFFENCES.
Eccl. 10. 4. pacifies great o.
Matt. 18. 7. o. will needs come
Luke 17. 1. impoſſible but that o. come
Rom. 4. 25. delivered for our o.
5. 16. of many o. to juſtificatio
16. 17. cauſe diviſions and o.
OFFEND.
Job 34. 31. I'll not o. any more
Pſal. 119. 165. neith. ſhall o. ther
Jer. 2. 3. devour him, ſhall o.
Hoſ. 4. 15. let not Judah o.
Matt. 5. 29. right eye o. thee
30. right hand o. thee
13. 31. gather out - all th. that
17. 27. leſt we ſhould o.
18. 6. ſhall o. one of theſe

Mark 9. 22. Luke 17. 2.
8. if hand or foot o. thee
9. if eye o. thee
Mark 9. 43, 45, 47.
1 Cor. 8. 13. meat make brot. to o.
James 2. 10. o. in one point
3. 2. in many things we o. all
o. not in word

OFFENDED.

Prov. 18. 19. a bro. o. is harder
Matt. 11. 6. bleſſed is he who not o.
Luke 7. 23.
26. 33. though all ſhall be o.
Mark 14. 29.
I'll never be o.
Mark 4. 17. they are o.
Rom. 14. 21. o. or is made weak
2 Cor. 11. 29. o. and I burn

OFFENDER.

Iſa. 29. 21. an o. for a word

OFFER.

Pſal. 50. 14. o. to God thankſgiv.
See 116. 17.
Matt. 5. 24. come and o. thy gift
Heb. 13. 15. o. ſacrif. of praiſe
Rev. 8. 3. o. it with p. of ſaints

OFFERED.

Mal. 1. 11. o. to my name
Phil. 2. 17. o. open ſacrif. and ſerv.
2 Tim. 4. 6. ready to be o.
Heb. 9. 14. o. himſelf without ſpot
28. Chr. once o. to bear ſin
11. 4. Abel o. to G. a more acc.
17. Abraham o. up Iſaac

OFFERETH.

Pſal. 50. 23. whoſo. o. praiſe

OFFERING.

Eph. 5. 2. an o. and a ſacrif. to G.
Heb. 10. 5. o. thou wouldſt not
14. by one o. hath perf.

OFF-SCOURING.

Lam. 3. 45. 1 Cor. 4. 13.

OFF-SPRING.

Signifies. [1.] *Poſterity*, Job 31. 8. [2.] *Iſſue, Race, Sons, Seed*, Iſa. 22. 24. & 48. 19 [3.] Jesus *Chriſt*, Rev. 22. 16.
Acts 17. 28. we are alſo his o.
Rev. 22. 16. root and o. of David

OFTEN.

Prov. 29. 1. o. reproved hardens
Mal. 3. 16. ſpoke o. one to anoth.
Matt. 23. 37. how o. would I have gathered
1 Cor. 11. 26. as o. as eat this bre.
Phil. 3. 18. of whom I told you o.
Heb. 9. 25. not offer himſelf o.

OLD.

Pſal. 71. 18. when I am o. and grey
Prov. 22. 6. when o. he will not depart
Jer. 6. 16. aſk for the o. paths
John 21. 18. when o. ſhall ſtretch
Acts 21. 16. an o. diſciple
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out o. leaven
2 Cor. 5. 17. o. things are paſt aw.
2 Pet. 1. 9. purged from his o. ſins

OLD AGE.

Gen. 25. 8. Judges 8. 23.
Job 30. 2. Pſal. 71. 9. 92. 14.
Iſa. 46. 4.

OLD MAN.

Rom. 6. 6. Eph. 4. 22. Col. 3. 9.

OLD MEN.

Prov. 17. 6. 20. 29.

OLDNESS.

Rom. 7. 6.

OMEGA.

Rev. 1. 8. 11. & 21. 6. & 22. 13.

ONE.

Jer. 3. 14. o. of a city
Matt. 19. 6. none good but o.
1 Cor. 8. 4. no other God but o.
10. 17. many are o. bread
Gal. 3. 20. God is o.
1 John 5. 7. theſe are o.

ONE THING.

Joſh. 23. 14. not o. - has failed
Pſal. 27. 4. o. - have I deſired
Mark 10. 21. o. - thou lackeſt
Luke 10. 42. o. - is needful
Phil. 3. 13. this o. - I do

OPEN.

Pſal. 51. 15. o. thou my lips
81. 10. o. thy mouth wide
119. 18. o. thou my eyes
Prov. 31. 8. o. thy mouth
Cant. 5. 2. o. to me, my ſiſter
Iſa. 22. 22. o. and none ſhall ſhut

Isa. 42. 7. to o. the blind eyes
Ezek. 16. 36. never o. thy mouth
Matt. 25. 11. L. L. o. to us
Luke 13. 25.
Acts 26. 18. to open their eyes
Eph. 6. 19. may o. my mouth bold.
Col. 4. 3. o. to us a door of utter.
Rev. 5. 2. who is wort. to o. book

OPENED.

Gen. 3. 7. eyes of both were o.
Isa. 35. 5. eyes of blind shall be o.
53. 7. he o. not his mouth
Matt. 7. 7. knock, and it shall be o. to you, Luke 11. 9.
Luke 24. 45. o. he their underst.
Acts 14. 27. o. door of faith to Gentiles
16. 14. whose heart L. o.
2 Cor. 16. 9. door effect. is o.
2 Cor. 2. 12. door was o. to me

OPENEST.

Psal. 104. 28. 145. 16.

OPENETH.

Psal. 146. 8. L. o. eyes of blind
Rev. 3. 7. o. and no man shuts

OPERATION.

Psal. 28. 5. nor o. of his hands
Isa. 5. 12.
Col. 2. 12. faith of o. of God

OPERATIONS. 1 Cor. 12. 6.

OPINION.

Job 32. 6. not shew my o.
10. I'll shew you my o. v. 17.

OPINIONS.

1 Kings 18. 21. halt betw. two o.

OPPORTUNITY.

Matt. 26. 16. fought o. to betray Luke 22. 6.
Gal. 6. 10. as have o. let us do good
Phil. 4. 10. ye lacked o.
Heb. 11. 15. had o. to have return.

OPPOSE. 2 Tim. 2. 25.

OPPOSETH.

2 Thess. 2. 4. who o. and exalts

OPPOSITIONS.

1 Tim. 6. 20. o. of science

OPPRESS.

Signifies, *To crush, afflict, or trouble others*
Exod. 22. 21. not o. a stranger c. 23. 9.
Lev. 25. 14. not o. one, v. 17.
Deut. 24. 17. not o. a hired serv.
Prov. 22. 22. neither o. afflicted
Zech. 7. 10. o. not the widow
James 2. 6 do not rich men o. you

OPPRESSED.

Psal. 9. 9. a refuge for o.
Eccl. 4. 1. tears of such as were o.
Isa. 1. 17. relieve the o.
53. 7. he was o. and afflicted
58. 6. to let o. go free

OPPRESSETH.

Prov. 22. 16. & 28. 3.

OPPRESSION.

Deut. 26. 7. L. looked on our o.
2 Kings 13. 4. L. saw o. of Israel
Psal. 12. 5. for o. of poor.
Eccl. 7. 7. o. makes a wise m. mad
Isa. 5. 7. but behold o.
13. 25. despiseth gain of o.

OPPRESSOR.

Psal. 72. 4. break in pieces the o.
Prov. 3. 31. envy not the o.
Isa. 14. 4. how hath o. ceased
51. 13. where is fury of o.

OPPRESSORS.

Psal. 54. 3. o. seek after my soul
119. 121. leave me not to my o.
Isa. 3. 12. childr. are their o.

ORACLES.

Acts 7. 38. received the lively o.
Rom. 3. 2. committed o. of God
Heb. 5. 12. principles of o. of God
1 Pet. 4. 11. speak as o. of God

ORDAIN.

Signifies, *To appoint some thing, or person to some special end*, Rom. 7. 10.
Isa. 26. 12. wilt o. peace for us
1 Cor. 7. 12. so o. I in all churches
Tit. 1. 5. to o. elders in every city

ORDAINED.

Psal. 8. 2. had o. strength
132. 17. o. a lamp for my anoint
Isa. 30. 33. Tophet is o. of old
Jer. 1. 5. o. thee a prophet
Hab. 1. 12. them for judgment
Acts 13. 48. as were o. to et. life

Acts 14. 23. o. them eld. in ev. ch.
17. 31. that man whom he o.
Rom. 7. 10. was o. to life
13. 1. powers - are o. of God
1 Cor. 9. 14. o. they wh. preach
Gal. 3. 19. o. by angels
Eph. 2. 10. which God before o.
1 Tim. 2. 7. o. a preacher
Heb. 5. 1. o. for men
Jude 4. o. to this condemnation
ORDER.
Pſal. 40. 5. he reckoned up in o.
50. 21. o. ſet them in o.
119. 133. o. my ſteps in thy word
1 Cor. 14. 30. decently and in o.
Col. 2. 5. beholding your o.
Tit. 1. 5. ſet in o. things
ORDERED.
2 Sam. 23. 5. Pſal. 37. 23.
ORDERETH.
Pſal. 50. 23. that o. his converſ.
ORDINANCE.
Iſa. 58. 2. forſook not o. of their G.
Rom. 13. 2. reſiſteth o. of God
1 Pet. 2. 13. ſubmit—to every o. of man
ORDINANCES.
Neh. 10. 32 made o. for us
Iſa. 58. 2. aſk of me o.
Jer. 31. 35. o. of the moon
33. 25. appointed o. of heav.
Ezek. 11. 40. keep my o.
Luke 1. 6. walk. in all o. of Lord
Eph. 2. 15. contained in o.
Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of o.
20. ſubject to o.
Heb. 9. 1. o. of divine ſervice
10. carnal o.
ORNAMENT. 1 Pet. 3. 4.
ORNAMENTS.
Exod. 33. 5. put off thy o.
Jer. 2. 32. can maid forget her o.
Ezek. 16. 7. come to exceil. o.
11. decked thee with o.
OVERCHARGE. 2 Cor. 2. 5.
OVERCHARGED.
Luke 21. 34.
OVERCOME.
Cant. 6. 5. eyes - have o. me
John 16. 33. I have o. the world
Rom. 12. 21. be not o. of evil
1 John 2. 13. have o. wicked one
v. 14.
4. 4. have o them
Rev. 17. 14. lamb ſhall o. them
OVERCOMETH.
1 John 5. 4. born of God o.
Rev. 2. 7. that o. I'll give to eat
v. 17.
11. that o. ſhall not be hurt
3. 5. that o. - ſhall be clothed
12. that o. I'll make a pillar
21. that o. I'll grant to ſit
21. 7. that o. ſhall inherit all
OVER-MUCH.
Eccl. 7. 16. righteous o.
17. o. wicked
2 Cor. 2. 7. o. ſorrow
OVER-PAST.
Pſal. 57. 1. calam. be o.
Iſa. 26. 28. indignation be o.
OVERSEERS. Acts 26. 28.
OVERSIGHT. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
OVER-TAKE.
Exod. 15. 9. I'll purſue, I'll o.
Amos 9. 13. plow-man o. reaper
1 Theſſ. 5. 4. o. you as a thief
OVER-TAKEN. Gal. 6. 1.
OVER-THROW.
Deut. 12. 3. ſhall o. their altars
Acts 5. 39. if of God, cannot o. it
1 Tim. 2. 18. o. faith of ſome
OVERTHROWN. Amos 4. 11.
OVERTURN. Ezek. 21. 27.
OVERWHELMED.
Pſal. 55. 5. horror hath o. me
61. 2. when heart is o.
77. 3. ſpirit was o. Pſal. 142. 3. & 143. 4.
OVERWISE. Eccl. 7. 16.
OURS. 1 Cor. 1. 2. Tit. 3. 14.
OUT-CASTS.
Pſal. 147. 2. o. of Iſrael
Iſa. 11. 12. aſſemble the o.
16. 3. hide the o.
4. o. dwell with thee
56. 8. G. which gath. o. of Iſrael
OUTER.
Matt. 8. 12. o. darkneſs, c. 22. 13. & 25. 30.

OUT-GOINGS. Pſal. 65. 8.
OUTSIDE.
Matt. 23. 25. Luke 11. 39.
OUT-STRETCHED.
Deut. 26. 8. o. arm, Jer. 21. 5. & 27. 5.
OUTRAGEOUS. Prov. 27. 4.
OUTWARD.
Rom. 2. 28. circumciſ. which is o.
2 Cor. 4. 16. tho' our o. man periſh
1 Pet. 3. 3. o. adorning of plaiting
OUTWARDLY.
Matt. 23. 28. appear o.
Rom. 2. 28. a Jew - o.
OWE. Rom. 13. 8.
OWN.
John 1. 11. to his o. and his o.
1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your o.
10. 24. let no man ſeek his o.
13. 5. ſeeks not her o.
Phil. 2. 4. look not on o. things
21. all ſeek their o.
1 Tim. 5. 8. provide not for his o.
OX. Iſa. 1. 3. o.
OXEN.
Pſal. 144. 14. our o. may be ſtrong
Luke 14. 19. bought five yoke of o.
John 2. 14. thoſe that ſold o.
1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God care for o.
OIL.
Pſal. 45. 7. with o. of gladneſs
Heb. 1. 9.
92. 10. anoint. with freſh o.
104. 15. o. to make face ſhine
141. 5. o. which not break head
Iſa. 61. 3. o. of joy for mourning
Matt. 25. 8. give us of your o.
Luke 10. 34. pouring in wine and o.
OINTMENT.
Eccleſ. 7. 1. good name better than - o.
10. 1. dead flies cauſe o. of apothecary
Iſa. 1. 6. neither molified with o.
Matt. 26. 7. box of precious o.
Mark 14. 3. Luke 7. 32. John 12. 3.
OINTMENTS.
Cant. 1. 3. ſavour of good o.
Amos 6. 6. anoint with chief o.

P A.

PACIFY
PROV. 16. 14.
PACIFIED
Ezek. 16. 63. when I am
PACIFIETH.
Prov. 21. 14. a gift - p. anger
Eccl. 10. 4. yielding p.
PAIN. Rev. 21. 4.
PAINED. Rev. 12. 2.
PAINS.
Pſal. 116. 3. p. of hell gat hold
Acts 2. 24. looſed p. of death
PAINFUL.
Pſal. 73. 16. too p. for me
PAINFULNESS.
2 Cor. 11. 27. in p.
PAINTED.
2 Kings 9. 30. Jezeb. p. her face
PAINTEDST.
Ezek. 23. 40. p. thy eyes
PAINTING.
Jer. 4. 30. rentſt face with p.
PANTED.
Pſalm 119. 131. opened mouth and p.
PANTETH.
Pſal. 42. 1. ſo p. my ſoul after thee
PARABLE.
Pſal. 49. 4. 78. 2 Prov. 26. 7. v. 9.
Mic. 2. 4.
PARABLES.
Ezek. 20. 49. doth he not ſpeak p.
PARADISE.
Luke 23. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 4.
Rev. 2. 7.
PARCHMENTS. 2 Tim. 4. 13.
PARDON.
Takes away the burthen of our ſi and the knowledge thereof giv peace to our conſciences.
Exod. 23. 21. not p. your tranſgr. 34. 9. p. our iniquities
Numb. 14. 19. p. the iniquities
1 Sam. 15. 25. p. my ſin
2 Kings 5. 18. Lord, p. thy ſerva 24. 4. which Lord would not
2 Chr. 30. 18. good L. p. every o

eh. 9. 17. a God ready to p.
b 7. 21. doſt not p. my tranſgr.
ſal. 25. 11. for name's ſake p.
.-55. 7. he will abundantly p.
r. 5. 1. I will p. it
7. how ſhall I p. thee
33. 8. I will p. all their iniquit.
50. 20. I will p. whom I reſerve
PARDONED.
umb. 14. 20. I have p.
a. 40. 2. her iniquity is p.
am. 3. 42. thou haſt not p.
PARDONETH.
Mic. 7. 18. that p. iniq.
PARENTS.
att. 10. 21. childr. riſe up ag. p.
Mark 13. 12.
uke 18. 21. no man has left p.
21. 16. betrayed by p.
ohn 9. 2. this man or his p.
om. 1. 30. diſob. to p. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
p. for children
Tim. 5. 4. requite their p.
PART.
Pſal. 5. 9. inward p. is wickedneſs
51. 6. in hidden p.
118. 7. Lord takes my p.
uke 10. 42. choſen that good p.
ohn 13. 8. haſt no p. with me
Acts 8. 21. neither p. nor lot
Cor. 13. 9. we know in p.
10. p. ſhall be done away
PARTAKER.
Pſal. 50. 18. been p. with adult.
Cor. 9. 10. ſhall be p. of his hope
10. 30. if I by grace be a p.
Tim. 5. 22. neither be p. of o-
ther mens ſins
Pet. 5. 1. a p. of the glory
John 11. p. of his evil deeds
PARTAKERS.
Cor. 9. 13. p. with altar
10. 17. p. of that one bread
21. p. of Lord's table
Eph. 5. 7. be not p. with them
Heb. 3. 14. made p. of Chriſt
6. 4. p. of Holy Ghoſt
12. 10. p. of his holineſs
PARTIAL.
Mal. 2. 9. been p. in law
James 2. 4. are ye not p.
PARTIALITY.
1 Tim. 5. 21. do nothing by p.
James 3. 17. without p.
PASS.
Mark 14. 35. Luke 16. 17.
1 Pet. 1. 17.
PASSED.
John 5. 24. is p. from death to life
See 1 John 3. 14.
PASSEST.
Iſa. 43. 2. when p. thro' waters
PASSETH.
Mic. 7. 18. p. by the tranſgreſſ.
1 Cor. 7. 31. faſh. of this world p.
away
Eph. 3. 19. love of God which p.
knowledge
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. p. all underſt.
1 John 2. 17. world p. away
PASSOVER.
1 Cor. 5. 7.
PASSION.
Acts 1. 3. alive after his p.
PASSIONS.
Acts 14. 15. men of like p.
James 5. 17. ſubject to like p.
PASTOR. Jer. 17. 16.
PASTORS.
Jer. 3. 15. Eph. 4. 11.
PASTURE.
Pſal. 74. 1. ſheep of thy p.
& 79. 13. & 95. 7.
& 100. 3.
John 10. 9. find p.
PATH.
Pſal. 16. 11. ſhew me p. of life
27. 11. lead me in plain p.
119. 35. go in p. of thy com.
139. 3. compaſſeſt my p.
Prov. 4. 18. p. of juſt as ſhin. light
26. ponder p. of feet
5. 6. ponder p. of life
Iſa. 26. 7. doſt weigh p. of juſt
PATHS.
Pſal. 17. 4. kept me from p. of
deſtruction
5. hold up my goings in
thy p.
25. 4. teach me thy p.

Pſal. 25. 10. all p. of L. are mercy
65. 11. thy p. drop fatneſs
Prov. 3. 17. all her p. are peace
Iſa. 59. 7. deſtr. are in their p.
8. made them crooked p.
Jer. 6. 16. aſk for old p.
Hoſ. 2. 6. ſhall not find her p.
Matt. 3. 3. make his p. ſtraight
Heb. 12. 13. make ſtrai. p. for feet

PATIENCE.

Signifies, *That gift of God which enables a Chriſtian to endure croſſes quietly: in a word, it is a power to endure grievous things.*
Heb. 10. 36.
Matt. 18. 26. have p. with me
v. 29.
Luke 8. 15. bring fruit with p.
21. 19. in your p. poſſeſs
Rom. 5. 3. tribulation works p.
4. and p. experience
8. 25. with p. wait for it
15. 4. thro' p. might have hope
5. God of p. grant you
2 Cor. 6. 4. as min. of G. in much p.
12. 12. wrought am. you in all p.
Col. 1. 11. unto all p. and long-ſuffering
1 Theſſ. 1. 3. p. of hope in our L. J.
2 Theſſ. 1. 4. for your p. and faith
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after - p.
2 Tim. 3. 10. charity p.
Tit. 2. 2. found - in p.
Heb. 6. 12. through p. inherit promiſe
Heb. 10. 36. have need of p.
12. 1. I run with p.
James 1. 3. works p.
4. let p. have her per. wo.
5. 7. has long p.
10. for an example of p.
11. heard of p. of Job
2 Pet. 1. 6. to p. godlineſs
Rev. 1. 9. in - p. of Jeſus Chriſt
2. 2. I know thy p.
3. haſt p. and
19. I know - thy p.
3. 10. kept word of my p.
13. 10. here is p.
c. 14. 12.

PATIENT.

Eccl. 7. 8. p. in ſpirit
Rom. 2. 7. p. contin. in well-do.
12. 12. p. in tribulation
1 Theſſ. 1. 14. be p. tow. all men
2 Theſſ. 3. 5. into p. waiting
1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy - but p.
2 Tim. 2. 24. apt to teach, p.
James 5. 7. be p. thereof
8. be ye alſo p.

PATIENTLY.

Pſal. 37. 7. wait p. for him
40. 1. I waited p.
Acts 26. 3. hear me p.
Heb. 6. 15. p. endured
1 Pet. 2. 20. ye take it p.

PATRIARCH.

Acts 2. 29. Heb. 7. 4.

PATRIARCHS. Acts 7. 8. 9

PATRIMONY. Deut. 18. 8.

PATTERN.

1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7.

PAVILION.

Pſal. 27. 5. hide me in his p.
31. 20. ſecretly in a p.

PAVILIONS.

2 Sam. 22. 12. darkn. his p.

PAY. Matt. 18. 28.

PAYETH.

Pſal. 37. 21. borrows and p. not

PEACE.

Is that comfortable tranquillity conſcience, which is the imme ate fruit of our atonement w God.
Job 22. 21. and be at p.
Pſal. 34. 14. ſeek p.
37. 37. end of that man is p.
85. 8. he'll ſpeak p. to his peo
10. right. and p. have kiſſe
119. 165. great p. have they
120. 9. I am for p.
122. 6. pray for p. of Jeruſale
125. 5. p. ſhall be on Iſrael
Prov. 3. 17. all her paths are p.
16. 7. his enemies be at p. w
him
Iſa. 9. 6. the prince of p.
26. 3. keep them in perfect p
27. 5. may make p. with me

2. 17. work of right. shall be p.
5. 7. I make p.
8. 18. thy p. been as a river
20. no p. to wicked c. 57. 21.
7. 2. shall enter into p.
19. treate of lips, p. p.
9. 8. way of p. they know not
0. 17. make thy officers p.
. 6. 14. saying p. p. when no p.
. 8. 11. Ezek. 13. 10.
3. 15. looked for p. c. 14. 19.
9. 7. seek p. of city
11. - thoughts of p.
c. 5. 5. this man shall be the p.
ch. 8. 19. love the truth and p.
att. 10. 34. came not to send p.
ark 9. 50. have p. one with ano.
ke 1. 79. guide feet into way of p.
2. 14. on earth p.
29. letteſt thy ſerv. dep. in p.
9. 42. th. that belongs to thy p.
n 14. 27. p. I leave - my p. I give
16. 33. in me ye might have p.
m. 5. 1. have p. with God
8. 6. ſpir. mind. is life and p.
14. 17. right. and p. and joy
15. 13. p. in believing
Cor. 7. 15. God called us to p.
Cor. 13. 11. live in p.
l. 5. 22. fruit of ſpirit is - p.
h. 2. 14. he is our p.
il. 4. 7. p. of God which paſſes
l. 3. 15. let p. of God rule
Theſſ. 5. 13. be at p.
eb. 12. 14. follow p. with all men
nes 3. 18. ſown in p.
Pet. 3. 11. let him ſeek p.
Pet. 3. 14. found of him in p.

GOD OF PEACE.

m. 15. 33. - p. be with you all
16. 20. - p. ſhall bruiſe Satan
il. 4. 9. - p. ſhall be with you
Theſſ. 5. 23. - p. ſanctify you
eb. 13. 20. - p. that brought again

PEACEABLE.

Tim. 2. 2. may lead a p. life
eb. 14. 11. yields p. fruits
nes 3. 17. firſt pure, than p.

PEACEABLY.

m. 12. 18. live p. with all men

PEACE-MAKERS. Matt. 5. 9.

PEARL. Matt. 13. 46.

PEARLS. Matt. 7. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 9.

PECULIAR.

Exod. 19. 5. a p. treaſure
Deut. 14. 2. a p. people
26. 18. this p. people
Pſal. 135. 4. Iſrael for his p. treaſ.
Eccl. 2. 8. p. treaſure of kings
Tit. 2. 14. purify. to himſ. a p. peo.
1 Pet. 2. 9. a p. people to ſhew

PEN.

Judges 5. 14. that handle the p.
Job 19. 24. graven with iron p.
Pſal. 45. 1. p. of ready writer
Jer. 17. 1. written with p.

PENURY. Prov. 14. 23. Lu. 21. 4.

PEOPLE.

Pſal. 148. 14. a p. near unto him
Iſa. 1. 4. a p. laden with iniquit.
27. 11. it is a p. of no underſt.
Hoſ. 4. 9. like p. like prieſt

HIS PEOPLE.

Pſal. 73. 10. - p. return hither
100. 3. we are - p.
Matt. 1. 21. ſave - p. from their ſins
Rom. 11. 2. God not caſt away - p.

MY PEOPLE.

Pſal. 81. 11. - p. would not heark.
Iſa. 26. 20. come - p. enter into
63. 8. ſurely they are - p.
Jer. 30. 22. ye ſhall be - p. and I'll be
31. 33. be their God, and they
ſhall be - p. 2 Cor. 6, 16.
Hoſ. 1. 9. ye are not - p.

PERCEIVE.

Deut. 29. 4. not given a heart to p.
1 John 3. 16. hereby p. we love of G.

PERCEIVETH.

Luke 6. 41. p. not the beam

PERDITION.

John 17. 12. none loſt but ſon of p.
Phil. 28. an evident token of p.
2 Theſſ. 2. 3. man of ſin—ſon of p.
1 Tim. 6. 9. drown men in p.
Heb. 10. 39. which draw back to p.
2 Pet. 3. 7. p. of ungodly men
Rev. 17. 8. go into p. v. 11.

PERFECT.

Gen. 6. 9. a juſt man and p.

17. 1. be thou p.
Deut. 18. 13. shalt be p.
Job 1. 1. that man was p. v. 8. c. 2. 3.
Pſal. 37. 37. mark. p. man
Ezek. 16. 14. waſt p. through my
Matt. 5. 48. be ye p.
19. 21. if thou wilt be p.
1 Cor. 2. 6. wiſd. am th. that are p.
2 Cor. 12. 9. ſtr. made p. in weakn.
13. 11. be p. be of good comfort
Eph. 4. 13. to a p. man
Phil. 3. 12. as tho' I were alrea. p.
15. as many as be p.
Col. 1. 28. every man p. Chriſt
4. 12. ſtand p. and complete
2 Tim. 3. 17. man of God be p.
Heb. 2. 10. captain of ſalvation p.
7. 19. law made nothing p.
12. 23. ſpirits of juſt men made p.
13. 21. make you p.
James 1. 4. be p. and entire
17. every p. gift.
1 Pet. 5. 10. make you p.
1 John 4. 13. p love caſts out fear
Rev. 3. 2. not found thy works p.

IS PERFECT.

Deut. 32. 4. his work - p.
2 Sa. 22. 31. his way - p. Pſ. 18. 30.
Pſal. 19. 7. law of the Lord - p.

PERFECTING.

2 Cor. 7. 1. p. holineſs in fear
Eph. 4. 12. for the p. of the ſaints

PERFECTION.

Job 11. 7. find out Almighty to p.
Pſal. 119. 96. ſeen an end of all p.
Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to p.
2 Cor. 13. 9. wiſh, even your p.
Heb. 6. 1. go on unto p.

PERFECTNESS.

Col. 3. 14. bond of p.

PERFORM.

Pſal. 119. 106. ſworn and I'll p.
112. inclin. my heart to p.
Iſa. 9. 7. zeal of Lord will p.
44. 28. ſhall p. all my pleaſure
Mic. 7. 20. p. the truth to Jacob
Rom. 4. 21. able alſo to p.
7. 18. how to p that is good
2 Cor. 8. 11 p. the doing of it
Phil. 1. 6. he'll p. it

PERFORMETH.

Pſal. 57. 2. to God that p. all t
Iſa. 44. 26. p. counſel of his me

PERILOUS. 2 Tim. 3.

PERISH.

Num. 17. 12. we die, we p.
Eſther 4. 16. if I p. I p.
Pſal. 2. 12. ye p. from the way
Pro. 29. 18. where no viſion, p
Matt. 8. 25. Lord, ſave us, we
Luke 8. 24.
Joh 3. 15. 16. believes, ſhould n
2 Pet. 3. 9. not will. any ſhoul

PERISHED. Pſal. 119.

PERMISSION. 1 Cor. 7.

PERMIT.

1 Cor. 16. 7. if I p. Heb. 6. 3.

PERNICIOUS. 2 Pet. 2.

PERPETUAL.

Jer. 50. 5. in a p. covenant
51. 39. ſleep a p. ſleep, v. 57

PERPLEXED. 2 Cor. 4.

PERPLEXITY. Iſa. 22.

PERSECUTE.

Job 19. 22. ye p. me as God
Pſal. 10. 2. wick—doth p. the
35. 6. let angel of Lord p. t
71. 11. p. and take him
83. 15. p. them with thy te
Lam. 3. 66. p. and deſtroy the
Matt. 5. 11. bleſſed—when n
44. pray for them that p
10. 23. when they p. you
Rom. 12. 14. bleſs them wh
you

PERSECUTED.

Pſal. 119. 161. princes p. me.
143. 3. enemy has p. my ſo
John 15. 20. if they have p. m
Acts 22. 4 I p. this way
26. 11. I p. them to ſtrange
1 Cor. 4. 12. being p. we ſuffe
15. 9. bec. I p. church of G
2 Cor. 4. 9. p. but not forſake
Gal. 1. 13. p. church of God
4. 29. p. him born after ſpi
1 Theſſ. 2. 15. have p. us

PERSECUTEST. Acts 9

PERSECUTION.

2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly, ſha
fer p.

SEVERANCE. Eph. 6. 18.
PERSON.
1. 8. will he accept thy p.
2. 6. God accep. no man's p.
1. 3. expreſs image of his p.
2. 16. profane p. as Eſau
PERSONS.
ct. 3. 11. what manner of p.
16. having mens p.in admirat.
PERSUADE.
1. 10. do I now p. men of God
PERSUADED.
13. 43. p. them to continue
1. 14. when he would not be p.
8. 38. I am p. that neith. death
6. 9. p. better things of you
1. 13. were p. of them
ERSUADEST. Acts 26. 28.
PERTAIN. 2 Pet. 1. 3.
ERTAINETH Rom. 9. 4.
ERTAINING. Heb. 2. 14.
PERVERSE.
nb. 22. 32. thy way is p.
t. 32. 5. a p. generation
s 20. 30. ſpeaking p. things
l. 2. 15. a p. nation
PERVERT.
. 1. 7. would p. goſpel of Chriſt
s 13. 19. not ceaſe to p.
PERVERTED.
33. 27. p. that was right
3. 21. have p. their way
ERVERTETH. Prov. 19. 3.
PERVERTING.
23. 2. found this fell. p. the nat.
PESTILENCE.
am. 24. 15. L. ſent a p. on Iſr.
Chron. 21. 14.
Kin. 8. 37. if there be in land p.
nos 4. 10. ſent amon. you the p.
b. 3. 5. before him went the p.
PESTILENT.
ts 24. 5. a p. fellow
PETITIONS.
l. 20. 5. Lord fulfil all t' - -
ohn 5. 15. know we h - - p.
PHILOSOPHY. Col
IYLACTERIES. M
PHYSICIAN.
r. 8. 22. is there no p. there
Matt. 9. 12. whole need not a p.
Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31.
Luke 4. 23. p. heal thyſelf
Col. 4. 14. Luke the beloved p.
PHYSICIANS.
Job 31. 4. ye are all p. of no value
PIECE.
Prov. 6. 26. a p. of bread, 28. 21.
Matt. 9. 16. a p. of new cloth
Luke 14. 18. a p. of ground
PIECES. Pſal. 50. 22.
PIERCE. Luke 2. 35.
PIERCED.
Pſal. 22. 16. they p. my hands
Zech. 12. 10. look on whom have p.
John 19. 37.
1 Tim. 6. 10. p. themſelves thro'
Rev. 1. 7. they alſo which p. him
PIERCING. Heb. 4. 12.
PIETY. 1 Tim. 5. 4.
PILGRIMAGE.
Gen. 47. 9. years of my p.
Exod. 6. 4. land of their p.
Pſal. 119. 54. houſe of my p.
PILGRIMS.
Heb. 11. 13. confeſſed they were p.
1 Pet. 2. 11. as ſtrangers and p.
PILLAR.
Gen. 19. 26. ſhe became a p. of ſalt
Exod. 13. 21. by day in p. of cloud
by night in p. of fire, Num. 14. 14.
1 Tim. 3. 15. p. and ground of
truth
Rev. 3. 17. overcom. I'll make a p.
PILLARS.
Job 9. 6. p. thereof tremble
26. 11. p. of heaven tremble
Pſal. 73. 3. I bear up p. of it
Prov. 9. 1. hewn her out ſeven p.
Gal. 2. 9. ſeemed to be p.
Rev. 10. 1. feet as p. of fire
PILLOWS.
Gen. 28. 11. ſtones for his p.
Ezek. 13. 18. ſew p. to arm-holes
PINE. Ezek. 24. 23. 33. 10.
PIPED. Matt. 11. 17.
PIT.
Exod. 21. 33. if man dig a p.
Num. 16. 30. go down quick to p.
Job 33. 28. deliv. ſoul from going to p.

Pſal. 9. 15. ſunk into p. thy dig
Prov. 28. 10. fall unto his own p.
See Eccl. 10. 8.
Iſa. 51. 1. to hole of p. whence
Zech. 9. 11. priſoners out of p.
Rev. 9. 1. key of bottomleſs p.
c. 20. 1.

PITY.

Job 6. 14. p. ſhould be ſhewed
19. 21. have p. on me
Prov. 19. 17. has p. on poor
Iſa. 63. 9. his p. redeemed them
Eze. 36. 21. I had p. for my holy n.
Matt. 18. 33. as I had p. on thee

PITIED. Pſal. 103. 13.

PITIFUL.

James 5. 11. Lord is very p.
1 Pet. 3. 8. be p. he courteous

PITS.

Pſal. 119. 85. proud digged p. for me
Jer. 14. 3. p. and found no water
Lam. 4. 20. taken in their p.

PLACE.

Pſal. 32. 7. thou art my hiding p.
& 119. 114.
90. 1. haſt been our dwelling p.
Prov. 15. 3. eyes of L. in every p.
Ecc. 3. 20. all go to one p. c. 6. 6.
Iſa. 66. 1. where is p. of my reſt
Hoſ. 5. 15. return to my p.
John 8. 37. my word has no p.
11. 48. our p. and nation
Rom. 12. 19. give p. to wrath
1 Cor. 4. 11. have no certain dw. p.
11. 20. come together in one p.
Eph. 4. 27. neith. give p. to devil
2 Pet. 1. 19. ſhines in dark p.
Rev. 12. 6. has a p. prepared of G.

HIS PLACE.

Job 7. 10. nei. ſhall - p. know him
Mic. 1. 3. Lord comes out of - p.
Acts 1. 25. might go to his own p.

PLACES.

Pſ. 16. 6. lines fallen in pleaſant p.
Iſa. 40. 4. rough p. made plain
Eph. 1. 3. in heavenly p. v. 20.
c. 2. 6. & 3. 10.

PLAGUED.

Pſal. 73. 5. not p. like other men
14. all day have I been p.

PLAGUES. Hoſ. 13. 14.

PLAIN.

Gen. 25. 27. Jacob was p. man
Pſal. 27. 11. lead me in a p. pat
Prov. 8. 9. p. to him that underſt
15. 19. way of right. is made
Zech. 4. 7. bef. Zer. become a p

PLAINLY. John 16. 29.

PLAINNESS.

2 Cor. 3. 12. we uſe great p. of

PLAITING. 1 Pet. 3. 3.

PLANETS. 2 Kings 23. 5.

PLANT.

Iſa. 53. 2. grow up as a tender p
Jer. 2. 21. turned into a degen. p
18. 9. to build and to p.
24. 6. p. them and not pluck
c. 42. 10.
Ezek. 34. 29. raiſe up a p. of rene

PLANTED.

Pſal. 1. 3. like tree p. Jer. 17. 8.
92. 13. p. in the houſe of the
Iſa. 40. 24. they ſhall not be p.
Jer. 2. 21. I p. thee a noble vine
Matt. 15. 13. which my heave father has not p.
21. 33. p. a vineyard
Mark 12. 1.
Rom. 6. 5. been p. together in likeneſs
1 Cor. 3. 6. I p. Apollos watered

PLANTETH.

Pſal. 94. 9. that p. ſhall not he h
1 Cor. 3. 7. neither is he that p. thing
9. 7. who p. a vineyard and eats

PLANTING.

Iſa. 60. 21. branch of my p.
61. 3. the p. of the Lord

PLANTS.

Pſal. 128. 3. children like olive p
144. 12. our ſons may be as p.

PLATTER. Matt. 23 25.
Luke 11. 39.

PLAY.

Exod. 32. 6. people roſe up to p.
1 Cor. 10. 7.
2 Sam. 10. 12. men for our p.
Ezek. 33. 32. can p. well on inſt

PLAYED.
Sam. 26. 21. I have p. the fool
r. 3. 1. p. harlot with many lovers
PLEAD.
idges 6. 31. will ye p. for Baal
ob 13. 19. who will p. with me
16. 21. p. for a man with God
a. 1. 17. p. for the widow
43. 26. let us p. together
er. 2. 9. I'll p. with you saith L.
29. wherefore will ye p. with me
12. 1. O Lord, when I p.
Lof. 2. 2. p. with your mother
PLEASANT.
Sam. 1. 26. very p. hast thou been
Pal. 16. 6. to me in p. places
133. 1. how p. is it for brethren
147. 1. it is p. praise is comely
rov. 2. 10. is p. to thy soul
5. 19. let her be as p. roe
9. 17. bread eaten in secret is p.
ant. 7. 6. how p. art thou
a. 5. 7. his p. plant
er. 31. 20. is Ephraim a p. child
zek. 33. 32. a p. voice
an. 8. 9. toward the p. land
PLEASANTNESS. Prov. 3. 17.
PLEASE.
rov. 16. 7. when man's ways p. L.
a. 55. 11. accomplish that I p.
56. 4. chuse things that p. me
om. 8. 8. flesh cannot p. God
15. 1. not to p. ourselves
2. Let ev. one p. his neighb.
Cor. 7. 32. how to p. Lord
33. how he may p. wife
10. 33. as I p. all men
Gal. 1. 10. seek to p. men
Thess. 4. 1. to p. God
Heb. 11. 6. impossible to p. God
PLEASED.
Psal. 115. 3. do whatsoever he p.
& 135. 6
Isa. 42. 21. Lord is well p.
53. 10. p. Lord to bruise him
Mic. 6. 7. will L. be p. with thous.
Rom. 15. 3. Christ p. not himself
Col. 1. 19. p. the father
Heb. 13. 16. God is well p.

PLEASERS. Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 22.
PLEASETH.
Eccl. 7. 26. whoso p. G. shall escape
8. 3. doth whatsoever p. him
PLEASING.
Col. 1. 10. worthy of L. to all p.
1 Thess. 2. 4. not as p. men
1 John 3. 22. things p. in his sight
WELL-PLEASING. Phil. 4. 18.
Col. 3. 20. Heb. 13. 21.
PLEASURE.
Gen. 18. 12. shall I have p.
1 Chron. 29. 17. p. in uprightness
Psal 5. 4. not a God that has p. in wickedness
51. 18. thy good p. to Zion
102. 14. take p. in her stones
103. 21. ministers that do his p.
111. 2. have p. therein
147. 11. p. in them that fear
149. 4. Lord takes p. in his peo.
Prov. 21. 17. loves p. shall be poor
Eccl. 5. 4. has no p. in fools
12. 1. I have no p. in them
Isa. 44. 28. shall perform all my p.
53. 10. p. of Lord shall prosper
58. 13. nor find thy own p.
Jer. 22. 28. vessel wherein no p.
Ezek. 18. 32. no p. in the death of
c. 33. 11.
Mal. 1. 10. I have no p. in you
Lu. 12. 32. father's good p. to give
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take p. in infirm.
Eph. 1. 5. good p. of his will
Phil. 2. 13. to do of his good
2 Thess. 1. 11. fulfil all good p. of his
Heb. 10. 38. soul have no p. in him
Rev. 4. 11. for thy p. they are creat.
PLEASURES.
Psal. 16. 11. at thy right hand p.
36. 8. drink of river of thy p.
2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of p.
Tit. 3. 3. divers lusts and p.
Heb. 11. 25. than to enjoy p. of sin
PLEIADES. Job 9. 9. & 38. 31.
PLENTEOUS.
Psal. 86. 5. p. in mercy to all
130. 7. with him is p. redempt.
Matth. 9. 37. harvest is p.

PLENTY.
Job 37. 23. Prov. 3. 10.
PLOTTETH. Pſal. 37. 12.
PLOW.
Job 4. 8. they that p. iniq.
Luke 9. 62. put hand to p.
1 Cor. 9. 18. ploweth ſh. p. in hope
PLOWED.
Judges 14. 18. p. with my heifer
Pſal. 129. 3. plowers p. on my back
Jer. 26. 18. Zion ſhall be p.
Hoſ. 10. 23. have p. wickedneſs
PLOWING.
Prov. 21. 4. p. of wicked is ſin
PLOWSHARES.
Iſa. 2. 4. Mic. 4. 3. Joel 3. 10.
PLUCK.
Jer. 18. 7. conc. a kingd. to p. it up
Matt. 5. 29. eye offend. p. it out
c. 18. 19. Mark 9. 47.
John 10. 28. ſh. any p. them out
POETS. Acts 17. 28.
POINT. James 2. 10.
POLLUTIONS.
Acts 15. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
POMP. Acts 25. 23.
PONDER.
Prov. 4. 26. p. path of thy feet
PONDERED.
Luke 2. 17. p. them in her h.
PONDERETH.
Prov. 5. 21. 21. 2. 25. 12.
POOR.
Exod. 23. 11. p. may eat
30. 15. p. not give leſs
Deut. 15. 4. when there be no p.
11. p. ſhall never ceaſe
1 Sam. 2. 7. L. makes p. and rich
8. raiſes p. out of duſt
Job 5. 16. the p. has hope
30. 15. deliv. p. out of his afflic.
Pſal. 10. 14. p. commits himſelf to thee
69. 33. L. hears p.
113. 7. raiſes p. out of duſt
132. 15. ſatisfy p. with bread
140. 12. maintain right of p.
Prov. 13. 7. makes himſelf p.
14. 20. p. is hated of his neighb.
31. oppreſſes p. reproaches
Prov. 18. 23. p. uſeth intreaties
19. 4. p. is ſeperat. from neigh
22. 2. rich and p. meet tog.
22. rob not p. bec. he is p.
30. 9. leſt I be p. and ſteal
Iſa. 14. 32. p. of his peo. ſhall tr
29. 19. p. among men ſhall rej
41. 17. p. and needy ſeek
58. 7. bring p. caſt out
66. 2. that is p. and of a contri
Jer. 5. 4. ſurely thoſe are p.
Amos 2. 6. ſold p. for pair of ſh
8. 6. buy p. for ſilver
Zeph. 3. 12. afflicted and p. peo
Zech. 11. 11. p. of flock that wa
Matt. 5. 3. bleſſed are p. in ſpiri
11. 5. p. have goſpel preached
26. 11. p. always with you
John 12. 8.
Luke 6. 20. bleſſ. be ye p.
14. 13. call the p. the maimed
2 Cor. 6. 10. as p. yet make man rich
8. 9. for your ſakes he bec. p.
9. 9. he hath given to p.
Gal. 2. 10. that we ſhall rem. p.
James 2, 5. G. has choſen p. of world
Rev. 3. 17. knoweſt not that ar
PORTION.
Deut. 32. 9. L's p. is his people
2 Kings 2. 9. let a double p. of ſpirit
Job 20. 29. this is p. of wick. f God
24. 18. their p. is curſed in e
26. 14. how little a p. is h
c. 27. 13.
31. 2. what p. of God is f above
Pſal. 11. 6. p. of their cup
16. 5. p. of my inher.
17. 14. have their p. in this l
73. 26. God is my p. for eve
119. 57. thou art my p. O L
142. 5. my p. in land of livi
Eccl. 11. 2. give a p. to ſeven
Iſa. 53. 12. divide him a p.
61. 7. ſhall rejoice in their p
Jer. 10. 16. p. of Jacob, c. 51.

am. 3. 24. L. is my p.
ech. 2. 12. Judah his p.
Matt. 24. 51. his p. with hyp.
PORTIONS. Esth. 9. 19.
POSSESS.
ob 7. 3. p. months of vanity
13. 26. makest me p. the iniq.
uke 21. 19. p. your souls
Thess. 4. 4. how to p. his vessel
POSSESSED.
sal. 139. 13. hast p. my reins
rov. 8. 22. L. p. me in beginning
an. 7. 22. saints p. the kingdom
Cor. 7. 30. as tho' they p. not
POSSESSING.
Cor. 6. 10. yet p. all things
POSSESSION.
ph. 1. 14. of purchased p.
POSSESSOR. Gen. 14. 19.
POSSIBLE.
Matt. 19. 26. with G. all th. are p.
Mark 10 27.
24. 24. if p. they'd deceive
Mark 13. 32.
26. 39. if p. let this cup pass
Mark 9. 23. all things are p.
14. 36. all things are p. to thee
uke 18. 27. are p. with G.
om. 12. 18. if p. as much as
eb. 10. 4. not p. that blood
POSTERITY.
en. 45. 7. Psal. 49. 13.
POTENTATE.
Tim. 6. 15.
POTSHERD. Isa. 45. 9.
POTTER.
sa. 29 16. as p's. clay
64. 8. thou our p.
er. 18 6. as clay in p.'s hand
am. 4. 2. work of hands of p.
om. 9. 21. hath not p. power
POVERTY.
Prov. 6. 11. so shall thy p. come as
10. 15. destr. of poor is their p.
Prov. 23. 21. shall come to p.
30. 8 give neith p. nor riches
Cor. 8. 2. their deep p. abounded to
9. his p. might be rich
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy—p.
POUND. Luke 19. 16, &c.
POUR.
Psal. 62. 8. p. out your hearts
79. 6. p. out wrath
Prov. 1. 23. I'll p. out my spirit
Isa. 44. 3. p. water on him
p. my spirit on thy seed
Jer. 10. 25. p. out thy fury
Joel 2. 28. p. out my spir. on all fl.
POURED.
Job 10. 10. p. me out as milk
Job 30. 16. my soul is p. out
Psal. 45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips
Cant. 1. 3. as ointment p. forth
Isa. 26. 16. p. out a prayer
32. 15. til spirit be p. on us
Isa. 53. 12. p. out his soul
POURETH.
Job 12. 21. Psal. 107. 40. 16. 20.
POWDER. Matt. 21. 44.
POWER.
Gen. 32. 28. hast p. with God
49. 3. excellency of p.
Lev. 26. 19. pride of your p.
Deut. 18. p. to get wealth
32. 36 sees their p. is gone
2 Sam. 22. 33. G. is my st. and p.
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the p.
Ezra 8. 22. his p. and wrath
Job 26. 1. that is without p.
14. thunder of his p.
Psal. 62. 11. p. belongs to G.
90. 11. p. of thy anger
Prov. 3. 27. p. of thy hand
18. 21. p. of the tongue
Eccl. 8. 4. word of a king, ther is p.
8. no man has p.
Isa. 40. 29. gives p. to faint
Jer. 10. 12. made earth by his p.
Hos. 12. 3. he had p. with God
4. he had p. over angel
Mic. 3. 8. I am full of p.
Hab. 1. 11. his p. to his God
3. 4. hiding of his p.
Zech. 4. 6. nor by might nor by p.
Matt. 9. 6. p. on earth to forgive sins
8. given such p. to men

Matt. 22. 29. not knowing p. of G.
28. 18. all p. is given to me.
Mark 9. 1. kingdom of G. come with p.
Luke 4. 32. his word was with p.
12. 5. haft p. to caft into hell.
22. 53. your hour and p. of dark.
24. 49. till ye be endued with p.
John 1. 12. to them gave he p.
10. 18. p. to lay it down, p. to take it up
17. 2. given p.
19. 10. p. to crucify—and p.
Acts 26. 18. from the p. of Satan
Rom. 1. 20. his etern. p. and godh.
9. 22. to make his p. known
13. 2. whofoever refifts the p.
1 Cor. 4. 19. not fpeech but p.
5. 4. p. of our L. J. C.
6. 12. not be brought under p.
7. 4. not p. of her own body
9. 4. have we not p. to eat
2 Cor. 4. 7. excel. of p. may be of God
8. 3. yea and beyond their p.
13. 10. acc. to p. L. gave me
Eph. 1. 19. greatnefs of his p.
2. 2. prince of p. of the air
Phil. 3. 10. p. of his refurrection
Col. 1. 11. acc. to his glor. p.
13. from the p. of darknefs
2. 10. head of all princip. and p.
2 Theff. 1. 9. from glory of his p.
11. work of faith with p.
2 Tim. 1. 7. p. of love
3. 5. denying p. thereof
Heb. 1. 3. word of his p.
2. 14. deftr. him had p. of death
2 Pet. 1. 3. as his div. p has given
Rev. 2. 26. p. over the nations

IN POWER.

Exod. 15. 6. glorious - p.
Job 37. 23. he is excellent - p.
Nah. 1. 3. L. is great - p.
1 Cor. 4. 20. not in word, but - p.
15. 43. raifed—
Eph. 6. 10.——of his might

THY POWER.

Pfal. 63. 2. to fee - p. and thy gl.
110. 3. willing in day of - p.
145. 11. talk of - p.

POWERFUL.

Heb. 4. 12. word of G. is—p.

PRAISE. *Noun.*

Deut. 10. 21. he is thy p.
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all p.
Pfal. 22. 25. my p. fhall be of the
33. 1. p. is comely
34. 1. his p. fhall be in
50. 23. whofo offers p. glorifie
65. 1. p. waits for thee
109. 1. O God of my p.
147. 1. p. is comely
Prov. 27. 21. fo is a man to his p
Ifa. 10. 18. call thy gates, p.
61. 3. garm. of p. for fpirit of
62. 7. make Jerufalem a p.
Jer. 13. 11. for a p. and for a glo
17. 14. thou art my p.
26. bringing facrifice of p.
Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his p
John 12. 43. loved p. of men
Rom. 2. 29. whofe p. is not of m
2 Cor. 8. 18. whofe p. is in gofpe
Eph. 1. 6. to p. of his grace
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any p.
Heb. 13. 13. off. to God facr. of
1 Pet. 2. 14. p. of them that do

PRAISE. *Verb.*

Pfal. 30. 9. fhall duft p. thee
42. 5. I'll yet p. him
63. 3. my lips fhall p. thee
76. 10. wrath of man fhall p. t
88. 10. fhall dead arife and p.
115. 17. dead p. not Lord.
119. 164. feven times a day I p. thee
147. 10. all thy works p thee
Prov. 27. 2. let another p. thee
31. 31. her works p. her.
Ifa. 38. 18. grave cannot p. thee
19. living fhall p. thee
Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee and p.
Joel 2. 26. p. name of Lord

I'LL PRAISE.

Pfal. 9. 1. - p. thee with whol & 111. 1. & 138. 1.
35. 18. - p. thee am. much p
52. 9. - p. thee for ever
118. 21. - p. thee, for haft h

Pfal. 119. 7 - p. thee with upri.
139. 14 - p. thee, for I am
Ifa. 12. 1. - p. thee, who waſt angry
PRAISED.
2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be p.
1 Chron. 16. 25. greatly to be p.
Pfal. 48. 1. & 96. 4. & 145. 3.
PRAISES.
Exod. 15. 11. fearful in p.
Pfal. 22. 3. inhabiteſt p. of Iſrael
Iſa. 60. 6. ſhew forth p. of Lord
63. 7. make mention of p.
1 Pet. 2. 9. ſhew forth p. of him
PRAISING.
Pfal. 84. 4. be ſtill p. thee
PRATING.
Prov. 10. 8. 10. 3. John 10.
PRAY.
Gen. 20. 7. he ſhall p. for
1 Sam. 7. 5. I'll p. for you to Lord
2 Sam. 7. 27. to p. this prayer
Job 21. 15. what profit if we p.
42. 8. Job ſhall p. for you
Pſal. 5. 2. to thee will I p.
55. 17. evening and morning, and at noon will I p.
122. 6. p. for peace of Jeruſalem
Jer. 7. 16. p. not thou for this peo. c. 11. 14. & 14. 11.
Matt. 5. 44. p. for them that deſp.
26. 41. watch and p. Mark 14. 38.
Mark 11. 24. when ye p.
13. 33. watch and p.
Luke 11. 1. teach us to p.
18. 1. men ought always to p.
21. 36. watch and p. always
John 16. 29. I'll p. Fath. for you
17. 9. I p. for them
20. neith. p. I for theſe alone
Acts 8. 22. p. God, if perhaps
24. p. ye to Lord for me
10. 9 Peter went on houſe to p.
Rom. 8. 26. know not what we ſhould p. for
1 Cor. 14. 15. I'll p. with the ſpirit
2 Cor. 5. 20. we p. you in Chriſt's ſtead
Col. 1. 9. do not ceaſe to p. for you
1 Theſſ. 5. 17. p. without ceaſing
25. p. for us, 2 Theſ. 3. 1.
1 Tim. 2. 8. I will that men p.
Heb. 13. 18. p. for us, for we truſt
James 5. 13. afflicted? let him p.
16. p. one for another
PRAYED.
Luke 22. 32. I have p. for thee
44. he p. more earneſtly
Acts 10. 2. to p. to God alway
20. 36. Paul p. with them all
PRAYER.
Is the exerciſe of a ſoul earneſtly working out its Salvation, deſiring Things lawful of GOD, *through the Mediation of* CHRIST.
1 Kings 8. 28. have reſpect to p. of
38. what p. and ſupplication ſoever
2 Chron. 30. 27. their p. came up
Neh. 1. 6. mayſt hear p. of thy ſerv.
4. 9. we made our p. to God
Job 5. 4. reſtrained p. before God
Pſal. 65. 2. that heareſt p.
102. 17. he'll reg. p. of deſtitute not deſpiſe their p.
109. 4. I give myſelf unto p.
Prov. 15. 8. p. of upr. is his delight
29 he hears p. of righte.
28. 9. his p. ſhall be abominat.
Iſa. 26. 19. poured out a p.
56. 7. joyful in my houſe of p. called houſe of p.
Jer. 17. 16 nor p. for them
Lam. 3. 44. our p. ſhould not paſs through
Dan. 9. 3. ſeek by p. and ſupplic.
Matt. 17. 21. but by p. and faſting
Acts 3. 1. at hour of p.
6. 4. give ourſelves contin. to p.
12. 5. p. was made without ceaſing
16. 13. where p. was wont to
1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourſelves to faſting and p.
2 Cor. 1. 11. helping together by p. for us
Eph. 6. 18. praying always with all p.
Phil. 4. 6. in every thing by p. and ſupplication
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is ſanctified by p.
James 5. 15. p. of faith ſave ſick.

James 5. 16. effect. p. of righteous
1 Pet. 4. 7. watch unto p.

IN PRAYER.

Matt. 21. 22. whatſoever ye aſk—
Luke 6. 12. continued all night—
Acts 1. 14. cont. with one accord—
Rom. 12. 12. continuing inſtant.—
Col. 4. 2. continue—

MY PRAYER.

Job 16. 17. alſo—is pure
Pſal. 5. 3. in morn. I'll direct—
6. 9. Lord will receive—
35. 13.—returned into my
66. 20. not turned away—
88. 2. let—come before thee
Lam. 3. 8. he ſhuts out —
Jonah 2. 7.—came in unto thee

THY PRAYER.

2 Kings 19. 4. lift up—
Job 22. 27. ſhalt make—to him
Luke 1. 13.—is heard, Acts 10. 31.

PRAYERS.

Pſal. 72. 20. p. of David ended
Iſa. 1. 15. make many p.
Matt. 23. 14. make long p.
Acts 10. 4. thy p. and thy alms
1 Tim. 2. 1. p. interceſſions
1 Pet. 3. 7. that your p. be not hindred
12. ears open to their p.
Rev. 5. 8. which are p. of ſaints
8. 3. offer it with all the p.

PRAYETH.

Acts 9. 11. behold he p.
1 Cor. 14. 14. my ſpirit p.

PRAYING.

Dan. 9. 20. whiles I was p.
1 Cor. 11. 4. every man p.
1 Theſſ. 3. 10. night and day p.
Jude 20. p. in Holy Ghoſt

PREACH.

Signifies, *To declare the Will of the* LORD; *or to publiſh the Mind and Meſſage of* GOD, *relating to Man's Salvation*, Rom. 10. 4.
Neh. 6. 7. to p. at Jeruſalem
Iſa. 61. 1. anoint. me to p. good tid.
Jonah 3. 2. p. to it the preaching
Matt. 4. 17. Jeſus began to p.
10. 7. p. ſaying, kingd. of heav.
Matt. 10. 27. that p. ye on houſe tops
Mark 1. 4. p. baptiſm of repent.
Luke 4. 18. to p. deliv. to captives
19. to p. accept. year of L.
9. 60. p. kingdom of God
Acts 10. 42. commanded us to p.
15. 21. in every city p. him
Rom. 10. 8. faith which we p.
15. how ſhall they p. except
1 Cor. 1. 23. we p. Chriſt crucified
15. 11. ſo we p. and ſo ye believ.
2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not ourſelves
Phil. 1. 15. ſome p. Chriſt of envy
Col. 1. 28. whom we p. warning
2 Tim. 4. 2. p. the word.

PREACHED.

Pſal. 40. 9. I have p. righteouſneſs
Mark 2. 2. he p. word unto them
6. 12. p. that men ſhould repent
16. 20. p. every where
Luke 4. 44. he p. in ſynagogues
24. 47. remiſſion of ſins be p.
Acts 8. 5. p. Chriſt unto them
40. Philip p. in all the cities
9. 20. Saul p. Chriſt
13. 38. through this man is p. to you
1 Cor. 9. 27. when I have p. to others
15. 12. if Chriſt be p.
Eph. 2. 17. p. peace to you
Col. 1. 23. which has p. to every creature
1 Tim. 3. 16. p. unto the Gentiles
Heb. 4. 2. word p. did not profit
1 Pet. 3. 19. p. to ſpirits in priſon

PREACHER.

Eccl. 1. 12. I the p. was king
12. 9. becauſe the p. was wiſe
Rom. 10. 14. hear without a p.
1 Tim. 2. 7. ordained a p.
2 Tim. 1. 11.
2 Pet. 2. 5. a p. of righteouſneſs

PREACHETH.

2 Cor. 11. 4. p. another Jeſus

PREACHING.

Acts 10. 36. p. peace by Je. Chriſt
11. 19. p. word to none but Jews

r. 1. 18. p. of the croſs
21. by fooliſhneſs of p.
4. my p. was not with enticing
. 14. then is our p. vain
PRECEPT.
8. 10. p. muſt be upon p.
). 13. taught by p. of men
k 10. 5. he wrote you this p.
PRECEPTS.
9. 14.
THY PRECEPTS.
119. 4. comma. us to keep—
15. meditate in —
27. underſt. way of —
40. longed after —
45. I ſeek —
56. I kept —
69. I'll keep —
78. I'll meditate in —
87. I forſook not —
93. I'll never forget —
94. I have ſought —
100. becauſe I kept —
104. through —
110. erred not from
128. I eſteem all —
134. ſo will I keep —
141. do not I forget —
159. conſider how I love -
168. I have kept —
173. I have choſen —
PRECIOUS.
t. 33. 13. p. things of heaven
v. 14, 15, 16.
m. 3. 1. word of Lord was p.
6. 21. my ſoul was p.
ings 1. 13. let my life be p.
. 49. 8. redemption of ſoul is p.
2. 14. p. ſhall their blood be
16. 15. p. in ſight of Lord
26. 6. bearing p. ſeed
39. 17. how p. are thy thoughts
l. 7. 1. better than p. ointment
13. 12. a man more p. than gold
8. 16. a p. corner ſtone
3. 4. ſince thou waſt p.
15. 19. if thou take the p. from the vile
Lam. 4. 2. p. ſons of Zion
James 5. 7. waits for p. fruit
1 Pet. 1. 7. more p. than of gold
19. with p. blood of Chriſt
2. 4 choſen of God and p.
6. corner-ſtone, elect, p.
7. which believe he is p.
2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained like p. faith
4. great and p. promiſes
PREDESTINATE.
Rom. 8. 29. foreknow, did alſo p.
30. p. them he called
PREDESTINATED.
Eph. 1. 5. having p. us to adopt.
11. being p. acco. to purpoſe
PREFER. Pſal. 137. 6.
John 1. 15. v. 27. 30.
PREFERRING.
Rom. 12. 10. 1 Tim. 5. 21.
PRE-EMINENCE.
Eccl. 3. 19. man has no p.
Col. 1. 18. he might have p.
3 John 9. loves to have the p.
PREMEDITATE.
Mark 13. 11.
PREPARATION.
Mark 15. 42. Eph. 6. 15.
PREPARATIONS.
Prov. 16. 1.
PREPARE.
1 Sam. 7. 3. p. your hearts
1 Chron. 29. 18. p. their hearts
2 Chron. 35. 6. p. your brethren
Job 11. 13. p. thy heart
Pſal. 10. 17. p. their heart
61. 7. p. mercy and truth
Prov. 24. 27. p. thy work
Iſa. 40. 3. p ye way of Lord
Amos 4. 12. p. to meet thy God
Mic. 3. 5. they p. war
Matt. 11. 10. ſhall p. thy way
John 14. 2. p. a place for you
PREPARED.
2 Chron. 19. 3. haſt p. thy heart
27. 6. he p. his ways
29. 36. God hath p. the people
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart
Neh. 8. 10. for whom nothing is p.
Iſa. 64. 4. what he has p. for him
Hoſ. 6. 3. his going forth is p.

Matt. 20. 23. for whom it is p.
22. 4. I have p. my dinner
25. 34. kingdom p. for you
Luke 1. 17. a people p.
12. 47. p. not himself
Rom. 9. 23. p. unto glory
1 Cor. 2. 9. which God has p.
2 Tim. 2. 21. p. to ev. good work
Heb. 10. 5. a body hast thou p.
11. 7. p. an ark
16. p. for them a city
Rev. 12. 6. a place p. of God
21. 2. p. as a bride
PREPAREST.
Pſal. 23. 5. p. a table before me
65. 9. p. them corn
PREPARETH.
2 Chron. 30. 19. that p. his heart
Pſal. 147. 8. who p. rain for earth
PREPARING.
1 Pet. 3. 20. while ark was p.
PRESBYTERY.
1 Tim. 4. 14.
PRESENCE.
Gen. 3. 8. hid themſ. from p. of Lord
4. 16. Cain went out from the p. of the Lord
Exod. 33. 14. my p. ſhall go with thee
Job 23. 15. I am troubled at his p.
Pſal. 16. 11. in thy p. is fulneſs of joy
31. 20. ſecret of thy p.
51. 11. caſt me not from thy p.
100. 2. come before his p. with ſinging
114. 7. tremble at p. of Lord
139. 7. whither ſhall I fly from thy p.
140. 13. ſhall dwell in thy p.
Iſa. 63. 9. angel of his p.
Jer. 5. 22. tremble at my p.
Luke 13. 26. drunk in thy p.
1 Cor. 1. 29. no fleſh glory in his p.
2 Cor. 10. 1. in p. am baſe among you
10. his bodily p. is weak
2 Theſſ. 1. 9. everlaſting deſtruction from p.
Jude 24. faultleſs before p. of Lord
PRESENT.
Rom. 12. 1. p. your bodies a l ſacrifice
2 Cor. 11. 2. p. you as a c virgin
Col. 1. 22. to p. you holy and blameable
28. may p. ev. man pe
Jude 24. p. you faultleſs
Pſal. 46. 1. a p. help in trouble
Acts 10. 33. all here p. before
Rom. 7. 18 to will is p. with n
21. evil is p. with me
8. 38. nor things p.
1 Cor. 5. 3. p. in ſpirit
2 Cor. 5. 8. to be p. with the L
9. whether p. or abſe
Gal. 1. 4. deliver us from this p world
1 Tim. 4. 10.
2 Pet. 1. 12. eſtabliſhed in p. tr
PRESERVE.
Pſal. 25. 21. let integrity and rightneſs p. me
32. 7. ſhalt p. me from troubl
41. 2. Lord will p. him
61. 7. prepare mercy and tr which may p. him
64. 1. p. my life from fear
79. 11. p. thoſe appointed to
86. 2. p. my ſoul, for I am h
121. 7. p. thee from all evil
140. 1. p. me from violent ma
Prov. 2. 11. diſcretion ſhall p. t
Luke 17. 33. loſe his life, p. it
2 Tim. 4. 18. will p. me t heavenly kingd
PRESERVED.
Joſhua 24. 17. 2 Sam. 8. 6.
Job 10. 12. 1 Theſſ. 5. 23. Ju
PRESERVER.
Job 7. 20. O thou p. of men
PRESERVEST.
Pſal. 36. 6. thou p. man and be
PRESERVETH.
Pſal. 97. 10. p. ſouls of ſaints
116. 6. Lord p. the ſimple
145. 20. L. p. all that love h
146. 9. Lord p. ſtrangers

ov. 2 8. p. way of his saints
PRESSED. Phil. 3. 14.
nos 2. 13. p. full of sheaves
ke 6. 38. p. down and shaken
cts 18. 5. Paul was p. in spirit
Cor. 1. 8. were p. above measure
RESSETH. Pf. 38. 2. Lu. 16. 16.
RESUMPTUOUS. Pfal. 19. 13.
2 Pet. 2. 10.
PRESUMPTUOUSLY.
umb. 15. 30. Deut. 17. 12, 13.
PRETENCE. Matt. 23. 14.
Mark 12. 40. Phil. 1. 18.
PREVAIL.
Sam. 2. 9. by ſtr. ſhall no man p.
al. 9. 19. let no man p.
65. 3. iniquities p. againſt me
ecl. 4. 12. if one p. againſt him
att. 16 18. gates of hell not p.
PREVAILED. Gen. 32. 28.
Exod. 17. 11. Hoſ. 12. 4.
Acts 19. 20.
PREVAILEST. Job 14. 20.
PREVENT.
b 3. 12. knees p. me
al. 59. 10. mercy ſhall p. me
79. 8. let tend. merc. ſpeed. p. us
88. 13. ſhall my prayer p. thee
119. 148. eyes p. night watches
nos 9. 10. evil ſhall not p. us
Theſſ 4. 15. not p. them
PREVENTED. 2 Sam. 22. 6.
Pſal. 18. 5. 19. Pſal. 18. 18.
Job 30. 27. 41. 11. Pſal. 119.
147. Iſa. 21. 14. Matt. 17. 25.
PREVENTEST.
al. 21. 3. thou p. him with bleſſ.
PRICE.
b 28. 13. knows not p. thereof
al. 44. 12. not increaſe wealth
by their p.
ov. 17. 17. a p. in hand of a fool
. 55. 1. by wine — without p.
att. 13. 46. a pearl of great p.
cts 5. 2. kept back part of the p.
Cor. 6. 20. bought with a p.
c. 7. 23.
Pet. 3. 4. in ſight of G. of great p
RICKED. Pſ. 73. 21. Acts 2. 37.
RICKS. Acts 9. 5. c. 26. 14.

PRIEST.
Iſa. 24. 2. as with people ſo with p.
28. 7. p. and proph. have erred
Jer. 23. 11. both proph. and p. are profane
Ezek. 7. 26. law periſh from p.
Hoſ. 4. 4. that ſtrive with p.
9. like people, like p.
Mal. 2. 7. p's lips keep knowledge
Heb. 5. 6. a p. for ever, c. 1. 17.
21.
HIGH-PRIEST.
Heb. 2. 17. might be faithful —
3. 1. conſider Apoſtle and —
4. 14. we have a great —
5. 10. called of God an —
6. 20. Jeſus made —
7. 26. ſuch—became us
9. 11. Chr. come—of God th.
10. 21. — over houſe of God
PRIESTS.
Pſal. 132. 9. let thy p. be clothed
16. I'll clothe her p. with ſalvat.
Iſa. 61. 6. named, p. of the Lord
Jer. 5. 31. bear rule by th. means
31. 14. ſatisfy ſoul of p.
Ezek. 22. 26. p. have violate my law
Joel 1. 9. p. L's min. mourn
Mic. 3. 11. p. teach for hire
Matt. 12. 5. p. in temple profane
Acts 6. 7. great comp. of p.
Rev. 1. 6. made us—p. to God
c. 5. 10.
20. 6. ſhall be p. of God!
PRIESTHOOD.
Heb. 7. 24. has an unchangeable p.
1 Pet. 2. 5. a holy p.
9. a royal p. of a holy nation
PRINCE.
Gen. 23. 6. a mighty p.
32. 28. as a p. has power with G.
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a p.
2 Sam. 3. 38. a p. and great man
Job 31. 37. as a p. I'd go near
Iſa. 9. 6. the p. of peace
Dan. 9. 25. to Meſſiah the p.
10. 21. Michael your p.
12. 1. Michael — the great p.
Hoſ. 3. 4. many days without a p.
John 12. 31. the p. of the world

14. 30. p. of this world comes
16. 11. p. of this world is judged
Acts 3. 15. killed the p. of life
5. 31. to be a p. and saviour
Eph. 2. 2. p. of power of air
Rev. 1. 5. p. of kings of earth

PRINCES.

Job 12. 19. leads p. away spoiled
21. pours contempt on p.
Pfal. 107. 40.
34. 18. to p. ye are ungodly
19. accepts not perfon of p.
Pfal. 45. 16. make p. in all earth
76. 11. cut off fpirit of p.
82. 7. fall like one of p.
118. 9. than to put confid. in p.
119. 23. p. did fpeak againft me
116. p. perfecuted me
146. 3. put no truft in p.
Prov. 8. 15. by me—p. decree
16. by me p. rule
17. 26. ftrike p. for equity
28. 2. many are p. thereof
31. 4. nor for p. to drink
Eccl. 10. 7. p. walk——on earth
Ifa. 3. 4. children to be their p.
Hof. 7. 5. p. made him fick
8. 4. made p. and I knew it not
Matt. 20. 25. p. of Gentiles exercife
1 Cor. 2. 6. nor of p. of this world
8. none of p of the wo. knew

PRINCIPAL.

Prov. 4. 7. wifdom is the p. thing

PRINCIPALITY.

Eph. 1. 21. above all p. and power
Col. 2. 10. head of all p.

PRINCIPALITIES.

Jer. 13. 18. your p. fhall come down
Rom. 8. 38. nor p nor powers
Eph. 6. 12. but ag. p. ag. powers
Col. 2. 15. have fpoiled p. and pow.
Tit. 3. 1. to be fubject to p.

PRINCIPLES. Heb. 5. 12. & 6. 1.

PRISON.

Ifa. 42. 7. bring out prifon. from p.
53. 8. taken from p.
61. 1. opening of p. to bound
Matt. 5. 25. and thou be caft into p.
14. 10. beheaded John in p.
18. 30. caft into p. till he pay
25. 36. I was in p. and ye came
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to fpirits
Rev. 2. 10. Dev. caft fome into

PRISONER.

Pfal. 79. 11. fighing of p. come
102. 20. hear groaning of p.
Eph. 4. 1. the p. of the Lord

PRISONERS.

Job 3. 18. there the p. reft toget
Pfal. 69. 33. L. defpifeth not his
146. 7. Lord loofeth the p.
Zech. 9. 11. fent forth p. out of
12. ye p. of hope

PRISONS.

Luke 21. 12. deliv. you—into p
2 Cor. 11. 23. in p. more frequer

PRIVATE. 2 Pet. 1. 20.

PRIVATELY. Gal. 2. 2.

PRIVILY.

Pfal. 101. 5. whofo p. ilanders
Acts 16. 37. do they thruft us ou
Gal. 2. 4. came in p. to fpy out
2 Pet. 2. 1. p. fhall bring in dam

PRIZE.

1 Cor. 9. 24. one receiveth the p
Phil. 3. 14. towa. the mark for p

PROCLAIM.

Exod. 33. 19. I'll p. name of Lor
Prov. 20. 6. moft men will p.
Ifa. 61. 1. p. liberty to captives
2. p. accept. year of Lord

PROCLAIMED.

Exod. 34. 6. L. paffed by—and
Luke 12. 3. fhall be p. on houfe-t

PROCLAIMETH.

Prov. 12. 23. heart of fools p. fool

PROCURED.

Jer. 2. 17. p. this to thyfelf
4. 18. thy doings have p. th
things

PRODUCE. Ifaiah 41. 21.

PROFANE.

Lev. 18. 21. not p. name of Lord
c. 19. 12.
Neh. 13. 17. and p. fabbath day
Ezek. 22. 26. holy and p.
Amos 2. 7. to p. my holy name
Matt. 12. 5. prieits—p. fabbath
1 Tim. 1. 9. for unholy and p.
4. 7. p. and old wives fables
6. 20. avoid p.—babblings
Heb. 12. 16. or p. perfon as Efau

or. 7. 7. has his p. gift of God
b. 11. 33. saw he was a p. child
PROPHECY.
Cor. 12. 10. to another p.
Tim. 4. 14. give thee by p.
Pet. 1. 19. a more sure word of p.
20. no p. of scripture is of
v. 19. 10. testim. of Jes. is spir. of p.
PROPHESY.
Kin. 22. 8. he does not p. good
. 30. 10. p. deceits
. 14. 14 prophets p. lies in my na.
el 2. 28. your daughters shall p.
mos 2. 17. p. not
3. 8. who can but p.
Cor. 13. 9. we p. in part
14. 1. rather than we may p.
31. all may p. one by one
39. covet to p. but
ev. 10. 11. must p. again before
PROPHESIED.
umb. 11. 25. they p. and did not cease
r. 23. 21. not spoken to them, yet they p.
latt. 7. 22. p. in thy name
11. 13. law p. until John
hn 11. 51. he p. that Jes. sh. die
Pet. 1. 10. who p. of the grace
ude 14. p. of these, saying
PROPHESIES.
Cor. 13. 8. whether there be p.
Tim. 1. 13. acc. to the p. wh. went
PROPHESYING.
zr. 6. 11. profpered thro' p. of Hag.
Cor. 11. 6. ev. man praying or p.
14. 22. p. serveth not for them
PROPHESYINGS.
Theff. 5. 20. despise not p.
PROPHET.
xod. 7. 1. Aaron thy brother shall be thy p.
Kings 5. 13. if p. had bid thee do
fal. 74. 9. there's no more any p.
los. 9. 7. p. is a fool
mos 7. 14. I was no p. nor
uke 7. 28 there's not a greater p.
ohn 7. 40. this is the p.
52. out of Gal. arises no p.
Pet. 2. 16. forbade madness of p.
A PROPHET.
Gen. 20. 7. he is———
Ez. 33. 33. know that—has been
Hos. 12. 13. by - was he preserved
Matt. 10. 41. receives—in name of
11. 9. went out to see?——
more than———
13. 57.—is not without hon.
Luke 13. 33. can't be that—perish
24. 19.——mighty in deed
John 4. 19. I perceive thou art —
Tit. 1. 12. even—of their own said
THAT PROPHET.
John 1. 21. art thou———
6. 14. this is of a truth ——
Acts 3. 23. which will not hear—
PROPHETS.
Numb. 11. 29. that all the Lord's people were p.
1 Sa. 10. 12. is Saul also amo. the p.
Psal. 105. 15. do my p. no harm
Jer. 5. 13. the p. shall become wind
23. 26. they are p. of the deceit
Lam. 2. 14. thy p. have seen vain th.
Hos. 6. 5. hewed them by the p.
Mic. 3. 11. p. divine for money
Zep. 3. 4. her p. are treacher. perf.
Zec. 1. 5. the p. do they live for ev.
Matt. 5. 17. cam. n. destroy law or p.
7. 12. this is law and p.
13. 17. many p. have desired to see
22. 40. hang all law and p.
23. 34. I send you p. and wise men
Luke 1. 70. spake by mouth of holy p.
6. 23. did their fathers to the p.
16. 16. law and p. were till John
29 they have Moses and p.
24. 25. to believe all that the p. have spoken
John 8. 52. Abraham is dead and p.
Acts 3. 18. by mouth of all his holy p.
26. 27. believest thou the p.
Rom. 3. 21. witnessed by law & p.
1 Cor. 12. 29. are all p.
Eph. 2. 20. found of—p.
4. 11. gave some—p.

1 Thef. 2. 15. killed—their own p.
Heb. 1. 1. fpake to fathers by p.
1 Pet. 1. 10. of wh. falv. the p. have
Rev. 18. 20. rejoice over her ye—p.
22. 9. and of thy breth. the p.

OF THE PROPHETS.

Acts 3. 25 ye are children—
1 Cor. 14. 32. fpirits—are fubject
Rev. 22. 6. Lord God—fent

PROPITIATION.

Rom. 3. 25. J. fet forth to be a p.
1 John 2. 2. he is the p. for our fins
4. 10. his fon to be p. for our fins

PROPORTION. Rom. 12. 6.

PROSELYTE.

Mat. 23. 15. fea and land to make one p.
Acts 6. 5. Nic. and p. of Ant.

PROSELYTES.

Acts 2. 10. Jews and p.
13. 43. relig. p. followed Paul

PROSPER.

Gen. 39. 3. L. made all to p. v. 23.
Deut. 29. 9. may p. in all ye do
Josh. 1. 7. mayeft p. whitherfo.
2 Chron. 20. 20. believe proph. fo fhall ye p.
Job 12. 6. tab. of robbers p.
Pfal. 1. 3. whatfo. he doth fhall p.
122. 6. they fhall p. that love thee
Prov. 28. 13. covers fins fhall not p.
Ifa. 53. 10. pleafure of L. fhall p. in
54. 17. no weapon form. againft thee fhall p.
55. 11. it fhall p. in the thing
Jer. 12. 1. wherefore do way of wick. p.
23. 5. a king fhall reign and p.
2 John 2. that mayeft p. and be

PROSPERED.

1 Cor. 16. 2. as God has p. him

PROSPERETH.

3 John 2. as thy foul. p.

PROSPERITY.

1 Kin. 10. 7. thy wifd. and p. exceeds
Job 36. 11. fpend days in p.
Pfal. 30. 6. in my p. I faid
73. 3. when I faw p. of wick.
118. 25. fend now p.
122. 7. p. within thy palaces
Pro. 1. 32. p. of fools fhall deft. them
Eccl. 7. 14. in day p. be joyful
Jer. 22. 21. fpake to thee in thy

PROSPEROUS.

Gen. 24. 21. L. make journey p
Josh. 1. 8. make thy way p.
Rom. 1. 10. have a p. journey

PROSPEROUSLY.

Pfal. 45. 4. in thy majefty ride

PROTEST. 1 Cor. 15. 31.

PROUD.

Job 38. 11. here fh. p. waves b
40. 11. beh. ev. one that is p
Pfal. 40. 4. refpect not p.
101. 5. a p. heart I'll not fuf
138. 6. p. he knows afar off
Pr. 6. 17. a p. look and lying t
21. 4. a high look and p. he
Eccl. 7. 8. better than p. in fpir
Mal. 3. 15. we call p. happy
Luke 1. 51. fcattered p. imagi
1 Ti. 6. 4. he is p. know. not
James 4. 6. G. refifts p. 1 Pet.

PROUDLY.

Exod. 18. 11. in thing whe dealt p.
1 Sam. 2. 3. talk no more fo ex
Neh. 9. 10. knewefl they deal
Ifa. 3. 5. child behave himfelf

PROVE.

Exod. 16. 4. that I may p. the
20. 20. God is come to p. yo
1 Ki. 10. 1. fhe came to p. him
Job 9. 20. it fhall p. me perver
Pfal. 26. 2. examine me and p
Mal. 3. 10. p. me now herewi
Luke 14. 19. I go to p. them
Rom. 12. 2. may p. what is th
2 Cor. 8. 8. to p. fincer. of you
13. 5. p. your ownfelves
Gal. 6. 4. let ev. man p. own
1 Thef. 5. 21. p. all thin. hold

PROVED.

Pfal. 17. 3. haft p. my heart
66. 10. thou, O God, haft
95. 9. p. me and faw. Heb.
1 Tim. 2. 10. let thefe firft b

PROVETH.

Deut. 13. 3. Lord p. you

PROVING.

Eph. 5. 10. p. what is accept.

PROVERB.

eut. 28. 37. a p. and a by-word
King 9. 7. Ifrael ſhall be a p.
a. 69. 11. I became a p. to them
. 14. 4. take up this p. againſt
r. 24. 9. to be a p. a taunt
ze. 14. 8. make him a ſign and p.
uke 4. 23. ſay to me this p.
hn 16. 29. ſpeakeſt no p.
Pet. 2. 22. according to true p.

PROVERBS.

ccl. 12. 9. ſet in order many p.
hn 16. 25. have I ſpoken in p.

PROVIDE.

en. 22. 8. G. will p. himſ. a lamb
30. 30. when ſhall I p. for my own
ſal. 78. 20. can he p. fleſh
lat. 10. 9. p. neith. ſilv. nor gold
uke 12. 33. p. yourſelves bags wax not old
o. 12. 17. p. thi. honeſt in ſight of
Tim. 5. 8. if any p. not for own

PROVIDETH.

ob 38. 41. who p. for ravens
rov. 6. 8. p. her meat in ſummer

PROVIDING.

Cor. 8. 21. p. for honeſt things

PROVISION.

ſal. 123. 15. abund. bleſs her p.
om. 13. 14. make not p. for fleſh

PROVOKE.

rod. 23. 21. p. him not
um. 14. 11. how long will--p. me
eut. 31. 20. p. me, and break
ob 12. 6. p. God are ſecure
ſal. 78. 40. how oft did they p. him in
a. 3. 8. to p. eyes of his glory
r. 7. 19. do they not p. themſ. to
44. 8. ye p. me to wrath with
uke 11. 53. to p. him to ſpeak
om. 10. 19. I'll p. you to jealouſy
11. 11. to p. them to jealouſy
14. I may p. to emulation
Cor. 10. 22. do we p. L. to jeal.
ph. 6. 4. p. not your children
eb. 3. 16. when had heard, did p.
10. 24. to p. to love

PROVOKED.

Num. 14. 23. nei. any which p. me
16. 30. theſe have p. the Lord
Deut. 9. 8. ye p. L. to wrath, v. 22.
1 Sam. 1. 6. her adverſ. p. her
1 Kings 14. 22. p. him to jealouſy
2 Kings 23. 26. man had p. him
1 Chr. 21. 1. p. David to number
Ezra 5. 12. our fathers had p. God
Pſal. 78. 56. p. Moſt High
106. 7. p. him at ſea
33. p. his ſpirit
43. p. him with their counſ.
Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers p. me to wrath
1 Cor. 13. 5. is not eaſily p.
2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal has p. very many

PROVOKETH.

If. 65. 3. a peop. that p. me to ang.

PROVOKING.

Dan. 32. 19. bec. of the p. of his ſons
1 Kings 14. 15. p. Lord to anger
Pſ. 78. 17. by p. Moſt High in wild.
Gal. 5. 26. p. one another

PRUDENCE.

2 Chr. 2. 12. endu. with p. and und.
Pro. 8. 12. I wiſd. dwell with p.
Eph. 1. 8. in all wiſd. and p.

PRUDENT.

1 Sam. 16. 18. p. in matters
Prov. 12. 16. a p. man covers ſhame
23. a p. man conceals knowl.
13. 16. ev. p. man deals with kno.
14. 8. wiſd. of p. is to underſt.
15. p. looks well to his going
18. p. are crowned with kno.
15. 5. that regards reproof is p.
16. 21. wiſe in heart called p.
18. 15. heart of p. gets knowl.
19. 14. p. wife is from the Lord
22. 3. p. man forſees evil
c. 27. 12.
Iſa. 5. 21. p. in their own ſight
Jer. 49. 9. is counſ. periſh. from p.
Hoſ. 14. 9. p. and he ſhall know them
Amos 5. 13. p. ſhall keep ſilence
Mat. 11. 25. hid theſe th. from p.
Luke 20. 21.

Acts 13. 7. a p. man
2 Cor. 1. 19. to noth. the und. of p.
PRUDENTLY.
Isa. 52. 13. my serv. shall deal p.
PSALM.
1 Chron. 16. 7. Dav. deliv. this p.
Psal. 81. 2. take a p. and
98. 5. with voice of a p.
Acts 13. 33. written in second p.
1 Cor. 14. 26. every one hath a p.
PSALMS.
1 Chron. 16. 9. sings p. unto him
Psal. 93. 2. joyful noise with p.
105. 2. sing p. unto him
Eph. 5. 19. speak. to yourf. in p.
Col. 3. 16. admon. one anot. in p.
Jam. 5. 13. merry? let him sing p.
PUBLICAN.
Matt. 18. 17. to thee—as a p.
Luke 18. 11. not as this p.
13. p. standing afar off
PUBLICANS.
Mat. 5. 46. do not even p. the same, v. 47.
11. 19. a friend of p.
21. 31. p. go into kingdom of
32. p. and harlots believed
Luke 3. 12. p. came to be baptized
7. 29. p. justified God
PUBLISH.
Deut. 32. 3. I'll p. name of Lord
2 Sam. 1. 20. p. it not in streets of
Psal. 26. 7. p. with voice of
PUBLISHED.
Ps. 68 11. comp. of those that p. it
Mark 13. 10. gosp. must first be p.
Acts 13. 49. word of Lord was p.
PUBLISHETH.
Isa. 52. 7. p. peace
PUFFED UP.
1 Cor. 4. 6. no one be—for one ag.
19. not speech of them
that are—
5. 2. ye are—and have not
13. 4. charity is not—
Col. 2. 18. vainly—by fleshy mind
PUFFETH.
1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledge p. up
PULL.
Psal. 31. 4. p. me out of the net
Jer. 1. 10. to p. down and to
c. 18. 7.
24. 6. build up and not p. d
c. 42. 10.
Matt. 7. 4. let me p. out mote
Luke 6. 42.
PULLED.
Zech. 7. 11. p. away shoulder
PULLING.
2 Cor. 10. 4. to p. down stron
Jude 23. p. them out of fire
PULPIT. Neh. 8. 4.
PUNISH.
Le. 26. 18. p. you seven times
Prov. 17. 26. to p. just is not g
Isa. 10. 12. I'll p. world for th
15. 11. I'll p. world for th.
Jer. 9. 25. p. all circumcised wi
Hos. 4. 14. not p. your daugh
12. 2. p. Jacob acc. to his w
PUNISHED.
Ezra 9. 13. hast p. us less than
2 Thess. 1. 9. shall be p. with
lasting destructio
2 Pet. 2. 9. to day of judg. to b
PUNISHMENT.
Gen. 4. 13. my p. is greater th
Lev. 26. 41. accept of p. of
iniquity v. 43.
Job 31. 3. a strange p. to wor
of iniquity
Lam. 3. 39. a man for p. of his
Am. 1. 3. not turn away p. the
Matt. 25. 46. go aw. into everl
2 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient is that p.
Heb. 10. 29. of how much for
1 Pe. 2. 14. sent by him for p. o
PURCHASE.
1 Ti. 3. 13. p. to themf. a good
PURCHASED.
Psal. 74. 2. congreg. wh. hast
Acts 8 20. gift of G. may be p.
20. 28. p. with his own blo
Eph. 1. 14. till redemp. of p. p
PURE.
2 Sa. 22. 27. with p. shew thy
Job. 4. 17. man be more p.
Maker
25. 5. stars not p. in his sight
Ps. 12. 6. words of L. are p. w

19. 8. command of L. is p.
19. 140. thy word is p.
. 15. 16. words of p. are pleaſ. wo.
20. 9. I am p. from my ſin
30. 5. ev. word of God is p.
12. gener. p. in own eyes
ph. 3. 9. turn to pro. and p. lang.
ts 20. 26. p. from blood of all
m. 14. 20. all th. indeed are p. to
il. 4. 8. whatſo. things are p.
im. 3. 9. myſt. of faith in p. conſ.
. 22 keep thyſ. p.
. 1. 15. to p. all things are p.
b. 10. 22. bod. waſh. with p. w.
nes 1. 27. p. religion and
3. 17. wiſd. from ab. is firſt p.
et. 3. 1. ſtir up your p. minds
ohn 3. 3. purif. himſ. as he is p.
PURELY.
. 1. 25. p. purge away droſs
PURENESS.
o 22. 30. deliv. by p. of thy
Cor. 6. 6. by p. by knowledge
PURER.
ab. 1. 13. of p. eyes than
PURGE.
al. 51. 7. p. me with hyſſop
65. 3. tranſg. ſhall p. them awa.
79. 9. p. away our ſins for
. 1. 25. purely p. away droſs
al. 3. 3. p. them as gold
at. 3. 12. thoroughly p. his floor
Cor. 5. 7. p. out old leaven
Tim. 2. 21. if man p. himſ. from
eb. 9. 14. p. conſc. from dead wo.
PURGED.
am. 3. 14. iniq.—not p.
ov. 16. 6. by mercy—iniq. is p.
. 6. 7. thy ſin is p.
27. 9. by this ſh. iniq. of Jac. be p.
ek. 24. 13. bec. I p. thee
thou waſt not p.
ſhalt not be p. from
eb. 1. 3. by himſ. p. our ſins
Pet. 1. 9. forgotten that was p.
from
PURGETH.
hn 15. 2. he p. it to bring forth
PURIFICATION.
Chron. 30. 19. acc. to p. of ſanct.
Luke 2. 22. days of her p. were come
PURIFY.
Mal. 3. 3. p. ſons of Levi
Tit. 2. 14. p. to himſ. a pec. peop.
James 4. 8. p. hearts ye double m.
PURIFIED.
Pſal. 12. 6. p. ſeven times
Dan. 12. 10. many ſhall be p.
1 Pet. 1. 22. have p. our ſouls in
PURIFIER.
Mal. 3. 3. ſit as a p. of ſilver
PURIFIETH.
1 John 3. 3. p. himſ. as he is p.
PURIFYING.
Acts 15. 9. p. hearts by faith
Heb. 9. 13. to p. the fleſh
PURIFY.
1 Tim. 4. 12. in faith, in p.
5. 2. as ſiſters with all p.
PURPOSE.
Job 33. 17. withdraw man from p.
Prov. 20. 18. ev. p. is eſtabl. by coun.
Eccl. 3. 1. a time to ev. p. v. 17. & 8. 6.
Iſa. 14. 26. this is p. that is purp.
Jer. 51. 29. ev. p. of L. ſhall ſtand
Acts 11. 23. with p of heart they'd
Rom. 8. 28. called acc. to p.
Eph. 1. 11. acc. to p. of him who works
3. 11. acc. to the etern. p. which
2 Tim. 1. 9. acc. to his own p. and gr.
1 John 3. 8. for this p Son of G. was
PURPOSED.
Pſal. 17. 3. I am p. that my m.
Iſa. 14. 27. L. of hoſts hath p. who
Eph. 1. 9. which he had p. in himſ.
PURSUE.
Exod. 15. 9. enemy ſaid, I'll p.
Job 13. 25. wilt thou p. dry ſtubble
Pſal. 34. 14. ſeek peace and p. it.
PURSUETH.
Prov. 11. 19. he that p. evil p. it to
28. 1. wick. flee when none p.
PUT.
Neh. 2. 12. what G. had p. in my heart
3. 5. nobles p. not necks to work
Job 4. 18. p. no truſt in his ſerv.
38. 36. p. wiſdom in inw. parts

Pſal. 4. 7. haſt p. gladn. in my hea.
8. 6. p. all things under his feet
9. 20. p. them in fear
Eccl. 10. 13. muſt p. to more ſtr.
Cant. 5. 3. p. off my coat
Iſa. 5. 20. p. darkneſs for light
42. 1. p. my ſpir. upon him
43. 26. p. me in remembr.
53. 10. p. him to grief
63. 11. p. his holy ſp. in him
Jer. 31. 33. put my law in inw. parts
32. 40. p. my fear in their hearts
Ezek. 11. 19. p. a new ſpir. within you
22. 26. p. no diff. betw. holy and
36. 27. p. my ſpir. within you
Mic. 7. 5. p. not confid. in a guide
Matt. 5. 15. p. it under a buſhel
12. 18. p. my ſpir. on him
19. 6. let no man p. aſund.
Luke 1. 52. p. down mighty from
Acts 1. 7. which fath. p. in own p.
13. 46. ſeeing you p. it from you
15. 9. p. no diff. betw. us and them
Eph. 4. 22 p. off old man. Col. 3. 9.
2 Pet. 1. 14. p. off this my tab.

PUT ON.

Gen. 28. 20. raiment to p. -
Job. 29. 14. I. p. right, and it clothed me
Iſa. 51. 9. awake, p. - ſtrength
59. 17. he p. right. as a breaſt-pl.
Mat. 6. 25. nor what ye ſhall p. -
Rom. 13. 12. let us p. armour of l.
Gal. 3. 27. bapt. into Chr. have p. C.
Eph. 4. 24. p. new man, Col. 3. 10.
6. 11. p. - whole armour of G.
Col. 3. 12. p. - bowels of mercies
- 14. ——— charity

PUT TRUST.

1 Chron. 5. 10. bec. they p. their tr. in him
Pſal. 4. 5. ——— in L.
7. 1. in thee do I ———
9. 10. know name will — in thee
17. 7. ſaveſt th. that ——— in thee
56. 4. in G. have I ———
146. 3. ——— in princes
Prov. 30. 5. ſhield to them that ——— in thee
Jer. 39. 18. bec. haſt ——— in me
Heb. 2. 13. I'll ——— in him

PUTTETH.

Job 15. 15. he p. no truſt in ſaint
Pſal. 15. 5. p. not out money to uſ
75. 7. p. down one and
Prov. 28. 25. that p. truſt in L.
29. 25. whoſo. p. truſt in L.
Iſa. 57. 13. p. truſt in me ſhall po
Lam. 3. 29. he p. mouth in duſt
Mic. 3. 5. p. not into th. mouths

PUTTING.

Mal. 2. 16. he hates p. away
Eph. 4. 25. p. away lying
Col. 2. 11. in p. off body of ſins o
1 Theſſ. 5. 8. p. on breaſt-plate o
2 Tim. 1. 6. by. p. on of my han
1 Pet. 3. 3. or p. on of apparel
21. not p. away of filth o

QU.

QUAILS.

EXOD. 16. 13. Numb. 11. Pſal. 105. 40.

QUAKE.

Heb. 12. 21. Moſ. ſaid, I fear an

QUAKING.

Ezek. 12. 18. eat bread with q.
Dan. 10. 7. great q. fell on them

QUARREL.

Lev. 26. 25. avenge q. of my co
Col. 3. 13. if any m. have a q. ag.a

QUEEN.

Matt. 12. 42. q. of ſouth riſe in ju

QUEENS.

Iſa. 49. 23. their q. thy nurſ. m

QUENCH.

2 Sam. 14. 7. ſhall q. my coal
21. 17. q. not light of Iſ.
Cant. 8. 7. waters cannot q. love
Iſa. 42. 3. ſmock. flax ſhall not q.
Matt. 12. 20.
Eph. 6. 16. to q. fiery darts of
1 Theſſ. 5. 19. q. not ſpirit

QUENCHED.

Mark 9. 43. fire never q.

Heb. 11. 34. q. violence of fire

QUESTION.

1 Cor. 10. 25. asking no q. for conscience sake

QUESTIONS.

1 Kin. 10. 1. prove him with hard q
Luke 2. 46. asking them q.
1 Tim. 1. 4. minister q. rather than
6. 4. doting upon q.

QUICK.

Psal. 124. 3. had swallowed us up q.
Isa. 11. 3. of q. understanding
Acts 10. 42. Judge of q. & dead
2 Tim. 4. 1. shall judge of q. & dead
Heb. 4. 12. word of God is q.

QUICKEN.

Psal. 71. 20. shalt q. me again
80. 18. q. us and we will call
119. 25. q. accord. to thy word
37. q me in thy way
40. q. me in thy righteous.
88. q. me after thy lov. kind.
149. q. me ac. to thy judg.
Rom. 8. 11. q. your mortal bodies

QUICKENED.

Psal. 119. 50. word has q. me
Eph. 2. 1. you h.th he q.
5. q. us togeth. with Chr.
Col. 2. 13.
1 Pet. 3. 18. q. by spirit

QUICKENETH

John 5. 21. q. whom he will
6. 63. spirit that q.

QUICKENING.

2 Cor. 15. 45. last Ad. make a q. spir

QUICKLY.

Eccl. 4. 12. threef. cord not q. brok.
Matt. 5. 25. agree with adverf. q.
Rev. 3. 11. beh. I come q. c. 22. 7, 12.
20. I come q. Amen

QUIET.

Eccl. 9. 17. words of—heard in q.
Isa. 7. 4. take heed and be q.
33. 20. see Jerus. a q. habitation
Thess. 4. 11. study to be q.
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a q. life
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a meek and
q spirit

QUIETED.

Psal. 131. 2. q. my soul as a child

QUIETLY.

Lam. 3. 26. good q. to wait for

QUIETNESS.

Job 34. 29. when he gives q. who
Prov. 17. 1. dry morsel and q. therewith
Eccl. 4. 6. handful with q.
Isa. 23. 15. in q. and confid. shall be
32. 17. effect of right. q. and
2 Thess. 3. 12. with q. they work

QUIT.

1 Cor. 16. 13 q. you like men
1 Sam. 4. 9.

QUIVER.

Psal. 127. 1. has q. full of them
Isa. 49. 2 in his q. he hid me
Jer. 5. 16. their q. is an open sepul.

R A

RABBI.

MAT. 23. 8. be not ye called R.

RACE.

Psal. 19. 5. rej. as a man to run a r.
Eccl. 9. 11. r. is not to the swift
1 Cor. 9. 24. they which run in a r.
Heb. 12. 1. run with pat. r. set bef. us

RAGE.

2 Kings 19. 27. I know — thy r. against me
2 Chron. 28. 9. slain them in a r.
Psal. 2. 1. why do heathen r.
Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is r. of a man
29. 9. whether he r. or laugh

RAGED.

Psal. 14. 6. he then r.

RAGETH.

Prov. 14. 16. fool r. and is confid.

RAGING.

Psal. 89. 9 rulest r. of sea
Prov. 20. 1. strong drink is r.
Jude 13. r. waves of sea.

RAGS.

Prov. 23. 21. drowsin. shall clothe a man with r.
Isa. 64. 6. righteous. as filthy r.

RAILER.

1 Cor. 5. 11. not keep com. with a r.

RAILING.

1 Tim. 6. 4. ſtrife r.
1 Pet. 3. 9. not rendering r. for r.
2 Pet. 2. 11. ang. bring not r. accuſ.
Jude 9.

RAIMENT.

Gen. 28. 20. give me r. to put on
Exod. 21. 10. her food and r. not diminiſhed
Deut. 8. 4. r. waxed not old
24. 17. not take widow's r.
Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with chan. of r.
Matt. 6. 25. body more than r.
28. why take ye thought for r.
11. 8. man clothed in ſoft r.
17. 2. his r. white as light
1 Tim. 6. 8. hav. food & r. let us be
Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white r.

RAIN.

Lev. 26. 4. give r. in due ſeaſon
Deut. 11. 14. & 28. 12.
Deut. 32. 2. doctrine drop as r.
2 Sam. 23. 4. clear ſhining after r.
1 Kin. 8. 35. no r. bec. they ſinned
2 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no r.
Ezra 10. 9. trembling for great r.
Job 5. 10. who gives r. on earth
28. 26. made decree for r.
38. 28. hath the r. a father
Pſal. 68. 9. ſend a plentiful r.
72. 6. come down like r.
147. 8. who prep. r. for earth
Prov. 16. 15. king's favour like latter r.
Eccl. 12. 2. clouds return after r.
Cant. 2. 11. r. is over
Iſa. 4. 6. covert from r.
5. 6. that they rain no r. on it
30. 23. give r. of thy ſeed
55. 10. as r. comes from heaven
Jer. 5. 24. fear Lord who gives r.
14. 22. are there any cauſe r.
Amos 4. 7. with-holden r. from you
Zech. 10. 1. aſk—r. in time of
14. 18. family of Egypt—that have no r.
Matt. 5. 45. ſends r. on juſt and
Acts 14. 17. gave us r. from heav.
Heb. 6. 7. earth which drinks in r.
James 5. 18. pray. and heav. gave

RAIN. *Verb.*

Job 38. 26. cauſe it to r. on earth
Pſal. 11. 6. on wicked r. ſnares
Hoſ. 10. 12. till he r. righteouſ. on
Amos 4. 7. to r. on one city and not r. on

RAINED.

Pſal. 78. 24. r. down manna
Ezek. 22. 24. land not r. upon

RAINY.

Prov. 27. 15. dropping in a r. day

RAISE.

Iſa. 44. 26. r. up decayed places
58. 18. r. up the foundations
Hoſ. 6. 2. third day he'll r. us up
Amos 9. 11. r. up tab. of David
John 6. 40. r. him up at laſt day
1 Cor. 6. 14. will alſo r. us up
2 Cor. 4. 14. r. us up alſo by Jeſus
James 5. 5. Lord ſhall r. him up

RAISED.

Exod. 9. 16. I r. thee up to ſhew
Matt. 11. 5. dead are r. up
Luke 1. 69. r. up a horn of ſalvat
Rom. 4. 25. r. again for our juſtifi
Eph. 2. 6. r. us up tog. with him

RAISETH.

1 Sam. 2. 8. r. up poor out of duſt
Pſal. 145. 14. r. up bowed down

RANSOM.

Exod. 21. 30. give for r. of life
30. 12. ev. man a r. for ſoul
Job 33. 24. I have found a r.
36. 18. great r. cannot deliv.
Pſal. 49. 7. nor give to God a r.
Prov. 6. 35. he'll not regard any r.
13. 8. r. of a man's life are rich
21. 18. wicked a r. for righteous
Iſa. 43. 3. gave Egypt for thy r.
Hoſ. 13. 14. r. them from power of grave
Matt. 20. 28. give his life a r. for many, Mark 10. 45.
1 Tim. 2. 6. give himſ. a r. for all

RANSOMED.

Iſa. 33. 10. r. of Lord ſhall return
51. 10. way for r. to paſs over
Jer. 31. 11. Lord has r. Jacob

RASH.

l. 5. 2. be not r. with mouth
32. 4. heart of r. shall underst.

RAVISHED, RAVISH'T.

v. 5. 19. be thou r. with her love
t. 4. 9. hast r. my heart.

REACH.

. 11. 4. top may r. to heaven
n 20. 27. r. hither thy hand and

REACHETH.

l. 36. 5. faithful r. up to heaven

REACHING.

l. 3. 13. r. forth to those things

READ.

d. 24. 7. r. in audience of peo.
t. 17. 19. shall r. therein all life
. 13. 1. r. in books of Moses
ce 4. 16. stood up for to r.
s 15. 21. r. in syn. ev. sab. day
or. 3. 2. known and r. of all men
Thess. 5. 27. that this epist be r.

READEST.

8. 30. underst. thou wh. thou r.

READETH.

v. 1. 13. blessed is he that r.

READING.

. 8. 8. caused them to und. r.
im. 4. 13. give attendance to r.

READY.

h. 9. 17. a God r. to pardon
l. 43. 1. pen of r. writer
6. 5. r. to forgive
l. 3. 1. be more r. to hear
tt. 24. 44. be ye r. also
Luke 12. 40.
rk 14. 38. spirit is r. but flesh
s 21. 13. r. not to be bound only
im. 6. 18. r. to distribute
im. 4. 6. r. to be offered
3. 1. r. to every good work
et. 5. 2. of a r. mind
v. 3. 2. strength. th. r. to die

READINESS.

s 17. 11. receive word with r.
or. 10. 6. hav. in r. to revenge

REAP.

4. 8. sow wickedness, r. same
l. 126. 5. sow in tears r. in joy
v. 22. 8. sows iniquity, shall r. vanity

Hos. 8. 7. r. whirlind
10. 12. r. in mercy
Matt. 6. 26. sow not, neither r.
1 Cor. 9. 11. if we r. your carn. th.
2 Cor. 9. 6. sparingly, shall r. spar.
Gal. 6. 7. sows, that he r.
9. in due season we shall r.

REAPED.

Hos. 10. 13. have r. iniquity

REAPERS.

Matt. 13. 39. r. are angels

REAPEST.

Luke 19. 21. r. that did not sow

REAPETH.

John 4. 36. he that r. receiv. wages
37, one sows, another r.

REASON.

1 Pet. 3. 15. asks a r. of hope in you

REASONED.

Acts 24. 25. as he r. of righteous.

REASONABLE.

Rom. 12. 1. your r. service

REASONS.

Isa. 41. 21. bring forth strong r.

REBEL.

Numb. 13. 9. r. not ye against L.
Joshua 22. 19.
Job 24. 13. of those that r. ag. light
Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and r.

REBELLED.

Neh. 9. 26. they r. ag. thee, Ps. 5. 10
Isa. 63. 10. r. and vexed holy spirit

REBELLION.

1 Sam. 15. 23. r. is as sin of witchc.

REBELLIOUS.

Deut. 9. 7. been r. ag. Lord v. 24.
Isa. 30. 9. this is a r. people
50. 5. I was not r.
65. 2. spread hands to r. people
Jer. 5. 23. has a r. heart
Ezek. 2. 8. be thou not r.

REBELS.

Numb. 20. 10. hear now, ye r.

REBUKE. *Noun.*

2 Kings 19. 3. a day of r.
Prov. 27. 5. open r. is better than
Phil. 2. 15. without r. in midst of

REBUKE. *Verb.*

Lev. 19. 17. in any wise r. thy nei.
Psal. 6. 1. r. me not in anger

Prov. 9. 8. r. wise man, he'll love
Zech. 3. 2. L. said to Sat. L. r. thee
Mat. 16. 22. Pet.—began to r. him
Luke 17. 3. if br. trefp. r. him
1 Tim. 5. 1. r. not an elder
20. that fin, r. bef. all
2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove r.
Tit. 1. 13. r. them sharply
2. 15. r. with all authority
Rev. 3. 19. as many as love, I. r.

REBUKED.

Heb. 12. 5. nor faint when r. of him

REBUKETH.

Prov. 28. 23 that r. afterw. shall
Amos 5. 10. hate him that r. in gate

REBUKES.

Pfal. 30. 11. when with r. thou

RECAL. Lam. 3. 21.

RECEIVE.

Job 2. 10. shall we r. good at
Pfal. 6. 9. Lord will r. my prayer
49. 15. he shall r. me
73. 24. afterw. r. me to glory
75. 2. shall r. congregation
Hof. 14. 2. r. us graciously
Mat. 10. 41. shall r. a proph. reward
18. 5. r. one such little child
19. 11. all cannot r. this saying
21. 22. whatf. ask believ. ye sh. r.
23. 24. shall r. greater damnat.
Mark 4. 16. hear word and r. it with gladness
11. 24. believe that ye r. and
Luke 8. 13. r. word with joy
16 9. may r. into everlast. hab.
John 3. 27. man can r. noth. exc.
5. 44. which r. hon. one of anoth.
16. 24. ask and ye shall r.
Acts 2. 38. shall r. gift of H. Ghost
7. 59. Lord Jesus r. my spirit
10. 43. believes shall, r. remiss.
20. 35. more blessed to give than to r.
26. 18. may r. forgiveness and
Rom. 14. 1. weak in faith r. but not
1 Cor. 3. 8. ev. man r. his own rew.
2 Cor. 5. 10. may r. things done in body
6. 1. r. not grace of God in vain
Gal. 3. 14. r. promise of spirit
4. 5. r. adoption of sons
Eph. 6. 8. same shall he r. of L.
Col. 3. 24. r. reward of inherita.
James 1. 21. r. with meekness
3. 1. r. greater condemnatio.
1 Pet. 5. 4. r. a crown of glory
1 John 3. 22. whatf. we ask we r.
2 John 8. r. a full reward

RECEIVED.

Job 4. 12. ear. r. a little thereof
Pfal. 68. 18. r. gifts for men
Jer. 2. 30. r. no correction
Zeph. 3. 2.
Matt. 10. 8. freely ye r. freely
Luke 6. 24. have r. your consol.
John 1. 11. own r. him not
12. to as many as r. him
16. of his fulness we all
Acts 8. 17. they r. Holy Ghost
17. 11. r. word with all readi.
20. 24. which I r. of Lord
Rom. 5. 11. r. the atonemen.
8. 15. have r. spirit of adoptio.
14. 3. God has r. him
15. 7. rec. one an. as Chr. r. u.
Gal. 4. 14. r. me as an angel
Col. 2. 6. as ye r. Christ, so
1 Thess. 2. 13. r. it not as word of men
2 Thess. 2. 10. bec. r. not love of
1 Tim. 3. 16. r. up into glory
4. 3. created to be r. with
Heb. 11. 13 not hav. r. the pro.

RECEIVEDST.

Luke 16. 25. r. thy good things

RECEIVETH.

Jer. 7. 28. not r. correction
Matt. 7. 8. that asks r.
10. 40. r. you, r. me
13. 20. anon. r. it with joy
John 3. 32. no man r. his testime.
12. 48 are not my words
1 Cor. 2. 14. nat. man r. not th. of

RECEIVING.

Phil. 4. 15. giving and r. but ye
Heb. 12. 28. we r. a kingdom
1 Pet. 1. 9. r. end of your faith

RECKON.

Rom. 6. 11. r. ye yourselves
8. 18. I r. that sufferings of thi.

RECKONED.
l. 40. 5. cannot be r. up
ke 22. 37. he was r. am transg.
m. 4. 4. reward not r. of grace
9. faith was r. to Abraham
RECOMPENCE.
ut. 32. 35. to me belongs—r.
. 15. 31. vanity shall be his r.
66. 6. renders r. to his enem.
f. 9. 7. days of r. are come
ke 14. 12. a r. be made thee
b. 2. 2. receive just r. of reward
10. 35. has great r. of reward
11. 26. had respect to r. of rewa.
RECOMPENCES.
. 34. 8. year of r. far controv.
. 51. 56. L. G. of r. shall requite
RECOMPENCE.
ov. 20. 22. say not, I'll r. evil
ke 14. 14. they cannot r. thee
m. 12. 17. r. to no man evil
RECOMPENCED.
m. 5. 8. r. to L. even to priest
Sam. 22. 21. has he r. me
. 11. 31. right shall be r. in earth
. 18. 20. shall ev. be r. for good
m. 11. 35. it shall be r. to him ag.
RECONCILIATION.
v. 8. 15. to make r. upon it
Chro. 29. 24. made r. with blood
ek. 45. 15. to make r. for them
v. 17.
n. 9. 24. to make r. for iniq.
Cor. 5. 18. given us minist. of r.
19 committed to us word
of r.
b. 2. 17. to make r. for sins of peo.
RECONCILE.
v. 6. 30. blood is brought to r.
with all
h. 2. 16. might r. both to God
l. 1. 20. by him r. both to God
l. 1. 20. by him to r. all things to
RECONCILED.
att. 5. 24. first be r. to thy broth
m. 5. 10. when enemies, were
r. much more
Cor. 5. 18. has r. us to himself
20. he ye r. to God
l. 1. 21. now has he r.

RECONCILING.
2 Cor. 5. 19. G. was in Chr. r. world
RECORD.
Job 16. 19. my r. is on high
John 1. 32. John bare r. saying
8. 13. bearest r. of thyself
1 John 5. 7. three that bear r. in heav.
11. this is the r. that God
Rev. 1. 2. bare r. of word of God
RECOVER.
Psal. 39. 13. that I may r. streng.
Hos. 2. 9. will r. my wool
2 Tim. 2. 26. may r. themselves out of
RECOVERED.
Jer. 8. 22. why is not health—of r.
RECOVERING.
Luke 4. 18. r. of sight to blind
REDEEM.
Exod. 6. 6. r. you with stretch. arm
2 Sam. 7. 23. whom G. went to r.
Job 5. 20. in fam. he shall r. thee
Psal. 44. 26. r. us for mercy's sake
49. 7. none can r. his brother
15. God will r. my soul
130. 8. shall r. Israel from all
Hos. 14. 13. I'll r. them from dea.
Tit. 2. 14. might r. us from all ini.
REDEEMED.
Gen. 48. 16. angel which r. me
Exod. 15. 13. pro. which hast r.
2 Sam. 4. 9. has r. my soul out of
Ps. 136. 24. r. us from our enemies
Isa. 1. 27. Zion shall be r. with judg.
51. 11. r. of Lord shall return
52. 3. ye shall be r. without
money
63. 9. in his pity he r. them
Luke 1. 68. visited and r. his peo.
24. 21. should have r. Israel
Gal. 3. 13. Chr. has r. us from curse
1 Pet. 1. 18. not r. with corr. things
Rev. 5. 9. hast r. us to God by
14. 4. these were r. from am. men
REDEEMEST.
2 Sam. 7. 23. thou r. to thee
REDEEMER.
Job 19. 25. I know my r. lives
Psal. 19. 14. my strength and my r.
78. 35. high God their r.
Prov. 23. 11. their r. is mighty

Isa. 63. 16. art our father and our r.
Jer. 50. 34. their r. is strong
REDEEMETH.
Psal. 34. 22. Lord r. soul of
103. 4. who r. thy life from
REDEEMING.
Eph. 5. 16. r. the time bec. Col. 4. 5.
REDEMPTION.
Psal. 49. 8. r. of soul is precious
111. 9. sent r. to his people
130. 7. with him is plenteous r.
Luke 2. 38. looked for r. in Jerus.
21. 28. your r. draweth nigh
Rom. 3. 24. thro' r. in Christ Jesus
8. 23. to wit, r. of our body
1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctification and r.
Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have r.
Col. 1. 14.
14. till r. of purchased poss.
4. 30. unto day of r.
Heb. 9. 12. obtained etern. r. for us
REFINE.
Zech. 13. 9. will r. them as silver
REFINED.
Isa. 25. 6. on lees well r.
48. 10. I r. thee, but not
Zech. 13. 9. as silver is r.
REFINER.
Mal. 3. 3. shall sit as a r.
REFORMATION. Heb. 9. 10.
REFRAIN.
Prov. 1. 15. r. foot from their path
2 Pet. 3. 10. let him r. his tongue
REFRESHING. Acts 3. 19.
REFUGE.
Deut. 33. 27. eter. God is thy r.
2 Sam. 22. 3. my high tower and
my r.
Psal. 9. 9. L. will be r. for oppress.
46. 1. God is our r. and strength
62. 7. my r. is in God
Jer. 16. 19. my r. in day of affliction
Heb. 6. 18. fled for r. to lay hold
REFUSE.
Jer. 8. 5. they r. to return
1 Tim. 4. 7. r. profane and old
wives' fables
Heb. 12. 25. r. not him that speaks
REFUSED.
Neh. 9. 17. r. to obey
Psal. 77. 2. soul r. to be comfort
118. 22. which builders r.
Prov. 1. 24. I called, and ye r.
Jer. 5. 3. r. to receive correction
11. 10. r. to hear my words
31. 15. Rachel r. to be comfo
Ezek. 5. 6. they r. my judgmer
Hos. 11. 5. they r. to return
1 Tim. 4. 4. nothing to be r.
REFUSEDST.
Jer. 3. 3. r. to be ashamed
REFUSETH.
Jer. 15. 18. r. to be healed
REGARD.
Psal. 28. 5. r. not works of Lor
66. 18. if I r. iniq. in my hea
102. 17. he'll r. prayer of
Isa. 5. 12. r. not work of the Lo
REGARDED.
Psal. 106. 44. he r. their afflictio
Prov. 1. 24. no man r.
Luke 1. 48. has r. low estate of
Heb. 8. 9. I regarded them not
REGARDEST.
Matt. 22. 16. r. not person of
REGARDETH.
Deut. 10. 17. which r. not pers
Job 34. 19. nor r. rich more
poor
Prov. 12. 10. right r. life of bea
15. 18. he that r. reproof tha
15. 5. r. reproof is prudent
Eccl. 5. 8. higher than highest
Rom. 14. 6. that r. a day, r. it t
REGENERATION.
Matt. 19. 28. followed me in th
Tit. 3. 5. saved us by washing o
REJECT.
Hos. 4. 6. I will r. thee from be
Mark 7. 9. ye r. commandm. o
Tit. 3. 10. aft. first & sec. admo
REJECTED.
1 Sam. 8. 7. have r. me
Isa. 53. 3. despised and r. of me
Jer. 2. 37. Lord r. thy confiden
6. 30. Lord has r. them
8. 9. r. the word of the Lor
Hos. 4. 6. bec. thou hast r. kno
Luke 7. 30. lawy. r. counsel of
Heb. 12. 17. he was r.

REJECTETH.
hn 12. 48. that r. me and rec. not
REIGN.
o. 15. 18. L. shall r. for ever and ever. Psal. 146. 10.
ov. 8. 15. by me kings r.
. 32. 1. a king shall r. in
ke 19. 14. not have this man to r. over
om. 5. 17. shall r. in life by one
6. 12. let not sin r. in your
Cor. 4. 8. would to God ye did r.
Tim. 2. 12. if suffer. we shall r.
ev. 5. 10. we shall r. on earth
20. 6. r. with him a thousand y.
22. 5. they shall r. for ever
REIGNED.
om. 5. 14. death r. from Adam
21. as sin r. unto death, so
ev. 20. 4. they liv. and r. with Ch.
REIGNEST.
Chron 29. 12. thou r. over all
REIGNETH.
al. 93. 1. L. r. & 97. 1. & 99. 1.
. 52. 7. saith to Zion, Thy G. r.
ev. 19. 6. L. G. omnipotent r.
REINS.
al. 7. 9. God tries hearts and r.
16. 7. my r. instruct me in
73. 21. I was pricked in my r.
139. 13. hast possessed my r.
rov. 23. 16. my r. shall rejoice
r. 12. 2. far from their r.
17. 10. I try r. to give to
REJOICE.
eut. 28. 63. Lord will r. over you
Sam. 2. 1. I r. in thy salvation
Chron. 16. 10. let heart of them r. that seek the Lord
Ch. 6. 41. let thy so. r. in goodn.
20. 7. Lord made them to r.
eh. 12. 43. G. made them r. with
al. 2. 11. r. with trembling
5. 11. put trust in thee r.
9. 14. I'll r. in thy salvation
51. 8. bones broken may r.
58. 10. right. shall r. when sees
63. 7. in shadow of wings I'll r.
65. 8. morn. and even. to r.
68. 3. let righteous—r.
85. 6. thy peo. may r. in thee
86. 4. r. the soul of thy servant
104. 31. L. shall r. in his works
105. 3. heart of them r. that
119. 162. I r. at thy word as
Prov. 5. 18. r. with wife of youth
24. 17. r. not when enemy falls
Eccl. 11. 9. r. O young man in
Isa. 29. 19. poor am. men shall r.
62. 5. thy God shall r. over thee
65. 13. my servant shall r. but
Jer. 32. 41. I'll r. over them to do
Zeph. 3. 17. he'll r. over thee with joy
Luke 6. 23. r. ye in that day
10. 20. rath. r. that names writ.
John 5. 35. for a season to r. in
14. 28. if loved me, ye would r.
Rom. 5. 2. r. in hope of glo. of G.
12. 15. r. with them that do r.
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that r. as though
Phil. 3. 3. r. in Christ Jesus, and
Col. 1. 24. r. in my suffer. for you
1 Thess. 5. 16. r. evermore
Jam. 1. 9. let broth. of low deg. r.
1 Pet. 1. 8. ye r. with joy unspeak.
REJOICE IN THE LORD.
Psal. 33. 1.—ye right. & 97. 12.
Isa. 41. 16. Joel 2. 23. Zech. 10. 7.
Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 4.
REJOICED.
Psal. 119. 114. I have r. in way of
Luk. 1. 47. my spir. r. in G. my Sav.
10. 21. Jesus r. in spirit
John 8. 56. Abr. r. to see my day
1 Cor. 7. 30. as though r. it not
REJOICETH.
Psal. 16. 9. my glory r.
28. 7. heart greatly r.
Prov. 13. 9. light of right r.
15. 30. light of eyes r. heart
Isa. 62. 5. as brideg. r. over bride
64. 5. meeteſt him that r. and
1 Cor. 13. 6. r. not in iniq. but r. in
Jam. 2. 13. mercy r. against. judgm.
REJOICING.
Psal. 19. 8. stat. of Lord r. heart
119. 111. they are the r. of my h.
Prov. 8. 31. r. in habit. part of earth
Isa. 65. 18. I create Jerusalem a r.

Jer. 15. 16. word was—r.
Acts 5. 41. r. that counted worthy
8. 39. went on way r.
Rom. 12. 12. r. in hope
2 Cor. 1. 12. our r. is this
6. 10. as sorrowful yet alwa. r.
Gal 6. 4. have r. in himself alone
Heb. 3. 6. the r. of the hope firm

RELIEF. Acts 11. 29.

RELIEVE.

Lev. 25. 35. shalt r. him
Isa. 1. 17. r. the oppressed
1 Tim. 5. 16. let them r. them

RELIEVETH.

Psal. 146. 9. he r. fatherless

RELIGION.

Acts 26. 5. after straitest sect of our r.
Gal. 1. 13. my convers. in Jews' r.
14. profited in Jews' r.
Jam. 1. 26. this man's r. is vain
27. pure r. and undef. bef G.

RELIGIOUS.

Acts 13. 43. r. proselytes
James. 1. 26. if any seem to be r.

REMAINDER. Psal. 76. 10.

REMAIN.

1 Thess. 4. 15. r. till coming of L.
17. alive and r. shall not
Rev. 3. 2. strengthen th. which r.

REMAINED.

Eccl. 2. 9. my wisdom r. with me

REMAINEST.

Lam. 5. 19. thou r. for ever

REMAINETH.

John 9. 41. therefore your sin r.
2 Cor. 9. 9. his right r. for ever
Heb. 4. 9. there r. a rest for
10. 26. r. no more sacrifices for
1 John 3. 9. his seed r. in him

REMAINING.

John 1. 33. Spirit descend. and r. upon him

REMEDY.

2 Chron. 36. 16. till there was no r.
Prov. 6. 15. suddenly broken without r.
29. 1. suddenly destroyed, and that without r.

REMEMBER.

Gen. 9. 16. look upon it that I may
40. 23. chi. butler did not r.
Exod. 13. 3. r. this day
Deut. 5. 15. r. that thou wast a
7. 18. shalt well r. what L.
8. 18. shalt r. Lord thy God
9. 7. r. and forget not how
32. 7. r. days of old
2 Kings 20. 3. r. how I walked
Psal. 25. 7. r. not sins of youth
79. 8. r. not ag. us former in
89. 47. r. how short my time
114. 49. r. thy word to thy
132. 1. r. Dav. and all his affl
Eccl. 12. 1. r. thy Creator
Cant. 1. 4. we'll r. thy love
Isa. 43. 25. not r. thy sins
46. 8. r. this and shew yourse
64. 9. neither r. iniq. for ever
Jer. 31. 20. I earnestly r. him
Ezek. 16. 61. shalt r. thy ways
63. mayest r. and be confoun
36. 31. r. your own evil way
Mic. 6. 5. r. what Balak
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath r. mercy
Luke 1. 72. to r. his holy cove
16. 25. r. thou in life time
17. 32. r. Lot's wife
Gal. 2. 10. should r. the poor
Col. 4. 18. r. my bonds
Heb. 8. 12. thine iniq. I'll r. no
13. 3. r. them in bonds, as

I REMEMBER.

Psal. 63. 6. when—thee on bed
143. 5. ——— day of old
Jer. 2. 2.—thee, the kindness o

I WILL REMEMBER.

Lev. 26. 42.—my conven. v. 4
Ezek. 16. 60.
Psal. 77. 11.——works of Lor
Jer. 31. 34.—their sins no more
Ezek. 16. 60.—my cov. with t

REMEMBER ME.

Neh. 13. 14—G. my G. v. 22.
Psal. 25. 7.—for thy goodn.
106. 4.——with the favour
Luke 23. 42.—when thou co

REMEMBRANCE.

1 Kings 17. 18. to call my sin

Pſal. 6. 5. in death no r. of thee
38. tit. Pſ. to bring to r. & 70. tit.
112. 6. right. ſhall be in everl. r.
Ia. 26. 8. and to r. of thee
43. 26. put me in r.
Lam. 3. 20. my ſoul has them in r.
Mal. 3. 16. book of r. was written
Luke 1. 54. in r. of his mercy
22. 19. this do in r. of me
1 Cor. 11. 24
John 14. 26 bring all th. to your r.
Acts 10. 31. alms are had in r.
1 Tim. 1 6. I put thee in r.
2. 14. of thoſe things put them in r.
2 Pet. 1. 12. to put you alw. in r.
3. 1. ſtir up— by way of r.
Jude 5. I'll put you in r.
Rev 16. 19 Bab. came in r. bef. G.

REMEMBERED.

Gen. 8. 1. God r. Noah and
19. 29. God r. Abraham
30 22. God r. Rachel
Exod. 2. 24. G. r. his cov. with Abr
6. 5. I have r. my covenant
Num. 10. 9. ſhall be r. before Lord
Sam. 1. 19. Lord r. her
Pſ. 77. 3. I r. God and was troubled
78. 39 he r. they were but fleſh
98. 3. he has r. his mercy
105. 8. he r. his cov. for ever
42. he r. his holy promiſe
119. 52. I r. thy judgm. of old
55. I have r. thy name
136. 23. who r. us in low eſtate
137. 1. when we r. Zion
Mat. 26. 75 Peter r. words of Jeſ.
Luke 24. 8. they r. his words
John 2. 17. his diſc. r. that it was
Rev. 18. 5. God has r. her iniquity

REMEMBERETH.

Pſal. 103. 14. he r. we are duſt
Lam. 1. 9. ſhe r. not her laſt end

REMEMBERING.

Lam. 3. 19. r. my afflictions
1 Theſſ. 1. 3. r. without ceaſing your work

REMISSION.

Mat. 26. 28. ſhed for many, for r. of ſins
Mark 1. 4. repent. for r. of ſins
Luke 3. 3
Luke 1. 77. to his peop. for r. of their ſins
24. 47. that rep. and r. of ſins
Acts 2. 38. be bapt.— for r. of ſins
10. 43. ſhall receive r. of ſins
Rom. 3. 25. for r of ſins paſt
Heb. 9. 22. without ſhed. blood no r.
10 18. where r. of theſe is

REMIT.

John 20. 23. whoſe ſoever ſin ye r.

REMNANT.

2 Kings 19 4. lift up pr. for r.
Ezra 9. 8. leave us a r. to eſcape
Iſa. 1. 9. had left us a ſmall r.
10. 21. r. ſhall return
Jer. 15. 11. ſhall be well with thy r.
23. 3. gather r. of my flock
Ezek. 6. 8. I'll leave a r.
Rom. 9. 27. a r. ſhall be ſaved
11. 5. a r. according to election

REMOVE.

Pſal. 39. 10. r. thy ſtroke from me
119. 22. r. from me reproach
29. r. from me way of lying
Prov. 4. 27. r. foot from evil
23. 10. r. not old land mark
30. 8. r. far from me vanity
Eccl. 11. 10. r. ſorrow from heart
Mat. 17. 20. r. hence, and it ſhall r.
Luke 22. 42. r. this cup
Rev. 2. 5. I'll r. thy candleſtick

REMOVED.

Pſal. 103. 12. ſo far has he r. our
Prov. 10 30. right. ſhall never be r.
Iſa. 30. 20. teachers not be r. into
Ezek. 36 17. as unclean. of a r. woma
Gal. 1. 6. ſo ſoon r. from

RENDER.

Deut. 32. 41. I'll r. revenge v. 43
2 Chron. 6. 30. r. to ev. man acc. to
Job 33 26. he'll r. to man his right.
34. 11. work of a man he'll r. to him
Pſal. 116. 12. what ſhall I r. to L.
Prov. 26. 16. that can r. a reaſon
Hoſ. 14. 2. r. calves of our lips
Mat. 22. 21. r. to Cæſar the things
Rom. 13. 7. r. to all their due

1 Theſſ. 5. 15. none r. evil for evil

RENDERED.

2 Chron. 32. 25. Hez. r. not again

RENEW.

Pſal. 51. 10. r. a right ſpirit
Iſa. 40. 31. ſhall r. their ſtrength
Hoſ. 6. 6. to r. them again to rep.

RENEWED.

Pſal. 103. 5. thy youth is r. like eag.
2 Cor. 4. 16. inw. man is r. day by
Eph. 4. 23. be r. in ſpirit of mind
Col. 3. 10. r. in knowledge

RENEWEST.

Pſal. 104. 30. r. face of earth

RENEWING.

Rom. 12. 2. by r. of your mind
Tit. 3. 5. r. of Holy Ghoſt

RENOUNCED. 2 Cor. 4. 2

RENOWN.

Ezek. 34. 29. a plant of r.
39. 13. to them a r.

RENOWNED.

Iſa. 14. 20. ſeed of evil doers nev. ber.

RENT.

Iſa. 64. 1. O that — r. heavens
Joel 2. 13. r. heart and not garm.

RENTEST.

Jer 4. 30. r. face with painting

REPAIRER. Iſa. 58. 12

REPAY.

Deut. 7. 10. he'll r. him to his face
Iſa. 59. 18. accordingly he'll r.
Rom. 12. 19. I will r. ſaith Lord

REPENT.

Ex. 32. 12. turn---and r. of this evil
Num. 23. 19. ſon of man, that ſh. r.
Deut. 32. 36. L. ſhall---r. himſelf for
1 Sam. 15. 29. is not a man that ſh. r.
1 Kin. 8. 47. r. and make ſupplicat.
Job 42. 6. I r. in duſt and aſhes
Pſ. 90. 13. let it r. thee conc. thy
135. 13. he'll r. himſelf conc. his
Jer. 8. 8. I'll r. of evil that I
Ezek. 14. 6. r. and turn from your
c. 18. 30
Joel 2. 14. if he'll return, and r.
and leave
Jonah 3. 9. tell if G. will turn and r.
Matt. 3. 2. r. for kingdom of heaven
is c. 4. 17
Mark 1. 15. r. and believe goſp.
6. 12. preached that men ſh. r.
Luke 13. 3. exc. ye r. ye ſhall, v.
16. 30. from dead they'll r.
17. 3. if he r. forgive him, v. 4.
Acts 2. 38. r. and be baptized
3. 19. r. and be converted
8. 22. r. of this thy wickednef
17. 30. commands all men to r.
26. 20. ſh. r. and turn to God
Rev. 2. 5. rem. whence fallen an
16. r. or elſe I'll come
21. gave her ſpace to r.
3. 19. be zealous and r.

REPENTANCE.

Hoſ. 13. 14. r. ſhall be hid from
Matt. 3. 8. fruits meet for r.
11. baptize you—unto r.
9. 13. but ſinners to r.
Mark 1. 4. baptiſm of r. Luke 3.
8. fruits worthy of r.
15. 7. need no r.
Luke 24. 47. that r.—be preache
Acts 5. 31 give r. to Iſrael
11. 18. to Gent. granted r. to
13. 24. baptiſm of r. to all
20. 21. r. towards God, and
Rom 2. 4. leads thee to r.
11. 29. calling of God are with
out r.
2 Cor. 7. 10. godly ſor. works r.
Heb. 6. 1. foundation of r.
12. 17. found no place of r.
2 Pet. 3. 9. all ſhould come to r

REPENTED.

Gen. 6. 6. it r. Lord had made m
Exod. 32. 14. Lord r. of the evil
2 Sam. 24. 16
Judges 2. 18. it r. Lord becauſe o
Jer. 8. 8. no man r. him of his w
Matt. 21. 29. afterw. he r. & w
27. 3. Judas r.

REPENTETH.

Gen. 6. 7. it r. me that I made
1 Sam. 15. 11. it r me I ſet up Sa
Joel 2. 13. and r. him of the evi
Luke 15. 7 over one ſinner that

REPENTING.

Jer. 15. 6. weary with r.

REPENTINGS.
Hof. 11. 8. my r. are kindled
REPETITIONS. Matt. 6. 7.
REPLIEST. Rom. 9. 2.
REPORT.
Exod. 23. 1. not raise false r.
Num. 13. 32 brought up evil r.
Pro. 15 30. good r. makes bones fat
Isa. 53. 1. who hath believed our r.
John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16
2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil r. and good r.
Phil. 4. 8. whatso. th. are of good r.
1 Tim. 3. 7. good r. of them without
Heb. 11 2. obtained good a r. v. 39
REPROACH.
Job 27. 9. heart shall not r. me
Pſal. 15 3. takes up r. ag. neighb.
69. 20. r. has broken my heart
119. 22. remove from me r.
Prov. 14. 34. sin is a r. to any peop.
Isa. 51. 7. fear not r. of men
Joel 2. 17. give not heritage to r.
Zeph. 3. 18. to whom r. of it was a burthen
Heb. 11. 26. esteem r. of Chr. greater
13. 13. bearing his r.
REPROACHED.
Pſal. 69. 9. that r. thee are fallen
Rom. 15. 3
1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be r. for name
REPROACHES.
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleasure in r.
REPROACHETH.
Prov. 14. 31. r. his Maker, c. 17. 5
REPROBATE.
Jer. 6. 30. r. silver shall men call them
Rom. 1. 28. over to a r. mind
2 Tim. 3. 8. r. concern. the faith
Tit. 1. 16. to every good work r.
REPROBATES.
2 Cor. 13. 5 Christ is in you, except ye be r.
6. know that we are not r.
7. though we be as r.
REPROOF.
Job 21. 11. astonished at his r.
Prov. 1. 23. turn you at my r.
25. would none of my r.
30. despised all my r.
10. 17. that refuseth r. erreth
12. 1. hateth r. is brutish
13. 18. regards r. shall be hon.
15. 5. regards r. is prudent
10. hates r. shall die
31. that hates r. of life
32. he that hears r. gets
17. 10. r. enters more into wise
29. 15. rod and r. give wisdom
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for — r.
REPROOFS.
Pſal. 38. 14. in whose mouth are no r.
Prov. 6. 23. r. of instruction are
REPROVE.
Pſal. 50. 21. I'll r. thee, and set
141. 5. let him r. me, it shall be
Prov. 9. 8. r. not a scorner
Hos. 4. 4. let no man — r. another
John 16. 8. he'll r the world of
Eph. 5. 11. rather r. them
2 Tim. 4. 2. r. rebuke
REPROVED.
1 Chron. 16. 21. he r. kings for
Pſal. 105. 14
Prov. 29. 1. that being often r.
John 3. 20. left his deeds sh. be r.
Eph. 5. 13. all th. that are r. are
REPROVETH
Prov. 9. 7. that r. a scorner gets
15. 12. scorner loves not — r. him
Isa. 29. 21 that r. in gate
REPROVER.
Prov. 25. 12. so is a wise r. upon
Ezek. 3 26. not be to them a r.
REPUTATION.
Eccl. 10. 1 that is in r. for wisdom
Acts 5. 34. had in r. among all peo
Gal. 2. 2. privately to them of r.
Phil. 2. 7. made himself of no r.
29. hold such in r.
REQUEST.
Pſal 105. 15. gave them their r.
Phil. 4. 6. let your r. be made
REQUIRE.
Deu. 10. 12. what does L. r. Mic. 6. 8
18. 19. I'll r. it of him
1 Kings 8. 59. as matter shall r.
Ezek. 3. 18. his blood I'll r. at thy hand, v. 20. c. 33. 8

REQUIRED.
Prov. 30. 7. two th. have I r. of thee
Isa. 1. 12. who r. this at your hand
Luke 12. 20. thy soul r. of thee
48. of him sh. be much r.
1 Cor. 4. 2. it is r. of stewards
REQUITE.
Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus r. Lord
1 Tim. 5. 4. to r. their parents
REQUITING.
2 Chron. 6. 23. judge—by r. thee
RERE-WARD. Isa. 52. 2. & 58. 8
RESERVE.
Jer. 3. 5. r. his anger for ever
RESERVED.
Job 21. 30. wick. is r. to day of
1 Pet. 1. 4. r. in heaven for you
Jude 6. r. in everlasting chains
RESERVETH.
Jer. 5. 24. he r. appointed weeks
Nah. 1. 2. he r. wrath for his enem.
RESIDUE. Mal. 2. 15.
RESIST.
Zech. 3. 1. Sat. stand. at his right hand to r. him
Matt. 5. 39. r. not evil
Acts 7. 51. ye always r. H. Ghost
Rom. 13. 2. that r. shall receive damnation
2 Tim. 3. 8. these r. the truth
James 4. 7. r. the devil
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r. stedf. in faith
RESISTED.
Rom. 9. 19. who has r. his will
Heb. 12. 4. not yet r. to blood
RESISTETH.
Jam. 4. 6. God r. proud, 1 Pet. 5. 5.
RESPECT.
Gen. 4. 4. Lord had r. to Abel
Ps. 119 6. have r. to all thy com.
138 6. hath r. to lowly
Prov. 24. 23 not good to have r. of persons, c. 28. 2
Heb. 11. 26. he had r. to recompence of reward
RESPECTER.
Acts 10. 34. God is no r. of persons
RESPECTETH.
Psal. 40. 4. r. not proud

REST. Noun.
Psal. 95. 11. not enter into my
Heb. 3. 11
116. 7. return to thy r. O my
Isa. 11. 10 his r. shall be glor
30. 15. in return and r. ye s
be saved
62. 7. give him no r. till he
Jer. 6. 16. shall find r. for your
Mic. 2 10. this is not your r.
Matt. 11. 28. I'll give you r.
Acts 9. 31. then had churches
2 Thess. 1. 7. to you who are
bled, r.
Rev. 14. 11. no r. day nor nig
REST. Verb.
Psal. 16. 9. flesh shall r. in ho
37. 7. r. in Lord, and wait
125. 3. rod of wick. not r. on
Isa. 57. 2. shall r. in their be
20. like fro. sea wh. cannot
Hab 3. 16 might r. in day of
Zeph. 3. 17. he'll r. in his lo
Rev. 14. 13. may r. from labo
RESTITUTION. Acts 3.
RESTORE.
Psal. 51. 12. r. to me the joy
Luke 19. 8. I r. him fourfold
Gal. 6. 1. r. such in spir. of me
RESTORER.
Isa. 58. 12. r. of paths to
RESTORETH.
Psal. 23. 3. he r. my soul
RESTRAIN.
Psal. 76. 10. remainder of wra
shalt r.
RESTRAINED.
1 Sam. 3. 13. he r. them not
Isa. 63. 15. mercies, are they
RESTRAINEST.
Job 15. 4. r. prayer before God
RESURRECTION.
Matt. 22. 23. say, there's no
30. in r. they nei. marry
Luke 20. 36. children of the
John 5. 29. done good to r. o
11. 25. I am the r.
Acts 17. 18. preach. Jes. and
24. 15. shall be a r. of dead
Rom. 6. 5. in likeness of his

Cor. 15. 12. how say some there's no r.
Phil. 3. 10. power of his r.
11. attain to r. of dead
1 Tim. 2. 18. saying, that r. is past
Heb. 6. 2. of r. of dead
11. 35. obtain a better r.
Rev. 20. 5. this is the first r.

RETAIN.

Job 2. 9. dost thou still r. thy integr.
John 20. 23. whose soever sins ye r.

RETAINETH.

Mic. 7. 18. he r. not anger for ev.

RETURN.

Gen. 3. 19. to dust shalt thou r.
1 Kin. 8. 48. r. to thee with all heart
Job 12. 1. naked shall I r. thither
Psal. 73. 10. his people r. hither
90. 3. r. ye children of men
116. 7. r. to thy rest
Eccl. 12. 7. then shall dust r. to earth
spirit r. to God
Cant. 6. 13. r. r. O Shulam. r. r.
Isa. 10. 21. remnant shall r. v. 22.
21. 12. r. come
35. 10. ransomed of Lord shall r.
Jer. 3. 12. r. thou backslid. Israel
4. 1. if thou wilt r. --- r. unto me
15. 19. let them r. unto thee
but r. not thou unto them
Hos. 2. 7. go and r. to my first husb.
5. 15. go and r. to my place
7. 16. they r. but not to most H.
Joel 2. 14. who knows if he'll r.
Mal. 3. 7. r. to me, and I'll r. to you
18. shall ye r. and discern

TO RETURN.

Jer. 5. 3. they refused ---
8. 5. they refuse --
Hos. 11. 5. they refused ---

RETURN TO THE LORD.

Deut. 30. 2. shall ---
1 Sam. 7. 3. if ye ----- with all
Isa. 55. 7. let him ----
Hos. 6. 1. come, and let us - --
7. 10. they do not ---
14. 1. O Israel, ---

NOT RETURN.

Isa. 55. 11. it shall --- void
Hos. 11. 9. I'll --- to destroy Ephr.

RETURNED.

Psal. 35. 13. prayer r. to own bos.
Amos 4. 6. yet ye r. not unto me
1 Pet. 2. 25. are now r. to shep. and

RETURNING.

Isa. 30. 15. in r. and rest shall

REVEAL.

Job 20. 27. heav shall r. his iniq.
Gal. 1. 16. to r. his Son in me
Phil. 3. 15. G. shall r. ev. this to you

REVEALED.

Deut. 29. 29. those th. that are r.
Isa. 22. 14. it was r. in my ears
53. 1. to whom is arm of L. r.
Matt. 10. 26. that shall not be r.
11. 25. r. them to babes
16 17. flesh and bl. has not r. it
Rom. 1. 17. righte. of G. r. from
8. 18. shall be r. in us
1 Cor. 2. 10. God has r. it to us
2 Thess. 1. 7. when I.. J. shall be r.
2. 3. man of sin be r.

REVEALETH.

Prov. 11. 13 tale-bearer r. secrets
& 20. 19
Amos 3. 7. he r. his sec. to his serv.

REVELATION.

Rom. 2. 5. r. of the right. judgm.
Gal. 2. 2. I went up by r.

REVELATIONS.

2 Cor. 12. 7. thro' abund. of the r.
Revellings. Gal. 5. 21. 1. Pet. 4. 3.

REVENGE.

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what r.
10. 6. in readiness to r.

REVENGER.

Rom. 13. 4. a r. to execute

REVERENCE.

Lev. 10. 30. r. my sanctuary
Psal. 89. 7. to be had in r. of all
Eph. 5. 33. wife see that r. her husb.
Heb. 12. 28. may serve G. with r.

REVEREND. Psal. 111. 9.

REVILE.

Exod. 22. 28. shalt not r. the gods
Matt. 5. 11. blessed --- when men
r. you

REVILED.

1 Cor. 4. 12. being r. we bless
1 Pet. 2. 23. when r. r. not again

REVILERS.
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor r. nor
REVIVE.
Pf. 85. 6. wilt thou not r. us again
Ifa. 57. 15. to r. the fpi. of the hum.
57. r. heart of contrite
Hof. 6. 2. after two days he'll r. us
14. 7. fhall r. as corn and
Hab. 3. 2. r. thy work.
REVIVED.
Rom. 7. 9. fin r. and I died
14. 9. Chriſt—roſe and r.
REVIVING.
Ezra 9. 8. give us a little r. v. 9
REVOLT.
Ifa. 1. 5. ye'll r. more and more
REVOLTED.
Ifa. 31. 6. have deeply r.
Jer. 5. 23. they are r. and gone
REVOLTERS.
Jer. 6. 28. are grievous r.
Hoſ. 5. 2. r. are profound to
9. 15. their princes are r.
REVOLTING.
Jer. 5. 23. this peo. have a r. heart
REWARD. Noun.
Gen. 15. 1. I am thy exceed. great r.
Pſal. 15. 5. nor takes r. ag. innocent
19. 11. in keep. them there's gr. r.
58. 11. there's a r. for the right.
127. 3. fruit of the womb is his r.
Prov. 11. 18. ſhall be a ſure r.
Ifa. 5. 23. juſtify the wicked for r.
40. 10. his r. is with him
Mic. 3. 11. heads judge for r.
7. 3. judge aſks for a r.
Mat. 5. 12. great is your r. in heav.
6. 2. they have their r.
10. 41. receive a prophet's r.
Rom. 4. 4. is r. not reckoned of
1 Cor. 3. 8. ſhall receive his own
r. according
Col. 2. 18. beguile you of your r.
3. 24. receive the r. of the inher.
1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy
of his r.
Heb. 2. 2. a juſt recomp. of r.
10. 35. has great recomp. of r.
11. 26. had reſpect to rec. of r.
2 John 8. we receive a full r.
Rev. 22. 12. and my r. with me
REWARD. Verb.
Matt. 6. 4. ſhall r. thee openly
2 Tim. 4. 14. Lord r. him accor.
Rev. 18. 6. r. her as ſhe
REWARDED.
Pſal. 103. 10. nor r. us accord. to
Ifa. 3. 9. they r. evil to themſelves
REWARDER.
Heb. 11. 6 a r. of them that dilig
REWARDETH.
Pſal. 31. 23. plentifully r. the pr
RICH.
Prov. 10. 4. hand of dilig. makes
22. bleſſing of L. makes r.
13. 7. makes himſelf r. yet h
nothing
14. 20. r. has many friends
18. 23. r. anſwers roughly
22. 2. r. and poor meet togeth
23. 4. labour not to be r.
28. 20. that haſteth to be r.
Eccl. 5. 12. abund. of r. will not ſ
10. 20. curſe not the r. in
Luke 1. 53. r. he ſent empty awa
6. 24. wo unto you that are r.
12. 21. is not r. towards God
18. 23. ſorrowful, for he was ver
2 Cor. 6. 10. making many r.
8. 9. though he was r. yet
Eph. 2. 4. God who is r. in mer
1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be r
17. charge r. in this world
18. be r. in good works
James 2. 5. poor --r. in faith
Rev. 2. 9. but thou art r.
3. 17. ſayeſt I am r.
18. that mayeſt be r.
RICH MAN.
Prov. 10. 15. ---'s wealth is his
c. 18. 11
28. 11. --- is wiſe in own con
Jer. 9. 23. let not --- glory in
Matt. 19. 23. --- ſhall hardly
enter
Luke 16. 1. certain --- which h
ſteward
RICHES.
1 Chron. 29. 12. both r. and h
come

al. 39. 6. he heaps up r. and knows not
49. 6. boast themf. in multit. of r
54. 7. trusted in abund. of his r.
62. 10. if r. increase, set not
104. 24. earth is full of thy r.
112. 3. wrath and r. shall be in
119. 14 as much as in all r.
ov. 3. 16. in left hand r. and hon.
11. 4. r. profit not in
28. trusts in his r. shall fall
13. 8. ransom of a man's life are his r.
14. 24. crown of wise is their r.
23. 5. r. make themselves wings
27. 24. r. are not for ever
30. 8. give neither pover. nor r.
r. 17. 11. so he that gets r. and not
att. 13. 22. deceitful. of r. choke
ke 16. 11. commit to your trust true r.
om. 2. 4. despisest r. of his goodn.
9. 23. make known the r. of his
11. 12. fall of them be r. of Gent.
Cor. 8. 2. abounded to r. of liber.
h. 1. 7. accord. to r. of his grace
2. 7. might shew exceed. r. of
il. 4. 19. acc. to his r. in glory
l. 2. 2. to all r. of the full assur.
Tim. 6. 17. not trust in uncert. r.
eb. 11. 26. reproach of Chr. gr. r.
mes 5. 2. your r. are corrupted

RICHLY.

l. 3. 16. word of Chr. dwell r.
Tim. 6. 17. gives us r. all things

RIGHT.

en. 18. 25. Judge of all earth do r.
ra 8. 21. seek of him a r. way
b 34. 23. not lay upon man more than what is r.
al. 19. 8. statutes of the L. are r.
51. 10. renew a r. spi. within me
119. 128. I esteem prec. to be r.
ov. 4. 11. led thee in r. paths
25. let eyes look r. on
8. 9. all r. to them that find knowledge
12. 5. thoughts of the righteous are r.
14. 12. way which seemeth r.
Isa. 30. 10. prophesy not r. things
Ezek. 18. 5. man do lawf. and r.
Hos. 14. 9. ways of the L. are r.
Amos 3. 10. know not to do r.
Mark 5. 15. in his r. mind
Acts 4. 19. whether r. in sight of G.
8. 21. heart is not r.
13. 10. to pervert r. ways of L.
2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken r. way
Rev. 22 14. may have r. to tree of

IS RIGHT.

Psal. 33 4. word of the Lord —
Prov. 21. 2. ev. way of man — in
Luke 22. 57. judge ye not what —
Eph. 6. 1. obey parents this —

RIGHTEOUS.

Gen. 7. 1. seen thee r. before me
18. 23. destroy r. with wicked
Numb. 23. 10. die death of r.
Deut. 25. 1. shall justify the r.
1 Kings 8. 32. justifying the r.
Job 4. 7. where were r. cut off
17. 9. r. shall hold on his way
Psal. 1. 6. L. knows the way of r.
5. 12. wilt bless the r. with
7. 11. God judges the r.
11. 5. God tries the r.
32. 11. rejoice, ye r.
34. 17. r. cry, and the L. hears
37. 17. Lord upholds the r.
25. not seen the r. forsaken
29. r. shall inherit the land
55. 22. nev. suff r. to be mov.
58. 11. a reward for the r.
64. 10. r. shall be glad in the L.
68. 3. let the r. be glad
92. 12. r. shall flour. like palm
97. 11. light is sown for the r.
112. 6. r. shall be in everlast. rem.
125. 3. not rest on lot of r.
141. 6. let the r. smite me, and
146. 8. Lord loves the r.
Prov. 3. 32. his secret is with the r.
10 3. not suffer the soul of the r. to famish
16. labour of r. tends to life
21. lips of the r. feed many
24. desire of r shall be granted
25. r. is an everlast. foundat.
28. hope of r. shall be gladness

10. 30. r. shall never be removed
31. lips of the r. know what is acceptable
11. 8. r. is deliv out of troub.
21. seed of r. shall be deliv.
28. r. shall flourish as a branch
30. fruit of r. is tree of life
31. r. shall be recompensed
12. 3. root of r. not moved
5. thoughts of r. are right
7. house of r. shall stand
12. root of r. yields fruit
26. r. is more excellent than
13. 9. light of the r. rejoices
14. 32. r. has hope in his death
15. 6. in house of r. much treas.
19. way of r. is made plain
29. hears prayer of r.
18. 10. r. runs into it and is safe
28. 1. r. are bold as a lion
Eccl. 7. 16. be not r. overmuch
9. 2. one event to the r and
Isa. 3. 10. say to r. it shall be well
57. 1. r. perishes and no man--- r. are taken away
60. 21. people shall be all r.
Ezek. 18. 24. when r. turns away
Mal. 3. 18. discern between the r. and wicked
Mat. 9. 13. not come to call r. but
25. 46. r. into life eternal
Luke 1. 6. both r. before God
18. 9. that they were r. and despised
Rom. 3. 10. none r. no not one
5. 19. many be made r.
2 Thess. 1. 6. r. thing with God to
1 Pet. 4. 18. if r. scarcely be saved
1 John 3. 7. he that doth right is r.
Rev. 22. 11. is r. let him be r. still

LORD IS RIGHTEOUS.

Psal. 145. 17.--- in all his ways
Lam. 1. 18.--- for I have rebelled
Dan. 9. 14. Lord our God is r.

RIGHTEOUS MAN.

Prov. 12. 10. --- regards life of beast
13. 5.--- hates lying
Isa. 41. 2. raised up --- from east
Matt. 10. 41. receive -------'s reward
Rom. 5. 7. scarcely for a ---' one die
1 Tim. 1. 9. law not made for
James 5. 16. prayer of a --- av

RIGHTEOUSLY.

Tit. 2. 12. live soberly, r.

RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Deut. 6. 25. it shall be our r.
33. 19. offer sacrifices of r.
Job 29. 14. I put on r. and it c
36. 3. ascribe r. to my Mak
Psal. 4. 5. offer sacrifices of r.
11. 7. righteous Lord loves
15. 2. works r.
45. 7. lovest r. and hatest
85. 10. r. and peace kissed
97. 2 r. and judg. are habit
106. 3. he that does r. at all
Prov. 10. 2. r. delivers from d
11. 5. r. of perfect shall dire
6. r. of upright shall delive
18. sows r. shall be sure re
19. as r. tends to life, so
12 28. in way of r. is life
13. 6. r. keeps him that is u
14. 34. r. exalts a nation
15. 9. he loves him that fol
after r.
16. 8. better is little with r.
12. throne is established by
31. if found in way of r.
Isa. 11. 5. r. shall be girdle of
26. 9. inhab. of world learn
28. 17. r. to the plummet
31. 17. work of r. shall be p
45. 24. in the Lord have I
61. 3. called, Trees of r.
10. covered me with the of r.
64. 5. meetest him that--wo
Jer. 23. 6. called, L. our r. c. 33
Dan. 4. 27. break off sins by
9. 7. r. belongs to thee
24. to bring in everlasting
12. 3. turn many to r.
Zeph. 2. 3 seek r. seek meekn
Mal 4. 2. Sun of r. arise with
Matt. 3. 15. becom. us to fulfil
5. 6. hunger and thirst after
20. except your r. exceed r.

. 32. John came in way of r.
e 1 75. in hol. & r. before him
16. 8. reprove world of--r. and
10. 35. works r. is accepted
. 10. enemy of all r.
. 25. as he reasoned of r.
r. 17. therein is r. of G. reveal.
22. even r. of God by faith of
6. to whom God imputes r.
. feal of r. of the faith which
. through r. of faith
8. by r. of one, free gift
13. members as inſtrum. of r.
. became the ſervants of r.
4. that r. of law might
30. Gent. wh. foll. not aft. r.
3. ignorant of the r. of God
eſtabliſhed their own r.
deſcribes the r. of the law
r. which is of faith
with heart man bel. to r.
17. kingdom of God is—r.
or. 1. 30. made to us wiſdom r.
. 34. awake to r.
or. 5 21. made r. of G. in him
7. by the armour of r.
14. what fellowſhip has r.
with
10. increaſe fruits of your r.
15. as the miniſters of r.
. 21. if r. come by the law
. 6. 14. breaſt-plate of r.
. 1. 11. filled with fruits of r.
6. touch. r. of law blameleſs
not having mine own r.---
but r. of God by faith
im. 6. 11. follow after r.
2 Tim. 2. 22.
3. 5. not by works of r.
. 12. 11. yields peaceable fruits
of r.
es 1. 20. works not r. of God
18. fruit of r. is ſown
et 2 5. Noah---a preacher of r.
13. new earth, wherein dw. r.
ohn 2. 29. every one that does
r. is born
7. that does r. is righteous
r. 19. 8. fine linen is the r. of
ſaints

FOR RIGHTEOUSNES.
Gen. 15. 6. counted to him---
Pſal. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.
Rom. 4. 5. his faith is counted---
9. faith was reck. to Abr.—
22. imputed to him---
Gal. 3 7. was counted to him---
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.
1 Kings 8, 32. give him acc. to---
Job 33. 26. render to man---
Ezek. 3. 20. turn from---
Matt. 6. 33. ſeek firſt the kingdom
of God, and --
Rom. 3. 25. to declare---for
2 Cor. 9. 9.---remains for ever
IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Pſal. 17. 15. behold thy face---
Hoſ. 10. 12. ſow to yourſelves---
Acts 17. 31. judge the world---
Eph. 4. 24. created---
Rev. 19. 11.---he doth judge
THY RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Deut. 9. 5. not for---of
Job. 35. 8.---may profit the ſon of
Pſal 35. 28. tongue ſpeak of--
40. 10. not hid---in heart
51. 14. ſing aloud of---
119. 142. ---is an everlaſt. r.
Iſa. 57 12. I'll declare---
58. 8. ---ſhall go before thee
62. 2. Gentiles ſhall ſee---
RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Iſa. 64. 6. all our r. as filthy rags
Ezek 3 5. 13. all his r. not be rem.
Dan. 9. 18. for our r. but for
RIGHTLY.
2 Tim. 2. 15. r. dividing the word
RIGOUR.
Exod. 1. 13. made the children of
Iſrael to ſerve with r
Lev. 25. 43. not rule with r. v. 46. 53.
RIOT.
Tit. 1. 6. not accuſed of r.
RIOTING.
Rom. 13. 13. not in r. and
RIPE.
Exod. 22. 29. offer firſt of r. fruits
Mic. 7. 1. ſoul deſired firſt r. fruit
ROB.
Mal. 3. 8. will a man r. God? yet

ROBBED.
2 Cor. 11. 8. I r. other churches
ROBBER
John 10. 1. fame is a thief and a r.
ROBBERY.
Isa. 61. 8. I hate r. for burnt offer.
Phil. 2. 6. thought it not r. to be eq.
ROCK.
Ps. 31. 3. thou art my r. and fortress
61. 2. lead me to r. higher than I
62. 2. he only is my r. and my salvation
92 15. God is my r.
94. 22. G. is r. of my refuge
Mat. 7. 24. built his house upon a r.
16. 18. on this r. I'll build my ch.
1 Cor 10. 4. that r. was Christ
ROCKS
Rev. 6. 16. said to r. fall upon us
ROD.
Ps. 23. 4. thy r. and staff comf. me
125. 3. r. of wicked shall not rest
Prov. 13. 24. spareth r. hates son
22 15. r. of correct drives it out
23. 14 shalt beat him with r.
29. 15. r. and reproof give wisdom
Isa. 10. 5. r. of my anger
Mic 6. 9. hear r. and who appoint.
ROOT.
Deut. 29 18. r. that bears gall
Job 19. 28. seeing r. of matter is found
Prov. 12 3. r. of right. not moved
Isa. 11. 10. there shall be a r. of Jesse
37. 31. take r. downward
Matt. 3. 10. axe is laid to the r.
13. 6. because they had not r. withered
Luke 17 6. be thou pluckt up by r.
Rom. 11. 16. if r. be holy so
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is the r. of all evil
Heb 12. 15. lest any r. of bitterness
ROOTED.
Mat 15. 13. not planted, shall be r. up
Eph. 3. 17. being r. and grounded
Col. 2. 7. r. and built up in him
ROSE. Cant. 2. 1. Isa. 35. 1

ROYAL.
Isa. 62. 3. a r. diadem in ha
James 2. 8. fulfil the r. law
1 Pet. 2. 9. a r. priesthood
RUDDY Cant, 5. 10.
RUDIMENTS. Col. 2. 8,
RULE.
Prov. 25. 28. no r. over his o
Gal. 6 16. walk accord. to
Phil. 3. 16. let us walk by sa
Heb. 13. 7. rem.---have r. ov
17. obey them that have r
RULE. Verb.
Col. 3. 15. let the peace of G in your hearts
1 Tim. 3. 5. how to r. his o
5. 17. elders that r. well,
Rev. 12. 5. was to r. all nati
RULER.
Mic. 5. 2. is to be r. in Isra
Matt. 25. 21. make thee r many
Acts 23. 5. not speak ev. of r.
RULERS.
Rom. 13. 3 r. are not the te
Eph. 6. 12. r. of darkn. of thi
RULETH.
2 Sam. 23. 3. r. over men m
Psal. 103. 19. his kingd. r.
Prov. 16. 32. that r. his spiri
Hos. 11. 12. Judah r. with
RULING.
2 Sam. 23. 3 r. in the fear
RUN.
Psal. 119. 32. I'll r. way of th
Cant 1. 4. we'll r. after the
Isa. 40. 31. r. and not be we
Dan. 12 4. many shall r. to
1 Cor. 9. 24. so r. that ye m
Gal 2. 2. had r. in vain
5. 7. ye did r. well
Heb. 12 1. let us r. with pa
1 Pet 4. 4. r. not to same
RUNNETH.
Psal 23. 5. my cup r. over
Prov. 18. 10. righteous r. and is safe
Rom. 9. 16 not of him tha
RUNNER.
Heb. 6. 20. which the fore-r

SABBATH.
OD. 16 23. the holy ſ.
29. has given you the ſ.
14. ſhall keep the ſ.
13. 3. ſ. of reſt
36. 2. ſ. from pollut. it, v. 6
. 13. call ſ. a delight
. 12. 5. prieſts profane ſ.
k 2. 27. ſ. was made for man
Son of man is Lord of ſ.
13 42. preached next ſ.
SABBATH-DAY.
. 5. 12. keep—to ſanctify it
13. 22. to ſanctify --
17. 11. bear no burthen on---
13. 14. went into the ſyn. on---
27. read every---c. 15. 21.
SABBATH-DAYS.
2. 16.
SABBATHS.
19. 30. keep my ſ. and rev.
56. 4. eunuchs which keep my ſ.
. 20. 20. ſ. ſhall be a ſign
SACRIFICE.
ifies, *A ſacred action. Beaſts ere offered under the Law to od,* by Faith *in a* Meſſiah *to me. Our Bodies and Souls are fered under the Goſpel by* Faith *the* Meſſiah *come. As the aw compelled them to kill their* eaſts, *ſo grace compells us to kill r* Vices.
m 2. 29. kick ye at my ſ.
22. to obey is better than ſ.
. 50. 5. cove. with me by ſ.
16. deſireſt not ſ.
. 17. offer. ſ. of thankſgiving
. 2. hands as even. ſ.
v. 15. 8. ſ. of wick. is abo. v. 27.
. 3. juſtice more acceptable than ſ.
. 5. 1. than to give ſ. of fools
. 8. 11. daily ſ. was taken away
27. cauſe ſ. and oblat. to ceaſe
. 31. take away daily ſ.
6. 6. mercy and not ſ.
Matt. 9. 13
k 9. 49. ſ. ſalted with ſalt
n. 12. 1. a living ſ.
Eph. 5. 2. a ſ. to God for a ſweet
Phil. 2. 17. ſ. of your faith
4. 18. a ſ. acceptable,--- to God
Heb. 9. 26. put away ſin by the ſ.
13. 15. offer ſ. of praiſe
1 Pet. 2. 5. to offer ſpiritual ſ.
SACRIFICED.
1 Cor. 5. 7. Chr. our paſſ. is ſ. for us
SACRIFICES.
Pſal. 4. 5. offer the ſ. of righteouſ.
51. 17. ſ. of God are broken ſpi.
Heb. 13. 16. with ſuch ſ. God is well pleaſed
SACRILEGE. Rom. 2. 2.
SAD. Mark 10. 22
SADNESS. Eccl. 7. 3.
SAFE. Prov. 29. 25.
SAFETY. Pſal. 4 8. Prov. 22. 3
SAINT.
Signifies, *A holy One, or a Perſon called to Holineſs.*
Pſal. 106. 16. Phil. 4. 21
SAINTS.
Deut. 33. 2. came with ten thouſand of his ſ.
3. all his ſ. are in thy h.
1 Sam. 2. 9. keep the feet of his ſ.
2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy ſ. rejoice in goodneſs
Job 15. 15. puts no truſt in his ſ.
Pſal. 16. 3. but to ſ. in earth
37. 28. forſake not his ſ.
50. 5. gather my ſ.
97. 10. preſerves his ſ.
116. 15. precious---is death of ſ.
149. 9. this hon. have all his ſ.
Prov. 2. 8. preſerves way of ſ.
Dan. 7. 18. ſ.---ſhall take kingd.
Hoſ. 11. 12. is faithful with the ſ.
Zech. 14. 5. all the ſ. with thee
Rom. 1. 7. called to be ſ.
1 Cor. 6. 2. ſ. ſhall judge the world
Eph. 3. 8. leſs than leaſt of all ſ.
4. 12. for perfecting the ſ.
2 Theſſ. 1. 10. to be glorified in his ſ.
SALT.
Signifies, *A Creature whoſe Property is ſharpneſs, and the Effect to kill Corruption.*

Gen. 19. 26. became a pillar of s.
Matt. 5. 13. ye are s. of earth
Mark 9. 50. s. is good: but if s. have loft
Col. 4. 6. speech seasoned with s.

SALVATION.

Signifies, [1.] *Deliverance from all Evil, Sin, and its Consequences, temporal, Spiritual, and Eternal.* [2.] *All spiritual Blessings in Time; and all glorious Blessings in Eternity.*

Exod 14. 13. stand still and see s.
Psal. 3. 8. s. belongs only to Lord
37. 39. s. of the righteous is of the Lord
50. 23. shew the s. of God
68. 20. our God is God of s.
85. 9. his s. is nigh
119. 155. s. is far from wicked
Isa. 26. 1. s. will God appoint for walls
45. 17. saved us with everlast. s.
52. 7. publisheth s.
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is s. hoped for
Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for the s.
Jonah 2. 9. s. is of the Lord
Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thy chariot of s.
Luke 19. 9. s. is come to this house
John 4. 22. s. is of the Jews
Acts 4. 12. neither is there s. in any other
Rom. 1. 16. power of God to s.
13. 11. now is our s. nearer
2 Cor. 6. 2. now is the day of s.
Phil. 2. 12. work out your own s.
1 Thess. 5. 8. for an helmet—of s.
9. to obtain s. by our L.
2 Thess. 2. 13. chosen you to s.
2 Tim. 3. 15. make thee wise to s.
Heb. 1. 14. shall be heirs of s.
2. 3. if neglect so great s.
5. 9. author of eternal s.
6. 9. things that accompany s.
9. 28. without sin unto s.
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept thro' faith unto s.
9. end of faith, s. of souls
Jude 3. write of the common s.
Rev. 7. 10. s. to our God.

MY SALVATION.

Exod. 15. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 3. 23.
Psal. 25 5. 27. 1. 62. 7. Isa. 1
Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18. Phil. 1.

THY SALVATION.

Gen. 49. 18. 1 Sam. 2. 1. Ps
9. 14. 35. 3. 51. 12. 8
106. 4. 119. 166. Luke

SANCTIFY.

Exod 31. 13. Lord, that doth
you. Lev. 20. 8
Lev. 20. 7. s. yourselves
Ezek. 38. 23. I'll s. myself
Joel 1. 14. s. a fast, c. 2. 15
2. 16. s. the congregation
John 17. 17. s. them through
truth
19. for their sakes I s.
Eph. 5. 26. s. and cleanse it
1 Thess. 5. 23. s. you wholly
Heb. 13. 12. might s. the peop
1 Pet. 3. 15. s. the Lord God
your hearts

SANCTIFICATION.

Signifies, [1.] *A Freedom fro Tyranny of Sin, into the libe Holiness.* [2.] *That purity o which Grace performs in p ing for Glory.*

1 Cor. 1. 30. made unto us s.
1 Thess. 4. 3. will of God, e
your s.
4 possess his vessel in s.
2 Thess. 2. 3. through s. o
Spirit, 1 Pet. 1. 2

SANCTIFIED.

Gen. 2. 3. blessed and s. it
Job 1. 5. Job sent and s. them
Isa. 5. 16. shall be s. in holine
13. 3. commanded my s. on
Jer. 1. 5. I s. thee
Acts 20. 32 inher. am. s. c. 26.
1 Cor. 1. 2 s. in Christ Jesus
6. 11. but ye are s.
7. 14. unbeliev. husb. s. by w
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is s. by word a
2 Tim. 2. 21. s. for the master'
Heb. 2. 11. who are s. are all
10. 14. perfected for ever-

SANCTIFIETH. Matt. 2

SANCTUARY.
Sal. 73. 17. till I went into ſ.
Is. 8. 14. he ſhall be for a ſ.
Ezek. 11. 16. be to them a little ſ.
Dan. 9. 17. face to ſhine on ſ.

SATAN.
Signifies, *An Adverſary, or Enemy,* [1.] *Againſt* GOD, [2.] *Good Men,* [3.] *Good actions.*
Chron. 21. 1. ſ. ſtood up ag. Iſr.
Job 1. 6. 1. came alſo among them
c. 2. 1
Pſal. 109. 6. let ſ. ſtand at his right hand
Matt. 4. 10. get thee hence, ſ.
16 23. get thee behind me, ſ.
Luke 10. 18. I beheld ſ. as lightn.
22. 31. ſ. has deſired to have
Acts 26. 18. power of ſ. to God
Rom. 16. 20. bruiſe ſ. under
Cor. 5. 5 deliver ſuch an one to ſ.
7. 5. that ſ. tempt you not
Cor. 2. 1. leſt ſ. get advantage
11. 14. ſ. is transformed into
12. 7. meſſenger of ſ.
Tim. 1. 20. delivered to ſ.
Rev. 2. 9. are the ſynagogue of ſ.
24. depths of ſ.

† SATISFACTION.
Numb. 35. 31, 32

SATISFY.
Pſ. 90. 14. O ſ. us early with mercy
91. 16. with long life I'll ſ. him
Prov. 5. 19. breaſts ſ. thee
Iſa. 58. 10. if thou ſ. afflicted ſoul

SATISFIED.
Pſal. 17. 15. be ſ. with thy likeneſs
22. 26. meek eat and be ſ.
36. 8. ſ. with thy houſe
63. 5. ſoul ſ as with marrow
65. 4. ſ. with goodneſs of thy h.
Prov. 27. 20. eyes never ſ.
30. 15. three---never ſ.
Eccl. 5. 10. loveth ſilver, not be ſ.
Iſa. 9. 20. eat and not be ſ.
66. 11. be ſ. with breaſts of
Jer. 31. 14 my people ſhall be ſ.

SATISFIEST Pſal. 145. 16.

SATISFIETH.
Pſal. 103. 5. ſ. thy mouth
107. 9. ſ. longing ſoul
Iſa. 55. 2. labour for that ſ. not

SAVE
Gen. 45. 7. to ſ. your lives
50. 20. to ſ. much people alive
Pſal. 18. 27. wilt ſ. afflict. people
72. 13. ſ. ſouls of needy
145. 19. hear their cry and ſ.
Prov. 20. 22. wait on the L. and he'll ſ. thee
Isa. 59. 1. that it cannot ſ.
Ezek. 18. 27. he ſhall ſ. his ſoul
36. 29 I'll ſ. you from all
Hoſ. 1. 7. ſ. them by L. their G.
Matt. 1. 21. ſ. his people from their
16 25. ſ. his life
18. 11. is come to ſ. loſt
Mark 3. 4. to ſ. life, or to kill
1 Cor. 9 22 that I might ſ. ſome
1 Tim. 1. 15. to ſ. ſinners
Heb. 7. 25. able to ſ. to uttermoſt
James 1. 21 world able to ſ.
2. 14. can faith ſ. him
5. 15. prayer of faith ſhall ſ. ſick
20. ſ. a ſoul from death
Jude 23. others ſ. with fear

SAVE ME.
Pſal. 6. 4 55. 16. 57. 3. 119. 94
Jer. 17. 14. Lam 12. 27

SAVE US.
Iſa. 25. 9. Hoſ 11. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 21

SAVED.
Pſal. 106. 8. he ſ. them
Isa. 45 22. look to me and be ſ.
Jer. 8. 20. and we are not ſ.
Matt. 19. 25. who then can be ſ.
Luke 1. 71. ſ. from our enemies
7. 50 thy faith has ſ. thee
13. 23. are there few ſ.
Acts 2. 47. ſuch as ſhould be ſ.
16. 30. what muſt I do to be ſ.
Rom. 8 24. we are ſ. by hope
1 Cor. 1. 18 to us which are ſ.
Eph 2. 5. by grace ye are ſ. v. 8
1 Tim. 2. 4. have all men to be ſ.
Tit. 3. 5. acc. to his mercy he ſ. us
1 Pet. 4. 18. if righ. ſcarcely be ſ.
Rev. 21. 24. nations of them ſ.

SHALL BE SAVED.
Pſal. 80. 3. and we-----

Isa. 45. 17. Israel —— in the L.
Jer. 23. 6. in his days Judah ----
30. 7. he ---- out of it
Matt. 10. 22. endureth to end ---
Rom. 11. 26. so all Israel ---
1 Tim. 2. 15. she --
SAVIOUR.
2 Sam. 22. 3. my s.
2 Kings 13 5. Lord gave Israel a s.
Psal. 106 21. forgat God their s.
Isa. 43. 11. besides me there's no s
Hos. 13. 4. so he was their s.
Jer. 14. 8. hope of Israel and s.
Luke 1, 47. rejoiced in God my s
Acts 5. 31. exalted to be a s.
1 Tim. 4. 10. s. of all men
2 Pet 3. 18. Lord and s.
SAVOURS.
Neh. 9. 27. Obad. 21
SAVOUR.
Cant. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 14. 16
Eph. 5. 2
SAVOUREST. Matt. 16. 23.
SCARCELY.
Rom. 5 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18
SCATTER. Gen. 49. 7
SCATTERED. Num. 10. 35.
Matt. 9. 36 Luke 1. 51
SCATTERETH. Prov. 11. 24
SCEPTRE.
Gen. 49. 10. s. shall not depart
Num. 24. 17. a s. shall rise out
Ps. 45. 6. s. of thy kingd. is right s.
SCHISM. 1 Cor. 12. 25
SCHOLAR.
1 Chron. 25 8. Mal. 2. 12
SCHOOL-MASTER.
Gal. 3. 24. 25
SCOFFERS. 2 Pet. 3. 3
SCORNER.
Prov. 9. 8. reprove not a s.
13. 1. a s. hears not rebuke
14. 6. s. seeks wisdom and finds it not
15. 12. s. loves not reproof
SCORNERS.
Prov. 1. 22. s delight in scorning
3. 34. he scorneth the s.
19. 29. judgm. are prepared for s.
SCORNEST. Prov. 9. 12
SCORNFUL. Psal. 1. 1
SCOURGETH. Heb. 12. 6
SCRIPTURE.
Signifies, [1.] *Any written Th or written Book.* [2.] *The w inspired of* GOD, *written for perpetual Instruction of the Chu*
2 Tim. 3. 16. all s. is given by spiration
1 Pet. 1. 20. no prophecy of th is of private
SCRIPTURES.
Matt. 22. 29. ye err, not know.
John 5. 39. search the s.
Acts 17. 11. searched the s. dail 18. 24. mighty in the s.
Rom. 15. 4. comfort of the s.
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child th hast known holy s.
1 Pet. 3. 16. wrest, as they do the other s. to
SEAL.
Cant. 8. 6. set me as a s.
John 3. 33. has set to his s. that
Rom 4. 11. s. of right. of faith
1 Cor. 9. 2. s. of my apost. are ye
2 Tim. 2 19. hav. this s. L. know
Rev. 7. 2 having s. of living Go
SEALED.
Job 14. 17. is s. up in a bag
Cant. 4. 12. a fountain s.
John 6. 27. him has God Father
2 Cor. 1. 22. who has s. us
Eph. 1. 13. s. with holy Spirit
4. 30. whereby ye are s.
SEARCH.
Psal. 139. 23. s. me, O G. and kn
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord s. the hea
29 13. when ye s. for me
Lam. 3 40. let us s. and try
Zeph. 1. 12. s. Jerus. with candle
John 5. 39. s. the scriptures
SEARCHEST.
Job 10. 6 thou s. after my sin
Pro. 2. 4. s. for her as for hid tre
SEARCHETH.
1 Chron. 28. 9. L. s. all hearts
1 Cor. 2. 10. Spirit s. all things
Rev. 2. 23. I am he that s. th reins

SEARCHINGS.
udges 5. 16
SEARED. 2 Tim. 4. 2.
SEASON.
Sal. 1. 3. brings forth fruit in his ſ.
ecl. 3. 1. to every thing a ſ.
a. 50. 4. ſpeak a word in ſ.
uke 4. 13. departed for a ſ.
ohn 5. 35. willing for a ſ.
Tim. 4. 2. in ſ. out of ſ.
eb. 11. 25. ſin for a ſ.
Pet. 1. 6. for a ſ. ye are in heavi.
SEASONED. Col. 4. 6
SEASONS.
&s 1. 7. to know times and ſ.
14. 17. rain and fruitful ſ.
Theſſ. 5. 1. of the times and ſ
SECRET. Subſtantive.
Sal. 25. 14. ſ. of L. with them that
27. 5. in ſ. of tab. he'll hide
31. 20. hide them in ſ.
139. 15. when I was made in ſ.
rov. 9. 17. bread eat. in ſ. is pleaſ
25. 9. diſcover not a ſ. to anoth.
mos 3. 7. reveals his ſ. to his ſerv.
att. 6. 4. alms may be in ſ.
Father which ſees in ſ.
hn 18. 20. in ſ. have I ſaid noth.
SECRETLY. John 19. 38
SECRETS
b 11. 6. the ſ. of wiſdom
Sal 44. 21. ſ. of hearts
ov. 11. 13. tale-bearer reveals ſ.
in. 2. 28. a God that reveals ſ.
am. 2. 16. judge ſ. of men
SECT.
&s 24. 5. 26. 5. 28. 22
SEDUCERS. 2 Tim. 3. 13
SEDUCING. 1 Tim. 4. 1.
SEED.
.116. 6. bearing precious ſ.
cl. 11. 6. in morn. ſow thy ſ.
. 55. 10. give ſ. to ſower
att. 13. 38. good ſ. are children
of he kingdom
uke 8. 11. ſ. is word of God
Pet. 1. 23. born not of corr. ſ.
ohn 3. 9. his ſ. remains in him
SEED, for Poſterity
al. 37. 28. ſ. of wicked cut off
Prov. 11. 21. ſ. of the righteous
Iſa. 1. 4. a ſ. of evil-doers
14. 20
45. 25. all ſ. of Iſrael be juſtif.
53. 10. ſee his ſ. and be
Mal 2. 15. might ſeek a godly ſ.
Gal. 3. 16. to thy ſ. which is Chr.
SEEDS. Gal. 3. 16.
SEEK.
1 Chron. 28. 9 if thou ſ. him
2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye ſ. him
19. 3. prep. thine heart to ſ. G.
c. 30. 19
Job 5 8. I would ſ. unto God
Pſa. 27. 4. that will I ſ. after
63. 1. early will I ſ. thee
69. 32. heart live that ſ. God
119. 2. ſ. him with whole heart
176. ſ. thy ſervant
Prov. 8 17. ſ. me early
Cant. 3. 2. ſ. him whom my ſoul
Iſa. 26. 9. with ſpir. will I ſ. thee
45. 19. I ſaid not, ſ. in vain
Jer. 29 13. ſhall ſ. me and find me
Amos 5. 4 ſ. me and ye ſhall live
Mal. 2. 7 ſ. law at his mouth
15 ſ. a godly ſeed
Matt. 6. 33. ſ. firſt the kingdom of
God
7. 7. ſ. and ye ſhall find
Luke 13. 24. will ſ. to enter in
19. 10. to ſ. and ſave loſt
Rom. 2. 7. ſ. for glory and
Phil 2. 21 all ſ. their own
Col. 3. 1. ſ. things above
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him ſ. peace
SEEKETH.
Lam. 3. 25. ſoul that ſ. him
Matt. 7. 8 he that ſ. findeth
John 4. 23. ſ. ſuch to worſhip
1 Cor. 13. 5. charity ſ. not her own
SEEKING. 1 Pet. 5. 8
SEEM. 1 Cor. 11. 16. Heb. 4. 1
James 1. 26
SEEMETH. Luke 8. 18.
1 Cor. 3 18. Heb. 12. 11.
SEEN.
Matt. 6. 1. to be ſ. of men 23. 5
13. 17. and have not ſ. them
John 1. 18. no man has ſ. God

2 Cor. 4. 18. look not at things f.
Heb. 11. 1 evidence of things not f.
1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not f.
1 John 1. 1. which we have f. and
4. 12. no man hath f. God
SEETH.
Job 10 4. feeſt thou as man f.
John 12. 45. f. me, f. him
14. 17. bec. it f. him not
SELL.
Gen. 25. 31. f. me thy birth-right
Prov. 23. 23. buy truth and f. it not
Mat. 19. 21 go f. that thou haſt
Mark 10. 21.
25. 9. go rather to them that f.
SELLETH.
Mat. 13. 44. f. all, and buyeth
SENATORS. Pſal. 105. 22
SEND.
Pſal. 43. 3. O f. out thy light
57. 3. ſhall f. from heaven
Matt. 9. 38. f. forth labourers
John 14. 26. Fa. will f. in my name
2 Theſſ. 2. 11. f. them ſtrong deluſ.
SENSE.
Neh. 8. 8. read—and gave the ſ.
SENSES. Heb. 5. 14
SENSUAL.
James 3. 15. Jude 19
SENTENCE.
Prov. 16. 10. Eccl. 8. 11
2 Cor. 1. 9.
SEPARATE.
Gen. 49. 26. ſ. from the brethren
Deut. 33. 16
Deut. 29. 21. L. ſhall ſ. him
Acts 13. 2. ſ. me Paul and Bar.
Rom. 8. 3. who ſhall ſ. us from
2 Cor. 6. 17 be ye ſ. ſaith L.
Heb. 7. 26. ſ. from ſinners
SEPARATED.
Iſa. 59. 2. your iniquities have ſ.
Acts 19. 9. ſ. the diſciples
Gal. 1. 15. ſ. me from womb
SERAPHIMS Iſa. 6. 2, 6
SERPENT.
Prov. 23. 32. it bites like a ſ.
Eccl. 10. 11. ſ. will bite without
Matt. 7. 10. aſk fiſh, will give ſ.
John 3. 14. as Moſes lifted up ſ.
2 Cor. 11. 3. as ſ. beguiled Eve
Rev. 12 9. old ſ. called devil
SERPENTS.
Numb. 21. 6 L. ſent fiery ſ.
Matt. 10. 16. be wiſe as ſ.
SERVANT.
Prov. 29. 19. ſ. will not be corre
Iſa. 24. 2. as with ſ. ſo with maſt
Matt. 20. 27. let him be your ſ.
25. 21. well done, good — ſ.
John 8. 34. commits ſin is ſ of ſ
13. 16. ſ. not greater than his
1 Cor 7. 21. called being a ſ.
9. 19. made himſelf ſ to all
Phil. 2. 7. took form of a ſ.
SERVE.
Deut. 10. 20. him ſhalt thou ſ.
13. 4. ſhall ſ. him and cleave
Joſh. 24. 14. ſ him in ſincerit
15. chooſe whom you'll
1 Sam. 12. 20. ſ. L. with all he
24. ſ. him in truth
1 Chron. 28. 9. ſ. him with per
heart
Iſa 43. 24. made me to ſ. with
Matt. 6. 24. no man can ſ. two m
Luke 1. 74. ſ. him in holi. and r
12. 37. come forth and ſ.
John 12. 26. ſ. me
Acts 6. 2. ſ. tables
27. 23. G. whom I ſ.
Rom. 6. 6. not ſ. ſin
7. 6. ſ. him in newneſs of ſpi
25. I ſ. the law of God
Gal. 5 13. by love ſ. one anothe
Heb. 12. 28. may ſ. G. acceptabl
Rev. 7 15. ſ. him day and night
22. 3. his ſervants ſhall ſ. hi
SERVICE.
Jer. 22. 13. ſ. without wages
Rom. 12. 1. is your reaſonable ſ
SERVING.
Luke 10. 40. cumbered ab. muc
Acts 20. 19. ſ. L. with all hum
Rom. 12. 11. fervent in ſpirit ſ
Tit. 3. 3. ſ. divers luſts
SET.
Rom. 3. 25. G ſ. forth to be a p
Col. 3 2. ſ. affection on thing
above

SETTETH.
Pſal. 75. 7. ſ. up another
SETTLE.
uke 21. 14. ſ. it in your heart
Pet. 5. 10. ſtrengthen, ſ. you
SETTLED.
ol. 2. 23. continue in faith — ſ.
SEVERITY. Rom 11. 22
SHADE. Pſal. 121. 5.
SHADOW.
Chr. 29. 15. our days--are as a ſ.
Eccl. 8. 13. Job 8. 9
Pſal. 144. 4
ſal. 17. 8. ſ. of thy wings
& 36. 7. & 57. 1. & 63. 7
ant. 2. 3. I ſat under his ſ.
a. 49. 2. in ſ. of hand hid me
&s 5. 15. ſ. of Pet. might over- ſ.
ol. 2. 17. ſ. of things to come
ames 1. 17. no ſ. of turning
SHAKE.
ag. 2. 6. ſ. heav. and earth, v. 21.
7. ſ. all nations
Matt. 10. 14. ſ. off duſt off feet
SHAKEN.
Matt. 11. 7. reed ſ. with the wind
uke 6. 38. good meaſ. together
Theſſ. 2. 2. not ſ. on ſ. in mind
SHAME.
xod. 32. 25. naked to their ſ.
ſal. 119. 31. put me not to ſ.
a. 50. 6. hid not face from ſ.
an. 12. 2. awake, ſome to ſ.
oſ. 4. 7. change their glory to ſ.
eph. 3. 5. unjuſt knows no ſ.
&s 5. 41. worthy to ſuffer ſ.
hil 3. 19. glory is in their ſ.
eb. 13 2. deſpiſing the ſ.
ev. 3. 18. ſ. of thy nakedneſs
16. 15. and they ſee his ſ.
SHAMEFACEDNESS.
Tim. 2. 9
SHAPEN. Pſal. 51. 5
SHARPER. Heb. 4. 12.
SHARPLY. Tit. 1. 13.
SHARPNESS. 2 Cor. 13. 10
SHED.
Matt. 26. 28. ſ. for many
om. 5. 5. love of G. is ſ. abroad
it. 3. 6. he ſ. on us abundantly

SHEEP.
Pſal. 95. 7. ſ. of his hand
119. 176. aſtray like ſ.
Iſa. 53. 6. like ſ. are gone aſtray
Zech. 23. 7. and ſ. ſcattered
Matt. 10. 6. go to loſt ſ. of Iſrael
25. 33. ſet ſ. on right hand
John 10 3. ſ. hear his voice
16. other ſ. have I
21 16. Feed my ſ. 17
1 Pet. 2. 25. as ſ. going aſtray
SHEPHERD.
2 Chron. 18. 16. as ſheep that have no ſ. 1 Kings 22. 17
Matt. 9 36
Pſal. 23. 1. L. is my ſ.
Ezek. 34. 23. one ſ. over them
John 10. 11. I am the good ſ.
Heb. 13 20. that great ſ.
1 Pet. 2. 25. ſ. of ſouls
5. 4. when chief ſ. ſhall appear
SHEPHERDS
Cant. 1. 8. feed kids beſide ſ. tents
Ezek. 34. 2. proph. ag. ſ. of Iſrael
Micah 5. 5. raiſe ag. thee ſeven ſ.
SHEW. Noun.
Pſal. 39. 6. walks in a vain ſ.
Luke 20. 47. for a ſ. make long pr.
Col. 2. 23. a ſ. of wiſdom in will-worſhip
SHEW. Verb.
Pſal. 4. 6. who will ſ. us any good
16. 11. ſ. me path of life
91. 16. ſ. him my ſalvation
1 Cor. 11. 26. do ſ. L.'s death
1 Pet 2. 9. ſhould ſ. forth praiſes
Rev. 22. 6. ſent ang. to ſ. to ſerv.
SHEWETH. John 5. 20
SHEWING. Tit. 2. 7.
SHIELD
Signifies, [1.] *An inſtrument of war.* [2.] *Faith's power* Eph. 6. 16. [3. *Divine protection*, Pſal. 18. 2. Gen. 15. 1. I am thy ſ.
2 Sam. 22. 3. ſ. of my ſalvation
Pſal. 3. 3. thou art a ſ. for me
84. 11. L. is Sun and ſ.
115. 9. he is their help and ſ.
Eph. 6. 16 taking ſ. of faith

SHINE.
Numb. 6. 25. make face ſ. on thee
Pſal. 31. 16. ſ. on thy ſervant. &
119. 135. 67. 1. ſ. on us
Eccl. 8 1. man's wiſd. mak s face ſ.
Dan. 12. 3. wiſe ſhall ſ. as firm.
Matt 5. 16. ſo ſ. before men
13. 43. ſhall right. ſ. forth
2 Cor. 4. 6. G. who com. light to ſ.
Phil. 2. 15. ye ſ. as lights
SHINING.
John 5. 35. burning and ſ. light
SHIP-WRECK. 1 Tim. 1. 19.
SHORT. Numb. 11. 23.
Pſal. 89. 47. Rom. 3. 23
SHORTENED. Pſal. 102. 23.
Iſa. 50. 2. 59. 1
SHOUT. Pſal. 46. 5.
1 Theſſ. 4. 16.
SHRINES. Acts 19. 24.
SHUT.
Deut. 32. 36. none ſ. up nor left
Matt. 25. 13. ye ſ. up kingdom of heaven
Gal. 3. 23. ſ up unto the faith
SHUTTETH. Rev. 3. 7.
SICK. Cant. 2. 5. I am ſ. of love
Iſa 1. 5. whole head is ſ.
James 5. 14. Is any ſ.
SICKLY. 1 Cor. 11. 30
SICKNESS.
Exod. 23. 25. take away ſ.
Pſal. 41. 3. make bed in ſ.
SICKNESS. Matt. 8 17.
SIFT. Luke 22 31
SIGHT. 2 Cor. 5. 7
SIGN. Rom. 4. 11
SILENCE.
Pſal. 94. 17. 1 Tim. 2. 11
SILENT. 1 Sam. 2. 9
SILLY.
Job 5. 2. 2 Tim. 3 6
SIMPLE.
Pſal. 19. 7. making wiſe the ſ.
116. 6 Lord preſerves the ſ.
119. 130. gives underſtand. to ſ
Prov. 14. 15. ſ. believe ev. word
Rom. 16. 19 ſ. concerning evil
SIN. Noun.
Pſal. 32. 1. bleſſed—whoſe ſ. is cov.
51. 5. ſ. did my mother concei
me
Prov. 14. 31. ſ. is a reproach
Iſa. 30. 1. add ſ. to ſ.
53. 12. bare ſ. of many
John 1. 29 takes away ſ. of worl
Rom. 6. 14. ſ. ſhall not have dominion
7. 13. that it might app. ſ.
17. ſ. that dwells in me
2 Cor. 5. 21. ſ. for us, who kn
no ſ.
James 1. 15. ſ. when finiſhed brin
1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no ſ.
1 John 1. 8. ſay We have no ſ.
3. 9 he cannot ſ. bec.
5. 16. a ſ. unto death
MY SIN.
Job 10. 6. ſearcheſt after ----
13. 23. make me to know ---
Pſa. 32. 5. I ackn. --- unto thee
38. 18. I'll be ſorry for ----
51. 3. ---- is ever before me
SIN. Verb.
Pſal. 4. 4 ſtand in awe, and ſ. no
119. 11. might not ſ. againſt th
John 5. 14. ſ. no more, leſt
Cor. 15. 23 awake to right. ſ.
Eph. 4. 26. be angry and ſ. not
1 John 2. 1. if any man ſ. we hav
SINCERE.
Phil. 1. 10. may be ſ.
1 Pet 2. 2. ſ. milk of word
SINCERELY. Phil. 1. 16
SINCERITY.
Joſhua 24. 14. ſerve him in ſ.
1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of
2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly ſ. we had
2. 17. as of ſ. in ſight of G.
8. 8. to prove ſ. of your love
Eph. 6. 28. love L. J. in ſ.
Tit. 2. 7. ſhewing gravity, ſ.
SINEW Iſa. 48. 4.
SINEWS. Job 10. 11.
SING.
Pſal. 30 12. many ſ. praiſe
92. 1. good to ſ. praiſe to thy N
96. 1. ſ. to L. a new ſong
145. 7. ſ. of thy right.
Prov. 29. 6. righteous ſhall ſ.

35. 6. tongue of dumb f.
5. 14. my servants shall f. for
or. 14. 15. I'll f. with spirit
es 5. 13. merry let him f. Psa.

SINGING.

. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16

SINGLE.

t. 6. 22. Luke 11. 34

SINGLENESS.

s 2. 46. with s. of heart
. 6. 5. in f. of heart as to Chr.
. 3. 22. in s. of heart

SINK. Luke 9. 44

SINNED.

d. 32. 33. whosoever has s.
him I'll blot
I. 22. in all this Job s. not
n. 1. 8. Jeruf. has grievously s.
. 7. fathers have s
n. 2. . as have s. without law
. 23. all have s. and come
. 12. for all have s.
ohn 1. 10. if say, We have not s.

I HAVE SINNED.

. 7. 20. — what shall I do
3. 27. if any fay —
. 41. 4. heal my soul, for —
I. 4. againſt thee, thee only —
ke 15. 21. — againſt heaven

SINNER.

el. 9. 18. one s. deſtroys much
ke 15. 7 joy over one s.
18. 13. G. be mercif. to me a s.
nes 5. 20. converts a s. from
Pet 4. 18. where shall — s. appear

SINNERS.

l. 1. 1. ſtands in way of s.
5 8. teach s. in way
I. 13. s. ſhall be converted
. 33. 14. s. in Zion are afraid
art. 9. 13. but s. to repentance
k. 13. 2. s. above all the Gal.
an 9. 31. G. heareth not s.
m. 5. 8. while we were yet s.
19. many made s. ſo
l. 2. 15. not s. of Gent.
im 1. 15. Ch. came to ſave s.
b. 7. 6. ſeparate from s.
12. 3 ſuch contradict. of s.
nes 4. 8. cleanſe hands ye s.
Jude 15. which ungodly s.

SINNETH.

1 Kings 8. 46. no man that s. not
Prov. 8. 36. s. againſt me wrongs
Eccl. . . 20. doth good and s. not
Ezek. 18 4 ſoul that s. ſhall die
1 John 5. 18 born of God s. not

SINFUL.

Numb. 32. 14. increaſe of s. men
Iſa. 1. 4. ah s. nation
Luke 5. 8. for I am a s. man
Rom. 7. 13. ſin — might bec. exc. s.
8 3. in likeneſs of f. fleſh

SINS.

Pſal. 19 13. keep from preſum. s.
25 7. remember not s. of youth
Iſa. 43. 25. not remember thy s.
44. 22. blotted out — thy s.
Ezek. 33. 16. none of his s. ſhall
Dan. 9. 24 to make end of s.
1 Tim. 5. 22. of other mens s.
2 Tim. 3. 6. laden with s.
1 John 1. 2. for s. of whole world

MY SINS.

Pſal. 69. 5 — are not hid
Iſa. 38. 17. caſt all — beh. thy back

OUR SINS.

Pſal. 103. 10. not dealt — acc. to —
Iſa. 59. 12. — teſtify againſt us
Gal. 1. 4. give himſe f for —
Heb. . . had purged —
1 Pet. . . 2 . . bore ſelf bare —
Rev. 1. 5. waſhed us from —

THEIR SINS.

1 Theſſ. 2. 16. to fill up —
Heb. 8 12 I'll be merciful to —
10. 17 — I'll remember no more

YOUR SINS.

Iſa. 59. 2. —
Jer. 5. 25. —
1 Cor. 15 17

SITUATION. Pſal. 48. 2.

SKIN

Job 2. 4. ſ for ſ yea all man has
10 11. clothed me with ſ.
19. 26. tho' after my ſ. worms
Jer. 13. 24 Eth. change his ſ.

SLACK. 2 Pet. 3. 9

SLACKNESS.

2 Pet. 3. 9

SLAIN.

Eph. 2. 16. having s. the enmity
Rev. 5. 9. wast s. and has red. us
6. 9. s. for word of God
13. 8. s. from founda. of world

SLAY.

Job 13. 15. though he s. me
Psal. 139. 13. thou wilt s. wicked
Luke 19. 17. bring hith. and s. them

SLEEP. Noun.

Psal. 127. 2. giveth his beloved s.
132. 4. not give s. to eyes
Prov. 3. 24. thy s. shall be sweet
6. 10. yet a little s.
20. 13. love not s. lest
Eccl. 5. 12. s. of labouring man is sweet
Jer. 31. 26. my s. was sweet to me
51. 39. s. a perpet. s. v. 57
Luke 9. 32. were heavy with s.
Rom. 13. 11. awake out of s.

SLEEP. Verb.

Esther 6. 1. king could not s.
Psal. 4 8. ay me down---and s.
Eccl. 5. 12. not suffer to s.
Cant. 5. 2. I s. but heart wakes
1 Cor. 15. 30. many s.
---51. we shall not all s.
1 Thess. 4. 14. which s. in Jesus
5. 6. let us not s. as do others
10. whether we s. or wake

SLEEPED. Eph. 5. 12.

SLEPT.

Psal. 3. 5. laid me down and s.
76. 5. they have s. their sleep
1 Co. 15. 20 first fr. of them th. s.

SLIDE. Deut. 32. 35
Psal. 26. 1. 37. 31.

SLIDDEN. Jer. 8. 5

SLIDETH. Hos. 4. 16.

SLING.

1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer 10. 18

SLIP.

Psal. 17. 5. Heb. 2. 1

SLOTHFUL.

Signifies, *Idle, lazy, unprofitable, wasters.*

Prov. 12. 24. s. shall be under tribute
27 s. roasted not that
15. 19. way of s. is a hedge
18. 9. s. is brother to great wast
19. 24. s. hides hand in bosom
21. 25. desire of s. kills him
22. 13. s. saith, There's a lion
24. 30. I went by field of s.
26. 14. door on hinges so s.
Rom. 12. 11. not s. in business
Heb. 6. 12. be not s. but followers

SLOTHFULNESS.

Prov. 19. 15.

SLOW.

Luke 24. 25. s. of heart to believe
James 1. 19. s. to speak s. to wrath

SLUGGARD.

Prov. 6. 6. go to the ant, thou s.
13. 4. soul of s. desires
20. 4. s. will not plow
26. 16. s. is wiser in own conceit

SLUMBER.

Psal. 121. 3. Rom. 11. 8

SLUMBERETH. 2 Pet. 2. 3

SMITE.

Psal. 141. 5. let the righteous s. me
Jer. 18. 18. let us s. him with the tongue
Mat. 5. 39. s. thee on right cheek

SMITTEN.

Isa 53. 4 esteem him s. of God
Hos. 6. 1. s. and he'll bind us up

SMOKE.

Deut. 29. 20. Psal. 74. 1.

SMOKING.

Isa. 42. 3. s. flax, not quench
Matt. 12. 20.

SMOOTH. Isa. 30. 10.

SMOOTHER.

Psal. 55. 21. words---s. than but.
Prov. 5. 3. her mouth is s. than oil

SNARE.

Psal. 69. 22. table become a s.
91. 3. s. of the fowler
119. 110. wick. laid a s. for me
124. 7. s. is broken and we
Prov. 29. 25. fear of man brings a
1 Tim. 6. 9. rich, fall into---a s.
2 Tim. 2. 26. recovered---out of s. of devil

SNARED. Psal. 9. 16

SNARES.

2 Sam. 22. 6. s. of death prevente

l. 11. 6. on wicked rain f.
ov. 13 14. from f. of death
SNOW.
. 47. 6. faith to f. Be thou
l. 51. 7. be whiter than f.
. 1. 18. as fcarlet---white as f.
SNUFFED. Mal. 1. 13
SOBER.
Cor. 5. 13. be f. 'tis for your
Theff. 5. 6. let us watch and be f.
Tim. 3. 2. biſhop muſt be---f.
11. not ſlanderous, f.
t. 1. 8. f juſt
. 2. aged men be f.
. teach young wom. to be f.
Pet. 1 13. gird up loins---be f.
. 7. be f. watch
. 8. be f. be vigilant
SOBERLY.
om. 12. 3. to think ſ.
t. 2. 12. teach us to live ſ.
SOBER MINDED. Tit. 2. 6
SOBERNESS. Acts 26. 25
SOBRIETY 1 Tim. 2. 9. 15
SOFT.
b 23. 16. G. makes my heart ſ.
ov. 15. 1. a ſ. anſwer
25. 15. ſ. tongue
att. 11. 18. ſ. raiment
SOJOURN. Pſal. 120. 5
SOJOURNER. Pſal. 39. 12.
SOJOURNERS 1 Chron. 29. 15.
SOJOURNING. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
SOLD.
Kings 17. 17. ſ. themſ. to do evil
om 7. 14. carnal, ſ. under ſin
SON.
al. 3. 12. kiſs the ſ. leſt he
116. 16. I am ſ. of thy handm.
rov. 10. 1. wiſe ſ. makes a glad fa.
al. 3. 17. as man ſpares own ſ.
att. 11 29. no man knows ſ.
uke 10. 6. if ſ. of peace be there
hn 1. 18. only begotten ſ.
3. 16. gave only begotten ſ.
8. 35. ſ. abides ever
17. 12. none loſt but ſ. of perdi.
Rom. 8. 3. ſend. own ſ. in liken.
al. 4. 7. if a ſ. then an heir
Theff. 2. 3. man of ſin ſ. of perd.
1 John 5. 12. hath ſ. hath life
HIS SON.
Matt. 21. 37. ſent laſt—
22. 45. how is he—
Gal. 1. 4. ſent forth—made
1 Theſſ. 1. 10. to wait for—
Heb. 1. 2. ſpoken to us by—
1 John 5. 11. this life is in—
THY SON.
Luke 15. 19. to be called—
John 4. 50. --liveth
17. 1. hat—may glorify thee
19. 26. behold—
SONS
Pſal. 144. 12. our ſ. may be as
plants
Cant. 2. 3. my belov. am. the ſ.
Hoſ. 1. 10. ye are ſ. of living G.
Mal. 3 3 purify ſ. of Levi
1 Cor. 4. 14. as my belov. ſ. I warn
Gal. 4. 6. bec. ſ G. ſent forth ſp.
Heb. 12. 7. G. deals with you as ſ.
8. baſtards and not ſ.
SONG.
Exod. 15. 2. L. is my ſtr. and ſ.
Iſa. 12. 2.
Job 30. 9. I am their ſ.
Pſal. 40. 3. put new ſ. in my mou.
42. 8. in night his ſ. be with me
69. 12. I was ſ. of the drunkard
137. 4. required of us a ſ.
Ezek. 33. 32. as a very lovely ſ.
Rev. 5. 9 ſung a new ſ.
14 3 could learn that ſ.
15. 3 ſing ſ. of Moſes and
SONGS.
Job 35. 10. giveth ſ. in the night
Pſal. 119. 5. been my ſ. in houſe of
Eph. 5. 19. ſpeak to yourſ. in—
ſpirit. ſ.
Col. 3. 16. admon ---in ſpir. ſ.
SOON.
Gal. 1 6. ſo ſ. removed from him
2 Theſſ. 2. 2. not ſ. ſhaken in mind
Tit. 1. 6 not ſ. angry
SOPE.
Jer. 2. 22. Mal. 3. 2.
SORCERER. Acts 13. 6. 8.
SORCERY, RIES.
Acts 8. 9. 11.

SORE. 2 Chron. 6. 29
Job 5. 18

SORES. Isa. 1. 6

SORER. Heb. 10. 26

SORRY.

Psal. 38. 18. I'll be s. for my sin
Matt. 14. 9. king was s.
2 Cor. 2. 2. if I make you s.
7. 8. tho' I made you s.

SORROW.

Psal. 90. 10. labour and s.
Prov. 15. 13. by s. of heart
Eccl. 7 3. s. is better than laughter
Isa. 50. 11. shall lie down in s.
Lam. 1. 12. any s. like to my s.
John 16. 6. s. has filled your hearts
20. your s. shall be turned to joy
2 Cor. 2. 7. swallow up of overm. s.
7. 10. god y s. works repentance
s. of world works death
Phil. 2. 27. shal have s. upon s.
1 Thess. 4. 13. s. not as oth. th. ha. no hope
Rev. 21. 4.--- no more---s.

SORROWS.

Signifies, *Grief and heaviness, and all causes of it.*

2 Sam. 22. 6. s. of hell. Psal. 18. 3
Psal. 116. 3. s. of death
127. 2. eat bread of s.
Isa. 53. 3. a man of s.
4. he carried our s.
Matt. 24. 8. beginnings of s.
1 Tim. 6. 10. pierced----with many s.

SORROWED. 2 Cor. 7. 9.

SORROWFUL.

1 Sam. 1. 15. woman of a s. spir.
Prov. 14 13. in laught. heart is s.
Zeph. 2. 18. s. for the assembly
Matt. 19. 22. went away s.
26. 38. soul is exceed. s.
Mark 14. 34.
2 Cor. 6 10. as s. yet always rejoic.

SORROWING.

Luke 2. 48. sought thee s.
Acts 20. 38. s. most of all

SOTTISH. Jer 4. 22.

SOUGHT.

Is put for desired, to search, to worship, love and pray to GOD.

Chron. 14. 7
Exod. 33. 7. every one that s. L.
Psal. 34. 4. I s. L. and he heard
111. 2. s. out of all have pleas.
119. 10. with my whole hea have s. thee
Eccl. 7. 29. s. out many invent.
Isa. 65. 1. found of---s. me not
Rom. 9. 32. s. it not by faith
Heb. 12. 17. tho' he s. it carefully

SOUGHT HIM.

Psal. 78. 34. Cant. 3. 1. 5. 6.

SOLDIER. 2 Tim. 2. 4.

SOUL.

Gen. 2. 7. man became a living s.
Deut. 11. 13. serve him with all
Joshua 22. 5
13. 3. love L. with all s.
1 Sam. 18. 1. knit to s. of David
1 Chron. 22. 17. let s. seek L.
Job 16. 4. if your s. in my s. stead
Psal. 19. 7. converting the s.
34. 22. redeem s. of serv.
49. 8. redempt. of s. is precio
74. 19. deliv not s of turtle t
86. 4. rejoice s. of thy serv.
107. 9. fills hungry s.
Prov. 10. 3. not suffer s. of right.
27. 7. full s. loaths honey-com
Isa. 55. 2. let s. delight itself
3. hear and your s. shall live
Jer. 38. 16. L.---that made us thi
Ezek. 18. 20. s. that sins shall di
Matt. 10. 28. not able to kill s.
Rom. 13. 1. every s. be subject
1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit s. and body
Heb. 4. 12. piercing to divid.---
10. 39. believe to saving of s.

HIS SOUL.

Judges 10. 16. --- was grieved
Job 27. 8. when G takes away
Hab. 2. 4. --- which is lifted up
Mat. 16. 26. given in exchange fo

MY SOUL.

Psal. 16. 10. ---in hell
31. 7. ---in adversity
35. 3 say to --- I am
9. -- shall be joyful
63. 1. -- thirsteth for thee

. ---be satisfied as with
...--follows hard after thee
26. 9. with -- I desired thee
I. 10--shall be joyf. in my G.
ke 1.46. doth magnify L.
OUR SOUL.
l. 66. 9. holdeth -- in life
26. 8. desire of--- is to thy N.
OWN SOUL.
ut. 13. 6. friend as thy --
am. 18. 1. loved him as--v. 3
& 20. 11
ov. 8. 36. sins ag. me, wrongs--
11. 17. does good to--
15. 32. despises--
19. 8. loves--
20. 2. sins against--
29. 24. hates--
att. 16. 26. and lose--
THY SOUL.
ck. 3. 19. hast deliv.-- v. 21.
c. 33. 9
ke 12. 20. this night shall--
ohn 2. as--prospers
SOULS.
ov. 11. 30. winneth s. is wise
. 57. 16. s. I made
ek. 14. 14. own s.
18. 4. all s are mine
Pet. 3. 20. eight s. were saved
4. 19. of our s. to him
Pet. 2. 14. beguiling unstable s.
v. 6. 9. under altar s. of them
20. 4. saw s. of them beheaded
SOUND.
al. 89. 15. joyful s.
cl. 12. 4. s. of grind. is low
ngs 6. 5 s. of viol
om. 10. 18. their s. went
Tim. 1. 10. s. doctrine
Tim. 1. 7. spirit---of a s. mind
13. form of s. words
4. 3. not endure s. doctrine
t. 1. 13. s. in the faith
2. 8. s. speech
SOUNDING.
. 63. 15. s. of thy bowels
SOW. 2 Pet. 2. 22.
SOWS.
b 4. 8. s. wick. reap the same
Psal. 126. 6. s. in tears, shall
Eccl. 11. 4. observes wind, shall not s.
Isa. 32. 20. bless. ye that s. besides
Jer. 4. 3. s. not among thorns
31. 27. s. with seed of man
Hos. 10. 12. s. to yours. in right.
Matt. 13. 3. sower went out to s.
Luke 12. 24. neither s nor reap
19. 22. reap what I did not s.
SOWN.
Psal. 97 11. light is s. for righteous
Hos. 8. 7. s. the wind
1 Cor. 9. 11. have s. to you spir. th.
15. 42. s in corruption
2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed s.
James 3. 18. is s. in peace
SOWER.
Isa. 55. 10. give seed to s.
2 Cor. 9 10. ministreth seed to s.
SOWETH.
Prov. 11. 18. s. right shall be sure
22. 8. s. iniquity shall reap vanity
John 4. 37. one s. and another reaps
1 Cor. 9. 6. s. sparingly,---s. bount.
Gal. 6. 8. that s. to flesh
SPAKE.
Mal. 3. 16. s. often one to another
SPANNED. Isa. 48. 13.
SPARE.
Gen. 18. 26. I'll s. all
Psal. 39. 13 O s. me that I may
Prov. 19. 18 soul s. for crying
Joel 2. 17. s. thy peo. and give not
Mal. 3 17. I'll s them as a man
SPARED.
Rom. 8. 32. that s. not own son
11. 21. s. not branches
2 Pet. 2. 4. God s. not angels
SPARETH. Prov. 13. 24
SPARKS.
Job 5. 7. as s. fly upward
Isa. 50. 11. comp. yourselves about with s.
SPARROW.
Psal. 84. 3. & 102. 7
Mark 10. 29. 31
SPEAK.
Gen. 18. 27. taken on me to s. to L.
Exod. 4. 14. he can s. well

Pſal. 85. 8. hear what L. will ſ. he'll ſ. peace
Eccl. 5. 7. a time to ſ.
Iſa. 50 4. ſhould know how to ſ.
Jer 18. 7 at what inſtant I ſh. ſ.
Hab. 2. 3. at end it ſhall ſ.
Matt. 10. 19. what ye ſhall ſ.
Luke 6. 26. when all men ſ. well
John 3. 11. we ſ. what we know
1 Cor. 1. 10. all ſ. ſame thing
2. 6. we ſ. wiſd. am. them
Tit. 3. 2. to ſ. evil of no man
Jams 1. 19 ſlow to ſ
1 Pet. 2. 12. ſ. againſt you as evil
2 Pet. 2. 10. ſ. evil of dignities
Jude 8. 10. ſ. evil of things

I SPEAK.

Rom. 3. ---- 6 19.
1 Tim. 2. 7

SPEAKETH.

Matt. 12. 32. wi of ſ. ag. ſon of man
34 ab. of heart mouth ſ.
Heb. 11. 4. being dead, yet ſ.
12. 24. ſ. better things
25. refuſe not him that ſ.

SPEAKING.

Iſa. 58. 9. nor ſ. own words
65. 24. while are ſ I'll hear
Dan. 9. 20. while I was ſ and
Matt. 6. 7. heard for much ſ.
Eph 4. 15. ſ. truth in love
31. evil ſ. be put away
5. 19 ſ. to yourſel. in Pſalms
1 Tim. 4. 2. ſ. lies in hy; oc ſy
Rev. 13. 5. ſ. great things

SPECTACLE. 2 Cor. 4. 9

SPEECH.

Gen 11. 1. whole earth of one ſ.
Deut 32. 2. my ſ. ſhall diſtil
Matt. 26 73. thy ſ. bewray thee
1 Cor. 2. 1. with excellency of ſ.
2 Cor. 3 12. uſe plainneſs of ſ.
10 10. his ſ contemptible
Col. 4. 6. let ſ. be alw. with grace
Tit. 2. 8. ſound ſ. that cannot be

SPEECHES.

Rom. 26. 18. by fair ſ. deceive
Jude 15. of a l their hard ſ.

SPEECHLESS.

Matt. 22. 12. he was ſ.

SPEED.

2 John 10. neither bid him G. ſ.

SPEEDILY.

Pſal. 31. 2. deliver me ſ.
79. 8. ſ prevent me
Eccl. 8 11. not executed ſ.
Luke 18. 8. will avenge them ſ.

SPEND.

Job 21. 31 ſ. days in wealth
Pſal. 90. 9. ſ. days like a tale
2 Cor. 12. 15. gla ly ſ. and be ſpe

SPENT.

Iſa. 49. 4. ſ. ſtreng'h for nough
Rom. 13. 12. night s far ſ.

SPEW. Rev. 3. 16

SPY.

Gal. 2. 4. to ſ. out our liberty

SPIRIT.

Exod. 35. 21. whom his ſ. made
Numb. 11. 17. take of ſ. on the
14. 24. Caleb --- had another
Ezra 1. 5. whoſe ſ. G raiſed to g
Neh. 9. 20. go. d ſ. to inſtruct
Job. 26. 13. by his ſ. he garniſhe
32. 8 there is a ſ. in man
Pſal. 32. 2. in whoſe ſ. no guile
51. 10 renew right ſ. within
17. ſacrifice of G. are broken ſ.
76. 12. cut off ſ of princes
78 8. whoſe ſ. not ſtedfaſt
104. 30. ſendeſt forth thy ſ.
106. 33. provoked his ſ.
139. 7. whither go from thy ſ.
143. 10. thy ſ. is good
Prov. 14. 29. hatty ſ. exalts
15 13. by ſorrow ſ. is broken
16. 18. haughty ſ. before a fall
32. rules his ſ. than he
17. 22. broken ſ. drieth bones
18. 14. wounded ſ. who can
20. 27. ſ. of man is candle
Eccl. 3. 21. who knows ſ. of man
8. 8. power over ſ. to retain
11. 5. knoweſt not way of ſ.
12. 7. ſ. ſhall return unto God
Iſa. 32. 15. till ſ be poured on
34. 16. his ſ. has gathered the
57. 15. of contrite and humble
16. ſ. ſhall fail before me

61. 3. praise for f. of heavineſs
66. 2. a poor and of contrite f.
lic. 2. 11. walking in f. of falſe-
hood
ech. 12. 1. forms f. of man
10. f. of grace and ſuppl.
Tal. 2. 15. take heed to your f.
Matt. 22. 43. Dav. in f. call him L.
26. 41. f. is willing
uke 1. 80. waxed ſtrong in f.
2. 27. came by f. into temple
8. 55. her f. came again
9. 55. f. ye are of
24. 39. a f. has not fleſh
ohn 3. 5. born of water and f.
6. born of f. is f.
34. gives not f. by meaſure
4. 23. worſh. Fa. in f. and truth
6. 63. f. that quickens
cts 6. 10. not able to reſiſt f.
16. 7. f. ſuffered them not
17. 16. his f. was ſtirred in him
18. 5. Paul was preſſed in f.
om. 8. 1. walk—after f.
9. any have not f. of Chr.
13. thro' f. do mortify
15. not rec. f. of bondage
received f. of adoption
16. f. bears witn. with our f.
26. f. helps our infirmities
f. makes interc. for us
Cor. 2. 10. f. ſearches all things
5. 3. preſent in f.
5. f. may be ſaved
6. 17. joined to L. is one f.
12. 13. by one f. baptized
Cor. 3. 3. with f. of living G.
6. not of letter, but of f.
f. gives life
17. where f. of L. is
7. 1. of fleſh and f.
al. 3. 3. begun in f. are you now
4. 6. ſent forth f. of his ſon
5. 17. fleſh luſts ag. f. and f. ag. fl.
18. if ye be led of f.
22. fruit of f. is love
25. if we live in f. let us
6. 18. grace—be with your f.
ph. 1. 13. ſealed with holy f. of
prom.
4. 4. one body and one f.
23. renewed in f. of mind
5. 9. fruit of f. is all goodneſs
18. be filled with f.
6. 18. praying alw.—in f.
Col. 2. 5. with you in f.
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. whole f. foul
2 Tim. 4. 22. be with thy f.
Philem. 25.
Heb. 4. 12. dividing ſoul and f.
James 4. 5. f. that dwells in us
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornam. of—quiet f.
18. quickened by f.
4. 6. live acc. to G. in the f.
1 John 4. 1. believe not every f.
Jude 19. not having f.
Rev. 1. 10. I was in f. on L's day
11. 11. f. of life from G.
14. 13. yea ſaith the f.
22. 17. S. and Bride ſay, Come
MY SPIRIT.
Gen. 6. 3.—ſhall not alw. ſtrive
Job 10. 12. thy viſit. preſerved—
Pſal. 31. 5. I commit——
77. 6.—made diligent ſearch
Iſa. 38. 16. in theſe th. is life of
Ezek. 36. 27. put—within you
Zech. 4. 6. not by might but by—
Luke 1. 47.——has rejoiced
23. 46. into thy hands I com-
mend——
Acts 7. 59. L. Jeſus receive—
1 Cor. 14. 14. - f. prays but
SPIRITS.
Num. 16. 22. G. of f. of all fleſh
c. 27. 16.
Prov. 16. 2. L. weighs the f.
1 Cor. 14. 32. f. of prophets are
ſubject
Heb. 12. 9. in ſubject. to fa. of f.
23. to f. of juſt men
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to f. in pri.
1 John 4. 1. try the f.
SPIRITUAL.
Hoſ. 9. 7. f. man is mad
Rom. 1. 11. impart ſome f. gift
7. 14. law is f.
15. 27. partakers of their f. th.
1 Cor. 2. 13. comp. f. things with f.
15. f. judges all things

Cor. 3. 1. not ſpeak to you as ſ.
9. 11. ſown to you ſ. things
10. 3. all eat ſame ſ. meat
4. drink ſame ſ. drink
15. 44. raiſed a ſ. body
Gal. 6. 1. ye which are ſ. reſtore
Eph. 1. 3. bleſſed us with all ſ. bleſ.
5. 19. ſpeaking—in ſ. things
Col. 3. 16.
6. 12. againſt ſ. wickedneſs
Col. 1. 9. filled with all—ſ. underſt.
1 Pet. 2. 5. built up a ſ. houſe
offer up ſ. ſacrifice

SPIRITUALLY.

Rom. 8. 6. to be ſ. minded is life
1 Cor. 2. 14. they are ſ. diſcerned
Rev. 11. 8. ſ. is called Sodom

† SPITE. Pſal. 10. 14.

SPOIL.

Pſal. 119. 162. as one that finds great ſ.
Iſa. 53. 12. ſh. divide ſ. with ſtrong
Matt. 12. 29. he'll ſ. his houſe
Col. 2. 8. leſt any ſ. you through philoſophy

SPOILED.

Exod. 12. 36. they ſ. the Egypt.
Col. 2. 15. having ſ. principalities

SPOILER. Iſa. 16. 4.

SPOILING. Heb. 10. 34.

SPOT.

Deut. 32. 5. their ſ. not ſ. of
Cant. 4. 7. there's no ſ. in thee
Eph. 5. 27. not having ſ. nor wrink.
1 Pet. 1. 19. lamb without ſ.
2 Pet. 3. 14. found—without ſ.

SPOTTED.

Jude 23. hating garm. ſ. by fleſh

SPOTS.

Jer. 13. 23. Jude 12.

SPRANG.

Matt. 13. 5. forthwith they ſ. up
7. thorns ſ. up and

SPREAD.

2 Kin. 19. 14 ſ. letter before Lord
Ezek. 16. 8. ſ. my ſkirt over thee

SPREADETH. Job 9. 8.

SPRING.

Pſal. 85. 11. truth ſ. out of earth

SPRINGING.

Pſal. 65. 10. bleſſed ſ. thereof
John 4. 14. well of water ſ. up
Heb. 12. 15. root of bitterneſs ſ.

SPRINGS.

Pſal. 87. 7. all my ſ. are in thee

SPRINKLE.

Iſa. 52. 15. ſo ſhall he ſ. many na
Ezek. 36. 25. I'll ſ. clean water

SPRINKLED. Heb. 10. 22.

SPRINKLING.

Heb. 12. 24. to blood of ſ.
1 Pet. 1. 2. ſ. of blood of Jeſ. Chr

STAFF.

Pſal. 23. 4. rod and ſ. comfort me
Iſa. 10. 5. ſ. in th. hand is my ind

† STAGGERED. Rom. 4. 20

STAIN.

Iſa. 23. 9. to ſ. pride of all glory
63. 3. I'll ſ. all my garment

STAKES.

Iſa. 33. 20. not one of ſ. be remov
54. 2. length. cords ſtrengthen

STAND.

Job 19. 25. ſ. on earth at latter da
Pſal. 130. 3. O Lord, who ſhall ſ.
Iſa. 46. 10. my counſel ſhall ſ.
Mal. 3. 2. who ſh. ſ. when he app
2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye ſ.
Eph. 6. 13. having done all to ſ.
14. ſ. therefore
Rev. 3. 20. I ſ. at door and knock

STAND BEFORE.

Nah. 1. 6. who can——his indig.
Luke 21. 36. to——Son of man
Rom. 14. 10. muſt all - judg. ſeat
Rev. 20. 12. ſaw dead —— God

STAND FAST.

1 Cor. 16. 13. —— in the faith
Gal. 5. 1. —— in the liberty
Phil. 1. 27. —— in one ſpirit
4. 1. —— in the Lord
1 Theſſ. 3. 8. 2 Theſſ. 2. 15.

STAND IN.

Pſal. 1. 5. 4. 4. 24. 3.

STAND STILL.

Exod. 14. 13. Joſhua 10. 12.

STANDEST. Rom. 11. 20.

STANDETH.

Pſ. 119. 161. my heart ſ. in awe

om. 14. 4. to his own master he s.
Cor. 10. 12. thinks he s. take heed
Tim. 2. 19. found. of God s. sure
mes 5. 9. Judge s. at the door
STAR.
umb. 24. 17. come a s. out of Jacob
Matt. 2. 2. seen his s. in the east
STARS.
udges 5. 20. s. in courses fought
ob 25. 5. s. not pure in his sight
38. 7. when morn. s. sang tog.
an. 12. 3. shine as s. for ever
ude 13. wandering s.
ev. 12. 1. crown of twelve s.
STATURE.
Matt. 6. 27. add one cubit to his s.
ph. 4. 13. to measure of s. of fulness of Christ
STATUTES.
ch. 9. 14. commandest them s.
al. 19. 8. s. of the L. are right
zek. 33. 15. walk in s. of life
ic. 6. 16. s. of Omri are kept
HIS STATUTES.
eut. 6. 17. diligently keep ——
al. 18. 22. not put away ——
105. 45. might observe ——
THY STATUTES.
Chron. 29. 19. to keep ——
al. 119. 12. teach me ——
v. 26. 33. 64. 68.
16. I'll delight my s. in —
23. meditate in — v. 48.
54. —— have been my songs
71. that I might learn —
117. have respect to —
STAY.
ant. 2. 5. s. me with flagons
a. 10. 20. shall s. on the Lord
50. 10. let him s. on his God
STAYED.
a. 26. 3. whose mind is s. on thee
STAYETH.
a. 27. 8. he s. his rough wind
STEAD.
en. 30. 2. am I in God's s.
b 16. 4. in my soul's s.
Cor. 5. 20. pray you in Christ's s.
STEAL.
Prov. 6. 30. if he s. to satisfy his soul
30. 9. left I be poor and s.
Jer. 23. 30. proph. that s. my word
Matt. 6. 19. thieves br. thro' and s.
Eph. 4. 28. that stole s. no more
STEDFAST.
Pſal. 78. 8. spirit was not s. with G.
37. neith. were they s. in cov.
1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye s. and unmov.
Heb. 3. 14. hold s. to the end
1 Pet. 5. 9. reſiſt, s. in the faith
STEDFASTLY. Acts 2. 44.
STEDFASTNESS.
Col. 2. 5. behold s. of your faith
2 Pet. 3. 17. fall from your s.
STEM. Iſa. 11. 1.
STEPS.
Pſ. 37. 23. s. of good men ordered by Lord
31. none of his s. ſhall ſlide
44. 18. neither our s. declined from
119. 133. order my s. in thy word
Prov. 16. 9. Lord directeth his s.
Jer. 10. 23. not in man —— to direct his s.
Rom. 4. 12. walk in s. of that faith
1 Pet. 2. 21. ſhould follow his s.
STEWARD.
Luke 12. 42. who is that wiſe s.
16. 2. mayeſt be no longer s.
Tit. 1. 7. blameleſs as the s. of G.
STEWARDS.
1 Cor. 4. 1. s. of myſteries of God
1 Pet. 5. 10. good s. of
STEWARDSHIP.
Luke 16. 2. give account of s.
STIFF.
Deut. 31. 27. I know thy —s. neck
Jer. 17. 23. made their neck s.
STIFF-NECKED. Exod. 32. 9. &c. 33. 3, 5. & 34. 9. Deut. 9. 6, 13. Deut. 10. 16. Acts 7. 51.
STIFFENED.
2 Chron. 36. 13. he s. his neck
STILL. *Adverb.*
Pſal. 139. 18. I am s. with thee

STILL. *Adj.*
Pſal. 4. 4. commune—and be ſ.
46. 10. be ſ. and know I am G.
Iſa. 30. 7. their ſtr. is to ſit ſ.
Mark 4. 39. peace, be ſ.
STILLETH.
Pſal. 65. 7. ſ. noiſe of ſeas
STING. 1 Cor. 15. 56, 57.
STIR.
Pſal. 35. 23. ſ. up thyſelf, awake
80. 2. ſ. up thy ſtr. and come
Cant. 2. 7. that ye ſ. not up, nor
2 Tim. 1. 6. ſ. up gift of God
2 Pet. 1. 13. meet to ſ. you up
3. 1. I ſ. up your pure mind
STOLEN.
Prov. 9. 17. ſ. water's are ſweet
STONE.
Gen. 49. 24. ſheph. the ſ. of Iſrael
Pſ. 118. 22. ſ. which build. refuſed
Dan. 2. 34. till a ſ. was cut out
Matt. 7. 9. will he give them a ſ.
1 Pet. 2. 6. a chief corner ſ.
STONES.
Hab. 2. 11. ſ. cry out of the wall
Mat. 3. 9. of theſe ſ. to raiſe up ch.
1 Pet. 2. 5. ye as lively ſ. are built
STONY.
Ezek. 11. 19. I'll take ſ. heart out
Matt. 13. 5. ſome fell on ſ. places
STORE.
1 Cor. 16. 2. lay by him in ſ.
1 Tim. 6. 19. laying up in ſ. good foundation
STORE-HOUSE.
Luke 12. 24.
STORE-HOUSES.
Pſal. 33. 7.
STORM.
Pſal. 107. 29. makes the ſ. a calm
Iſa. 4. 6. a covert from the ſ.
25. 4. been a refuge from the ſ.
Nah. 1. 3. L. hath this way in — ſ.
Mark 4. 37. aroſe a great ſ.
STORMY. Pſal. 148. 8.
STOOP.
Job 9. 13. proud helpers ſ. under
Mark 1. 7. not worthy to ſ. down
STOUT.
Iſa. 10. 12. puniſh fruit of ſ. heart
Dan. 7. 20. look more ſ. than fell
Mal. 3. 13. words been ſ. ag. me
STOUT-HEARTED.
Pſal. 76. 5. Iſa. 46. 12.
STOUTNESS. Iſa. 9. 9.
STRAIGHT.
Pſal. 5. 8. ſ. before my face
Eccl. 7. 13. who can. ma. ſ. what
Iſa. 40. 4. crooked be made ſ.
Matt. 3. 3. make his paths ſ.
Heb. 12. 13. make ſ. paths for fe
STRAIN. Mat. 23. 24.
STRAIT.
Matt. 7. 13. enter in at ſ. gate
Phil. 1. 23. in a ſ. between two
STRAITNED.
Prov. 4. 12. ſteps ſhall not be ſ.
Luke 12. 50. how am I ſ.
2 Cor. 6. 12. ye are not ſ. in us
STRANGE.
Iſa. 28. 21. work his ſ. work
Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with ſ. appar
Hoſ. 8. 12. counted as a ſ. thing
Heb. 11. 9. ſojourn - as in ſ. coun
13. 9. carried about with ſ. do
1 Pet. 4. 4. think it ſ. you run n
STRANGE WOMAN.
Prov. 2. 16. keep thee from —
5. 20. wilt be raviſhed with —
7. 5. keep thee from —
23. 33. eyes ſhall behold —
STRANGER.
Gen. 23. 4. I am a ſ. and ſojourn
Pſal. 39. 12. I am a ſ. with thee
119. 19. I am a ſ. in earth
Prov. 14. 10. ſ. not intermed. w
Jer. 14. 8. why ſh. thou be as a ſ
Mat. 25. 35. I was a ſ. and ye t
Luke 17. 18. ſave this ſ.
John 10. 5. a ſ. will they not fol
STRANGERS.
Pſal. 146. 9. Lord preſerve ſ.
Eph. 2. 12. ſ. from coven. of pr
19. ye are no more ſ.
Heb. 11. 13. were ſ. on earth
13. 2. not forget ſ. to entert. ſ
1 Pet. 2. 11. beſeech you as ſ.
STRANGLED.
Acts 15. 20. abſtain from thing
v. 29. & c. 21. 25.

STRANGLING. Job 7. 12.

STRENGTH.

dges 5. 21. trodden down f.
Sam. 2. 9. by f. shall no man prevail
15. 29. f. of Israel will not lie
Sam. 22. 40. girded me with f.
Kings 19. 8. f. of that meat
Kings 19. 3. not f. to bring forth
Isa. 37. 3.
b 19. 9. if speak of f.
12. 13. with him is wisd. and f.
v. 16.
al. 27. 1. L. is f. of my life
29. 11. L. will give f. to his peo.
33. 16. mighty not deliv. by f.
39. 13. spare, that may recover f.
46. 1. God is our refuge and f.
68. 34. ascribe f. to God
35. God is he that gives f.
73. 26. God is f. of my heart
84. 5. bless.—whose f. is in thee
7. go from f. to f.
93. 1. Lord is clothed with f.
138. 3. strengthen me with f.
140. 7. f. of my salvation
ov. 10. 29. way of the L. is f.
cl. 9. 16. wisdom is better than f.
10. 10. must put to more f.
25. 4. f. to poor, f. to needy
26. 4. in Lord Jeh. is everl. f.
45. 24. in the Lord have I—f.
el 3. 16. L.—f. of Israel
ke 1. 51. f. with his arm
m. 5. 6. when yet without f.
Cor. 15. 56. f. of sin is the law
Cor. 1. 8. pressed—above f.
w. 3. 8. hast a little f.
12. 10. now is come salv. and f.
17. 13. give their f. to the beast

HIS STRENGTH.

Chron. 16. 11. seek L. and—
Psal. 105. 4.
. 63. 1. travelling in greatn. of—
of. 7. 9. strangers devoured—
12. 3. by—had power with God

IN STRENGTH.

en. 49. 24 his bow abode—
b 9. 4. mighty——
36. 5. God is mighty——
Psal. 71. 16. go—of the Lord
103. 20. angels that excel—
147. 10. delights not—of horse

MY STRENGTH.

Gen. 49. 3. beginnning of—f.
Exod. 15. 2. Lord is - f. and song
Psal. 118. 14.
2 Sam. 22. 33. G. is - f. and power
Job 6. 12. is - f. the strength of stones
Psal. 10. 1. love the Lord - f.
2. - f. in whom I'll trust
19. 14. - f. and my Redeemer
28. 7. Lord is - f. and shield
38. 10. - f. faileth
43. 2. thou art the God of - f.
62. 7. rock of - f.
71. 9. when - f. faileth
102. 23. weakened - f. in way
Isa. 12. 2. Lord Jehovah is - f.
27. 5. take hold of - f.
49. 4. spent - f. for nought
5. my God shall be - f.
Jer. 16. 19. O L. - f. and fortress
Hab. 3. 19. God is - f.
2 Cor. 12. 9. - f. is made perfect

THEIR STRENGTH.

Psal. 37. 39. he is - f. in time of
89. 17. thou art the glory of - f.
Prov. 20. 29. glory of young is - f.
Isa. 30. 7. - f. is to sit still
40. 31. shall renew - f.

THY STRENGTH.

Psal. 80. 2. stir up - f. and save us
86. 16. give - f. to thy servant
110. 2. send the rod of - f.
Prov. 24. 10. faint——f. is small
31. 3. give not - f. to women
Isa. 17. 10. rock of - f.
63. 15. where is thy zeal, and - f.
Mark 12. 30. love L. with all - f.
Luke 10. 27.

YOUR STRENGTH.

Neh. 8. 10. joy of the Lord is - f.
Isa. 30. 15. in quietness shall be - f.
Ezek. 24. 21. sanct. the excell. of - f.

STRENGTHEN.

Psal. 20. 2. f. thee out of Zion
27. 14. wait on the L. he shall f.
41. 3. f. him on bed of languish.
119. 28. f. me acc. to thy word

Pfal. 35. 3. f. ye the weak hands
41. 10. I'll f. thee
54. 2. f. thy ſtakes
Dan. 11. 1. confirm and f. him
Zech. 10. 12. I'll f. them in the L.
Luke 22. 32. when converted f. thy brethren
1 Pet. 5. 10. ſtabliſh, f. ſettle you
Rev. 3. 2. f. things that
STRENGTHENED.
1 Sam. 23. 16. f. his hand in God
Ezek. 34. 4. diſeaſed have ye not f.
Eph. 3. 16. f. with might by
Col. 1. 11. f. with all might acc. to
2 Tim. 4. 17. with me and f. me
STRENGTHENEDST.
Pſal. 138. 3. f. me with ſtrength
STRENGTHENETH.
Pſal. 104. 15. bread, wh f. man's hea.
Phil. 4. 13. thro' Chr. wh. f. me
STRETCH.
Amos 6. 4. f. themſ. on couches
Matt. 12. 13. f. forth thy hand
Mark 3. 5.
John 21. 18. ſhalt f. forth hands
STRETCHED.
Gen. 22. 10. f. forth hand to ſlay
1 Kings 17. 21. f. himſ. upon child
1 Chron. 21. 16. drawn ſword f.
Iſa. 5. 25. hand f. out ſtill
45. 12. my hands f. out the heav.
Jer. 6. 4. ſhadows of even. are f. out
10. 12. f. out heav. by his diſcret
c. 51. 15.
Rom. 10. 21. all day long f. forth hands
STRETCHETH.
Job 15. 25. he f. out hand ag. G.
Prov. 31. 20. ſhe f. out hand to poor
Iſa. 40. 22. f. out heav. like curtain
STRIFE.
Signifies, *Contention or Contradiction, which is lawful or unlawful.*
Gen. 13. 8. let be no f. between
Pſ. 80. 6. makeſt us a f. to neigh.
Prov. 10. 12. hatred ſtirs up f.
15. 18. wrathful man ſtirs up f.
16. 28. froward man ſows f.
20. 3. honour to leave off f.
26. 20. where no tale-bearer f.
28. 25. proud heart ſtirs up f.
29. 22. angry man ſtirreth up f.
30. 33. forcing of wrath bring
Iſa. 58. 4. ye faſt for f.
Jer. 15. 10. born me a man of f.
Luke 22. 24. was a f. am. them
Rom. 13. 13. not in f. and envyin
1 Cor. 3. 3. amon. you f. and envyi
Gal. 5. 20. wrath. f. ſeditions
Phil. 1. 15. preach Chr. of — f.
2. 3. let nothing be done thro' f
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof comes — f.
James 4. 1. bitter envy and f.
16. where envy and f. is
STRIFES.
2 Cor. 12. 20. envyings, f.
1 Tim. 6. 4. queſtions and f. of
2 Tim. 2. 23. do gender f.
STRIKE.
Prov. 17. 26. not to f. princes for
STRIKEN.
Iſa. 1. 5. be f. any more
53. 4. eſteem him f. of God
Jer. 5. 3. haſt f. them, but they n
STRIKER.
1 Tim. 3. 3. no f.
STRIPES.
Pſ. 89. 32. viſit their iniq. with f
Prov. 19. 29. f. for back of fools
Iſa. 33. 5. with his f. we are heal
1 Pet. 2. 24.
Luke 12. 47. beaten with many
2 Cor. 11. 23. in f. above meaſur
STRIVE.
Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not always
Prov. 3. 30. f. not without cauſe
Hoſ. 4. 4. let no man f. nor
Matt. 12. 19. he ſhall not f.
Luke 13. 24. f. to enter in
2 Tim. 2. 24. ſerv. of L. muſt n
STRIVETH.
Iſa. 45. 9. that f. with his Maker
STRIVING.
Phil. 1. 27. f. together for faith
Heb. 12. 4. f. againſt ſin
STRONG.
Joſh. 14. 11. as f. this day as
Pſal. 24. 8. L. is f. and mighty

30. 7. made mount. to ſtand ſ.
31. 2. be thou my ſ. rock
71. 7. thou art my ſ. refuge
ov. 11. 16. ſ. men retain riches
cl. 9. 11. nor battle to the ſ.
12. 3. ſ. men bow themſelves
. 1. 31. ſ. ſhall be as tow
53. 12. divide ſpoil with ſ.
. 50. 34. their Redeemer is ſ.
el 3. 10. let weak ſay, I am ſ.
om. 4. 20. ſ. in faith
Cor. 12. 10. when I am weak
then am I ſ.
eb. 11. 34. out of weakn. made ſ.
John 2. 14. ye are ſ.
BE STRONG.
. 35. 4. of fearf. heart ——
Cor. 16. 13. quit you like men —
ph. 6. 10. —— in L. and in
Tim. 2. 1. —— in grace that is
in Chriſt Jeſus
STRONGER.
ob 17. 9. clean hands ſhall be ſ.
Cor. 1. 25. weakneſs of God is ſ.
than men
10. 22. are we ſ. than he
STUBBLE.
ob 13. 25. wilt thou purſue dry ſ.
a. 33. 11. bring forth ſ.
Mal. 4. 1. proud ſhall be as ſ.
Cor. 3. 12. gold ſilver,——ſ.
†STUDY.
ccl. 12. 12. much ſ. is wearineſs
Theſſ. 4. 11. ſ. to be quiet
Tim. 2. 15. ſ. to ſhew thyſelf
STUMBLE.
rov. 2. 23. foot ſhall not ſ.
4. 12. when runneſt, ſhalt not ſ.
a. 5. 27. none weary, nor ſ.
28. 7. err. in viſion, ſ. in judgm.
Mal. 2. 8. cauſed many to ſ.
STUMBLED.
om. 9. 32. they ſ. at that
STUMBLETH.
ohn 11. 9. walk in day, he ſ. not
om. 14. 21. whereby thy bro. ſ.
STUMBLING.
ſa. 8. 14. ſtone of ſ.
John 2. 10. none occaſion of ſ.
STUMBLING BLOCK.
Lev. 19. 14. nor put — beſ. blind
Iſa. 57. 14. take up — out of
Ezek. 3. 20. lay — before him
7. 19. it is — of their iniquity
c. 14 3, 4. 7.
Rom. 11. 9. table to be made —
14. 13. no man put a — in
1 Cor. 1. 23. to Jews a —
8. 9. liberty become a —
STUMBLING-BLOCKS.
Jer. 6. 21.
STUMBLING-STONE.
Rom. 9. 32, 33.
SUBDUE.
Mic. 7. 19. Phil. 3. 21.
SUBDUED.
Pſal. 81. 14. Heb. 11. 33.
SUBJECT.
Luke 10. 17. devils are ſ. to us
Rom. 8. 7. not ſ. to the law of G.
13. 1. every ſoul be ſ. to the high.
5. ye muſt needs be ſ.
1 Cor. 14. 32. ſpir. of proph. are ſ. to
Eph. 5. 24. as church is ſ. to Chriſt
Tit. 3. 2. to be ſ. to principal.
James 5. 17. Elias — ſ. to like paſſi.
1 Pet. 2. 18. ſerv. be ſ. to your ma.
5. 5. be ſ. one to another
SUBJECTION.
1 Cor 9. 27. Heb. 12. 9.
1 Pet. 3. 1.
SUBMIT.
1 Cor. 16. 16. ſ. yourſelves to ſuch
Eph. 5. 22. ſ. yourſ. to your own h.
Heb. 13. 17. obey—and ſ. yourſ.
James 4. 7. ſ. yourſelves to God
1 Pet. 2. 13. ſ. yourſ. to ev. ord. of
5. 5. younger, ſ. yourſelves
SUBMITTED. Rom. 10. 3.
SUBMITTING. Eph. 5. 21.
SUBSTANCE.
Deut. 33. 11. bleſs L. his ſ.
Job 30. 22. diſſolveſt my ſ.
Pſal. 139. 15. my ſ. not hid
16. thy eyes did ſee my ſ.
Prov. 3. 9. honour L. with thy ſ.
8. 21. cauſe—to inherit ſ.
Hoſ. 12. 8. found me out ſ.

Heb. 10. 34. in heav. a—endur. f.
11. 1. faith is f. of th. hoped for
SUBTILITY.
Acts 13. 10. full of all f.
2 Cor. 11. 5. beguiled Eve thro' f.
† SUBVERT.
Lam. 3 36. Tit. 1. 11.
SUBVERTED. Tit. 3. 11.
SUBVERTING.
Acts 15. 24. 2 Tim. 2. 14.
SUCK. Matt. 24. 19. that give f.
Luke 23. 29. Isa. 66. 11.
SUCKED. Luke 11. 27.
SUCKING. Isa. 49. 15.
SUFFER.
Signifies, *To endure Pain, to bear Affliction.*
Psal. 55. 22. never f. righteous to be moved.
121. 3. not f. thy foot to be moved
Matt. 19. 14. f. little chil. to come
Rom. 8. 17. if we f. with him
1 Cor. 4. 12. persecuted, we f.
10. 13. not f. you to be tempted
Phil. 1. 29. but also to f. for his sake
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we f. we shall reign
Heb. 11. 25. chuſi. rath. to f. afflict.
13. 3. rem. them—who f. adv.
32. f. word of exhortation
1 Pet. 4. 15. let none f. as a murd.
19. them that f. according to the will of God
SUFFERED.
Psal. 105. 14. he f. no man to
Acts 14. 16. f. all nations to walk
16. 7. Spirit f. them not
Phil. 3. 8. for whom I f. loſs
Heb. 5. 8. learned obed. by th. he f.
1 Pet. 2. 21. f. for us, leav. us an ex.
3. 18. Chriſt once f. for ſins
5. 10. after ye have f. a while
SUFFERETH.
Matt. 11. 12. kingd. of heav. f. vio.
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity f. long
SUFFERING.
Jude 7. f. vengeance of eternal fire
SUFFERINGS.
Phil. 3. 10. know fellowſh. of his f.
Col. 1. 24. rejoice in my f. for you
Heb. 2. 10. perfect. through f.
SUFFICE. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
SUFFICETH. John 14. 8.
SUFFICIENCY.
2 Cor. 3. 5. our f. is of God
SUFFICIENT.
Matt. 6. 34. f. to the day
2 Cor. 2. 16. who is f. for theſe t
3. 5. not that we are f.
12. 9. my grace is f. for thee
SUM.
Pſ. 139. 17. how great is f. of th
SUMMER.
Gen. 8. 22. f. and winter ſhall n
Pſal. 74. 17. haſt made f. and winter
Prov. 6. 8. provides her meat in
10. 5. gath. in f. is wiſe ſon
Jer. 8. 20. harveſt paſt, f. is ende
† SUMPTUOUSLY. Luke 16.
SUN.
Joſhua 10. 12. f. ſtand thou ſtill
Pſal. 104. 19. f. knows his goin down
121. 6. f. not ſmite by day
136. 8. f. to rule the day
Cant. 1. 6. f. has looked on me
6. 10. clear as the f.
Iſa. 30. 26. light of the f. ſhall b ſeven fold
38. 8. f. returned ten degrees
Jer. 31. 36. gives f. for light by
Mal. 4. 2. ſhall f. of righteouſ. a
Matt. 5. 45. f. to riſe on the ev
13. 43. righteous ſhine as f.
1 Cor. 15. 41. one glory of the f
Eph. 4. 26. let not the f. go dow
Rev. 21. 23. city had no need o
† SUPERFLUITY. James 1.
† SUPERSTITION. Acts 25.
† SUPERSTITIOUS. Acts 17.
SUP. Rev. 3. 20.
SUPPER.
1 Cor. 11. 20. this is not to eat L
Rev. 19. 9. called to marriage f.
17. unto the f. of God
SUPPLICATION.
1 Kings 8. 28. have reſpect to h
9. 3. I have heard thy f.
Pſal. 6. 9. L. has heard my f.

f. 12. 4. wept and made f.
h. 6. 18. with all pray. and f.
il. 4. 6. in ev. th. by pray. and f.
SUPPLICATIONS.
ch. 12. 10. ſpir. of gr. and f.
Tim. 2. 1. f. interceſ. be made
SUPPLY. Phil. 1. 19. 4. 19.
† SUPPORT.
ls 20. 35. f. the weak
1 Theſſ. 5. 14.
† SUPREME. 1 Pet. 2. 13.
SURE.
h. 9. 38. we make a f. covenant
l. 19. 7. teſtimony of L. is f.
93. 5. thy teſt. are very f.
111. 7. all his com. are f.
ov. 11. 18. ſhall be a f. reward
33. 16. his water ſhall be f.
53. 3. the f. mercies of David
Acts 13. 34.
an 6. 69. we believe and are f.
thou art he
m. 4. 16. prom. might be f. to all
Tim. 2. 19. found. of G. ſtands. f.
Pet. 1. 10. make call. and elec. f.
19. have a more f. word
SURETY.
l. 119. 122. be f. for thy ſerv.
eb. 7 22. Jeſ. made a f. of a bett.
SURFEITING. Luke 21. 34.
SURPRIZED. Iſa. 33. 14.
SUSTAIN.
l. 55. 22. Prov. 18. 14.
SUSTAINED.
al. 3. 5. for L. f. me
59. 16. his righteouſ. f. him
SWALLOW. *Noun.*
l. 84. 3. f. a neſt for herſelf
r. 8. 7. f. obſerve time of coming
SWALLOW. *Verb.*
25. 8. f. up death in victory
att. 23. 24. ſtrain at a gnat and
f. a camel
SWALLOWED.
od. 15. 12. earth f. them
l. 124. 3. had f. us up quick
Cor. 2. 7. be f. up of overm. ſorr.
SWEAR.
45. 23. to me ev. tong. ſhall f.
r. 4. 2. ſhalt f. lives in truth
Zeph. 1. 5. by L. and f. by Malc.
Matt. 5. 34. f. not at all
James 5. 12. above all th. f. not
SWEARERS.
Mal. 3. 5. witn. againſt falſe f.
SWEARETH.
Pſal. 15. 4. that f. to his own hurt
Eccl. 9. 2. that f. as he that fears
Zech. 5. 3. every one that f. ſhall
be cut off
SWEARING.
Jer. 23. 10. becauſe of f. the land
mourns
Hoſ. 4. 2. by f. and lying—they
break out
10. 4. f. falſely in making a cov.
SWEAT.
Gen. 3. 19. in ſ. of face eat bread
Luke 22. 44. his ſ. as great drops
SWEEP.
Iſa. 14. 23. ſ. it with the beſom of
deſtruction
28. 17. ſ. away refuge of lies
SWEET.
Pſ. 104. 34. medit. of him ſh. be ſ.
119. 103. how ſ. are thy words
Prov. 3. 24. ſleep ſhall be ſ.
9. 17. ſtolen waters are ſ.
13. 19. deſire accompl. is ſ.
27. 7. bitter thing is ſweet
Eccl. 5. 12. ſleep of lab. man is ſ.
11. 7. truly light is ſ.
Cant. 2. 3. his fruit was ſ. to my taſte
14. ſ. is thy voice
Iſa. 5. 20. put bitt. for ſ. and ſ. for
Phil. 4. 18. odour of a ſ. ſmell
Rev. 10. 9. in mouth ſ. as honey
SWEETER.
Pſal. 19. 10. ſ. than honey and
119. 103. ſ. than honey
SWEETNESS.
Judges 14. 14. out of ſtrong came ſ.
SWELLINGS. 2 Cor. 2. 20
SWIFT.
Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to the ſ.
James, 1. 19. be ſ. to hear
SWIFTLY.
Pſal. 147. 15. word runs very ſ.
SWORD.
Gen. 3. 24. cherub. and flaming ſ.

Deut. 33. 29. f. of thy excellency
Judges 7. 20. f. of L. and of Gid.
2 Sam. 12. 10. f. ſhall nev. depart
Pſal. 17. 13. wick. which is thy f.
149. 6. two-edged f.
Cant. 3. 8. ev. one has f. on thigh
Jer. 9. 16. I'll ſend a f. after them
15. 2. ſuch as are for f. to f.
c. 43. 11.
Ezek. 21. 13. what if f. contemn
Zech. 11. 17. f. ſhall be on his arm
13. 7. awake O f. againſt my
Matt. 10. 34. not ſend pea. but a f.
Luke ii. 35. a f. ſhall pierce through thy
Rom. 13. 4. bears not f. in vain
Eph. 6. 17. f. of ſpr. wh. is word
Heb. 4. 12. ſharper than—f.
Rev. 1. 16. went ſharp two-edged f.
SWORN.
Gen. 22. 16. by myſelf have I ſ.
Pſal. 25. 4. nor ſ. deceitfully
119. 106. I have ſ. and will
SYNAGOGUE.
Luke 7. 5. built us a ſ.
Rev. 2. 9. are of ſ. of Satan, c. 3. 9.
SYNAGOGUES.
Pſal. 74. 8. burnt all ſ. of G.
Matt. 6. 5. love to pray ſtand. in ſ.
23. 6. love chief ſeats in ſ.
Acts 15. 21. being read in ſ. ev. ſab.

T A

TABERNACLE.

JOB 5. 24. thy t. ſhall be in peace
Pſal. 15. 1. abide in thy t.
27. 5. in ſecret of his t.
Prov. 14. 11. t. of upr. ſhall flour.
Iſa. 33. 20. t. that thou ſhalt not be taken
Amos 9. 11. raiſe up t. of David
2 Cor. 5. 1. houſe of this t.
4. are in this t. do groan
Heb. 8. 2. of the true t.
2 Pet. 1. 13. as I am in this t.
14. put off this t.
Rev. 21. 3. t. of G. is with men

TABERNACLES.

Job 12. 6. t. of robbers proſper
Pſal. 84. 1. how amiable are thy
118. 15. ſalv. is in t. of right.
Heb. 11. 9. dwell in t. with Iſrae

TABLE.

Pſal. 23. 5. prepared a t. beſ. me
69. 22. let their t. beco. a ſnar
128. 3. round about thy t.
Prov. 3. 3. write them on t. of he
Cant. 1. 12. while king ſits at h
Jer. 17. 1. graven on t. of heart
Mal. 1. 7. t. of L. is contempt.
Matt. 15. 27. crumbs fall from maſters t.
1 Cor. 10. 22. cannot par. of L's and of t. of devils

TABLES.

Hab. 2. 2. make it plain upon t.
Acts 6. 2. and ſerve t.
2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleſhly t. of heart

TAKE.

Pſal. 27. 10. L. will t. me up
51. 11. t. not holy Sp. from m
116. 13. I'll t. cup of ſalvation
119. 43. t. not word of truth
Hoſ. 14. 2. t. with you words
Mat. 16. 24. t. up his croſs
18. 16. t. with thee one or two
23. t. account of his ſerv.
20. 14. t. that thine is
26. 26. t. eat, This is my bod
Mark 13. 11. t. no thought afor
14. 36. t. away this cup
Luke 12. 19. t. thy eaſe, eat
Eph. 6. 13. t. whole armour of G
17. t. helmet of ſalvation
1 John 3. 5. to t. away our ſins
Rev. 3. 11. no man t. thy crown

TAKE HEED.

Deut. 4. 9. only t.—to thyſelf
11. 16. t.--to yourſ. that heart
27. 9. t.--and hearken
2 Chron. 19. 6. t.--what ye do
Pſal. 39. 1. I'll t.--to my ways
Iſa. 7. 4. t.--and be quiet
Mal. 2. 15. t.--to your ſpirit
Mar. 6. 1. t.--that ye do not alm
16. 6. t.--and beware of leav.
18. 10. t.--that ye deſpiſe not

24. 4. t.--that no man dec. you
ark 4. 24. t.--what you hear
13. 33. t.--watch and pray
ke 8. 10. t.--how you hear
12. 15. t.--and bew. of covet.
Cor. 10. 12. t.--left he fall
l. 4. 17. t.--to the miniſtry

TAKE HOLD.

. 56. 4. t.--of my cov.
64. 7. to t.--of my cov.
ch. 1. 6. did they not t. of thee

TAKEN.

. 53. 8. he was t. from priſon
m. 4. 20. anoint. of L. t. in their
att. 21. 43. kingd. of G. t. from
24. 40. one t. other left
ark 4. 25. ſhall be t. that he has
ts 1. 9. he was t. up
Tim. 2. 26. t. captive by him

TAKEN AWAY.

. 6. 7. thy iniq. is t.--
16. 10. gladneſs is t.--
57. 1. merciful men are t.--
att. 13. 12. be t.-even that he has
ke 10. 42. not be t.-from her
Cor. 3. 16. veil ſhall be t.-

TAKEN HOLD.

al. 40. 12. 119. 143.

TAKETH.

hn 1. 29. t. away ſin of world
10. 18. no man t. it from me
16. 22. your joy no m. t. from

TAKING.

al. 119. 9. by t. heed thereto
att. 6. 27. by t. thought can add
om. 7. 8. ſin t. occaſion by
com. v. 11.
h. 6. 16. t. ſhield of faith

TALE. Pſal. 90. 9.

TALE-BEARER.

ev. 19. 16. not go -- as a t.
ov. 11. 13. a t. reveals ſecrets
26 20. no t. ſtrife ceaſes

TALENTS. Matt. 25. 15, &c.

TALK.

eut. 6. 7. ſhalt t. of them when
Chron. 16. 9. t. of all his won.
wor. Pſal. 105. 2.
b 13. 7. t. deceitf. for him
al. 71. 24. tongue t. of thy right.
77. 12. I'll t. of thy doings
145. 11. ſhall t. of thy power
Jer. 12. 1. let me t. with thee
John 14. 30. not t. much with you

TALKERS. Tit. 1. 10.

TALKETH. Pſal. 37. 30.

TALKING. Eph. 5. 4.

TAME. James 3. 8.

TARRY.

2 Sam. 10. 5. t. at Jericho
Pſal. 101. 7. not t. in my ſight
Prov. 23. 30. that t. long at wine
Iſa. 46. 13. my ſalvation ſhall not t.
Jer. 14. 8. turns aſide to t. for night
Hab. 2. 3. tho' it t. wait for it
come and not t.
Matt. 26. 38. t. here and watch
John 21. 22. that he t. till I come
1 Cor. 11. 33. t. one for an.

TARRIED.

Pſal. 68. 12. ſhe that t. at home
Matt. 25. 5. while bridegr. t.
Luke 2. 43. child t. behind

TARRIEST.

Acts 22. 16. now why t. th. Ariſe

TARRYING.

Pſal. 40. 17. make no t. & 70. 5.

TASTE.

Job 6. 6. any t. in white of egg
Pſal. 34. 8. O t. and ſee that L.
119. 103. words to my t.
Cant. 2. 3. his fruit was ſw. to my t.
Jer 48. 11. his t. remained in him
Luke 14. 24. bidden ſhall t. of my
John 8. 52. keep ſayings never t.
of death
Col. 2. 21. touch not, t. not
Heb. 2. 9. ſhould t. death for ev. m.

TASTED.

Heb. 6. 4. t. of heavenly gift
5. t. good word of G.
1 Pet. 2. 3. if t. that L. is grac.

TATLERS. 1 Tim. 5. 13.

TAUGHT.

Pſal. 71. 17. t. me from youth
119. 171. t. me thy ſtatutes
Eccl. 12. 9. t. people knowledge
John 6. 45. ſhall be all t. of G.
Acts 20. 20. t. you publ. and from
1 Theſſ. 4. 9. yourſ. are t. of G.

TEACH.

Signifies, To cause to learn; and is performed [1.] *by Precept. Pſal.* 119. 31. [2.] *By example, Prov.* 24. 32. [3.] *By experience, Gen.* 37. 27. [4.] *By ſuffering, Heb.* 5. 8.

2 Chron. 17. 9. to t. in cities of Judah
Pſal. 25. 8. t. ſinners the way
9. meek he'll t. his way
51. 13. I'll t. tranſg. thy ways
90. 12. ſo t. us to number
Iſa. 2. 9. t. us of his ways
Jer. 31. 34. t. no more ev. m. his neighbour.
Matt. 28. 19. go and t. all nat.
John 9. 34. doſt thou t. us
14. 26. he ſhall t. you all th.
1 Tim. 2. 12. I ſuf. not wom. to t.
3. 2. apt to t.
2 Tim. 2. 2. able to t. others
Heb. 5. 12. need one t. you
1 John 2. 27. need not any t. you

TEACH ME.

Pſal. 25. 4.—thy paths
27. 11.—thy ways
119. 12.—thy ſtat. v. 26, 64, 68, 124, 135.
108.—thy judgm.
143. 10.—to do thy will

TEACHER.

Hab. 2. 18. a t. of lies
John 3. 2. a t. come from G.

TEACHERS.

Pſal. 119. 99. than my t.
Iſa. 30. 20. thy t. not be removed
2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themſelves t.
Tit. 2. 3. be t. of good th.
Heb. 5. 12. ought to be t.

TEACHEST.

Pſal. 94. 12. t. him out of law
Matt. 22. 16. t. way of G.
Rom. 2. 21. which t. another

TEACHETH.

2 Sam. 22. 35. t. my hands
Pſal. 18. 34 & 144. 1.
Job. 35. 11. t. us more than beaſts
36. 22. who t. like him
Pſal. 90. 16. t. man know.
Iſa. 48. 17. t. thee to profit
1 Cor. 2. 13. which man's wiſ which H. G. t.
Gal. 6. 6. to him that t.
1 John 2. 27. t. you all th.

TEACHING.

2 Chron. 15. 3. without a t. pr.
Matt. 15. 9. t. for doctr. com.
28. 20. t. them to obſ.
Col. 1. 28. t. ev. man in all wiſ
3. 16. t. and admon. one an.
Tit. 2. 12. t. us that denying

TEARS.

Pſal. 56. 8. put my t. in bottle.
80. 5. feedeſt them with t.
126. 5. ſow in t. ſhall reap
Iſa. 25. 8. wipe all t. from off
38. 5. I have ſeen thy t.
Jer. 9. 1. my eyes a fount. of t.
Luke 7. 38. waſh his feet with
Acts 20. 19. with ma. t. and te
31. warn—with t.
2 Cor. 2. 4. wrote.—with ma. t
2 Tim. 1. 4. mindfu. of thy t.
Heb. 5. 7. ſtrong crying and t.
12. 17. fought it carefl. with
Rev. 7. 27. wipe all t. from eye
c. 21. 4.

TEATS.

Iſa. 32. 12. Ezek. 23. 3, 21.

TEDIOUS. Acts 24. 4.

TEETH.

Gen. 49. 12. t. white with mil
Jer. 31. 29. children's t. ſet on
Ezek. 18. 2.
Amos 4. 6. cleanneſs of t.
Matt. 8. 12. weep. and gnaſh.
c. 22. 14. & 24. 5
25. 30. Luke 13.

TELL.

2 Sam. 1. 20. t. it not in Gath
Prov. 30. 4. if thou canſt t.
Matt. 8. 4. ſee thou t. no man
18. 15. t. him his fault
17. t. it the church
John 3. 8. canſt not t. whence
4. 35. he'll t. us all th.
2 Cor. 12. 2. out of bo. I canno
Gal. 4. 16. bec. I t. you truth

if. 3. 18. now I t. you weeping
TELLEST. Pfal. 56. 8.
† TEMPERANCE.
ts 24. 25. t. and judgm.
l. 5. 23. meekneſs, t.
Pet. 1. 6. add to kn. t. and t.
TEMPERATE.
Cor. 9. 25. Tit. 1. 8. 2. 2.
TEMPLE.
al. 29. 9. in his t.
al. 3. 1. come to his t.
att. 17. 6. one greater than t.
an 2. 19. deſtroy this t.
21. t. of his body
Cor. 3. 16. ye are t. of G.
17. if any defile t. of G.
6. 19. your body is t. of H. G.
Cor. 6. 16. what agreem. has t.
ye are t. of liv. G.
v. 7. 15. ſerve him—in his t.
11. 19. t. was opened in heav.
21. 22. I ſaw not t. therein
and Lamb are t. of it
TEMPLES. Acts 7. 48.
TEMPORAL. 2 Cor. 4. 18.
† TEMPT.
nifies, Trial, *or proof, and is ſpoken of* God, *Gen.* 22. 1. *Man, Exod.* 17. 2. *Satan,* 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. *Our own fleſh. Jam.* 1. 13.
n. 22. 1. G. did t. Abraham
od. 17. 2. wherefore do ye t. L.
ut. 6. 16. not t. L. your G.
7. 12. neith. will I t. L.
ah 3. 15. that t. G. are deliv.
att. 4. 7. ſhall not t. the Lord
Luke 4. 12.
22. 28. why t. ye me
ark 12. 15. Luke 20. 23.
cts 5. 9. agreed tog. to t. ſpir.
15. 10. why t. ye God
Cor. 5. 7. that Satan t. you not
10. 9. neither let us t. Chriſt as
TEMPTATION.
al 95. 8. as in day of t.
att. 6. 13. lead us not into t.
Luke 11. 4.
ke 4. 13. had ended all the t.
8. 13. in time of t.
1 Cor. 10. 13. no t. taken you
Gal. 2. 14. my t.—in my fleſh
1 Tim. 6. 9. rich, fall into t.—
Heb. 3. 8. in day of t.
James 1. 12. bleſſed—that endures t.
Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from t.
TEMPTATIONS.
Deut 4. 34. by t. by ſigns
7. 19. great t. &c. 29. 3.
Luke 22. 28. contin.—in my t.
Acts 20. 19. by ma. tears and t.
James 1. 2. fall into divers t.
1 Pet. 1. 6. in heavineſs through manifold t.
2 Pet. 2. 9. deliv. godly out of t.
TEMPTED.
Exod. 17. 7. bec. they t. L.
Numb. 14. 22. have t. me now
Deut. 6. 16. as ye t. him in Maſſah
Pſal. 78. 18. t. G. in their heart
41. turned back and t. G.
46. moſt high
Matt. 4. 1. to be t. of the devil
Mark 1. 13. forty days t. of devil
Luke 4. 2. forty days t. of the devil
10. 25. t. him ſaying
1 Cor. 10. 9. as ſome of them t.
13. to be t. above
Gal. 6. 1. leſt thou alſo be t.
1 Theſſ. 3. 5. tempter has t. you
Heb. 2. 18. ſuffered being t.
ſuccour—are t.
3. 9. when fathers t. me
4. 25. in all points t. as we
11. 37. ſawn aſunder were t.
James 1. 13. no man ſay when t.
14. ev. man is t. when
TEMPTING.
Matt. 16. 1. came and t. deſired
19. 3. came to him, t.
22. 25. aſked him a queſt. t. him
Mark 8. 11. ſign from heav. t. him
10. 2. put away wife t. him
Luke 11. 16. others t. him, ſought
John 8. 6. this they ſaid, t. him
TENDER.
2 Kings 22. 19. bec. heart was t.
2 Chron. 34. 27.

Luke 1. 78. through t. mercy of our God
James 5. 11. L. is of t. mercy

TENDER-HEARTED.

Eph. 4. 32.

TENDETH.

Prov. 10. 16. labour of righteous t. to life
19. 23. fear of the L. t. to life

TENTS.

Gen. 9. 27. dwell in t. of Shem
Numb. 24. 5. how goodly are thy t.
1 Kings 12. 16. to your t. O Israel
2 Chron. 10. 16.
Pſal. 84. 10. dwell in t. of wicked.
120. 5. dwell in t. of Kedar
Cant. 1. 8. beſide the ſhepherds t.

† TERRESTRIAL.

1 Cor. 15. 20.

TERRIBLE.

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God and t.
c. 10. 17. Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32.
Pſal. 45. 4. right hand teach t. thi.
47. 2. Lord moſt High is t.
65. 5. by t. things—anſwer us
66. 3. how t. art thou
5. he is t. in his doing
68. 35. t. out of holy places
76. 12. to kings of earth
99. 3. praiſe great and t. name
Cant. 6. 4. t. as army with banners
Heb. 12. 21. ſo t. was the ſight

TERRIFIED.

Phil. 1. 28. in nothing t. by adver.

TERRIFIEST.

Job 7. 14. t. me through viſions

TERROR.

Job 31. 23. deſtr. from God was t.
Iſa. 38. 18. heart ſhall meditate t.
Jer. 17. 17. be not a t. to me
Rom. 13. 3. not a t. to good
2 Cor. 5. 11. knowing t. of Lord
1 Pet. 3. 14. be not afr. of their t.

TERRORS.

Pſal. 55. 4. 88. 16.

† TESTAMENT.

Signifies, *A Covenant.*

Matt. 26. 28. my blood of new t.
Mark 14. 24.
Luke 22. 20. cup is the new t.
1 Cor. 11. 25.
2 Cor. 3. 6. able miniſt. of new t
14. in reading of old t.
Heb. 7. 22. ſurety of a better t.
9. 15. Mediator of new t.—tranſgreſſ. und. firſt
16. where a t. is, there
17. a t. is of force
Rev. 11. 19. ark of his t.

TESTATOR.

Heb. 9. 16. be the death of the t
16. whilſt the t. liveth

TESTIFY.

Num. 35. 30. not t. againſt any
Iſa. 59. 12. our ſins t. againſt us
Jer. 14. 7. tho' our iniq. t. ag. u
Hoſ. 5. 5. pride of Iſrael doth t
John 3. 11. t. what we have ſe
5. 39. they t. of me
1 John 4. 14. ſeen and do t.

TESTIFIED.

Neh. 13. 15. I t. againſt them
1 Tim. 2. 6. to be t. in due tim

TESTIFYING.

Acts 20. 21. t. both to Jews an
Heb. 11. 4. God t. of his gifts
1 Pet. 5. 12. t. that this is true

TESTIMONY.

2 Kings 11. 12. gave him the
Pſal. 78. 5. eſtabliſhed a t. in J
Iſa. 8. 16. bind the t.
20. to the law, and to the
Matt. 10. 18. for a t. againſt th
Luke 12. 13. turn to you for a
John 3. 32. no man receiv. his
Acts 14. 3. gave t. to his grace
2 Cor. 1. 12. the t. of our con
Heb. 11. 5. had this t.
Rev. 1. 9. for t. of Jeſus Chriſ
11. 7. ſhall have finiſh. thei
12. 17. have the t. of Jeſus
19. 10. t. of Jeſus is the ſp
prophecy

TESTIMONIES.

Pſal. 25. 10. to ſuch as keep h
93. 5. thy t. are very ſure
119. 2. bleſſ.—that keep hi
14. rejoiced in thy t.

l. 119. 24. thy t. are my delight
31. ſtuck to thy t.
46. ſpeak of thy t.
95. conſider thy t.
111. thy t. have I taken
129. thy t. are wonderful

THANK. Luke 6. 33.

THANKFUL.

l. 100. 4. be t. to him and bleſs
m. 1. 21. neither were t.
l. 3. 15. and be ye t.

THANKFULNESS.

ts 24. 3. with all t.

THANKWORTHY.

Pet. 2. 19.

THANKS.

n. 6. 10. gave t. before his God
att. 26. 27. cup and gave t.
Luke 22. 17.
ark 8. 6. took ſeven loaves and gave t.
m. 14. 6. for he giveth God t.
Cor. 9. 15. t. be to God for his
h. 5. 4. rather giving of t.
Theſſ. 3. 9. what t. can we rend.
b. 13. 15. giving t. to his name

THANKSGIVING.

h. 11. 17. to begin the t.
l. 50. 14. offer to God t.
107. 22. ſacrifices of t.
51. 3. t. and voice of melody
il. 4. 6. ſupplications with t.
Tim. 4. 3. to be received with t.

THEATRE. Acts 19. 29.

THINE.

l. 74. 16. day is t. night alſo is t.
119. 94. I am t. ſave me
63. 19. we are t. thou never
att. 20. 14. take that t. is
ke 4. 7. and all ſhall be t.
hn 17. 6. t. they were
10. all men are t.

THINK.

h. 5. 19. t. on me for good
o 31. 1. t. upon a maid
r. 29. 11. thoughts that I t.
m 12. 3. to t. ſoberly
Cor. 8. 2. t. that he knows
l. 6. 3. t. himſelf to be ſomething.
Eph. 3. 20. above all we aſk or t.
Phil. 4. 8. t. on theſe things

THIRST.

Iſa. 49. 10. ſhall not hunger nor t.
Matt. 5. 6. which hunger and t.
John 4. 14. ſhall never t.
6. 35. believes on me ſhall never t.
7. 37. if any t. let him come
Rom. 12. 20. if he t. give him drink
Rev. 7. 16. nor t. any more

THIRSTETH.

Pſal. 42. 2. ſoul t. for God
63. 1. ſoul t. for thee
& 143. 6.
Iſa. 55. 1. every one that t. come

THORNS.

Numb. 33. 55. ſhall be t. in your ſides
Judges 2. 3.
Joſhua 23. 13. t. in your eyes
2 Sam. 23 6. as t. thruſt away
Jer. 4. 3. ſow not amongſt t.
12. 13. ſown wheat but reap t.
Hoſ. 2. 6. hedge up thy way with t.
Matt. 7. 16. men gath. grapes of t.
13. 7. ſome fell among t.
Heb. 6. 8. that which bears t.

THOUGHT. *Verb.*

Gen. 50. 20. ye t. evil againſt me
Pſal. 48. 9. t. of thy loving kindn.
73. 16. when I t. to know this
119. 59. I t. on my ways
Mal. 3. 16. for them that t. upon his name
Mark 14. 72. when he t. thereon
1 Cor. 13. 11. I t. as a child
Phil. 2. 6. t. it not robbery

THOUGHT. *Noun.*

Pſal. 139. 2. underſtandeſt my t.
Prov. 24. 9. t. of fooliſhneſs is ſin
Eccl. 10. 20. curſe not king in t.
Matt. 6. 25. take not t. for your life
Luke 12. 22.
34. not t. for the morrow
Mark 13. 11. take not t. beforehand
2 Cor. 10. 5. bring every t. into captivity

THOUGHTS.

Gen. 6. 5. imagin. of t. of his heart
Judges 5. 15. there were great t.

Pſal. 10. 4. God is not in all his t.
40. 5. thy t. to us-ward
94. 11. L. knows the t. of man
19. in multitude of my t.
119. 113. I hate vain t.
139. 17. how precious are thy t.
23. try me and know my t.
Prov. 12. 5. t. of righteous are right
15. 26. t. of the wicked are an abomination to the L.
16. 3. thy t. ſhall be eſtabliſhed
Iſa. 55. 8. my t. are not your t.
59. 7. their t. are t. of iniquity
66. 18. I know their---t.
Jer. 4. 14. ſhall vain t. lodge
29. 11. t. of peace
Mic. 4. 12. know not t. of Lord
Matt. 15. 19. out of the heart proceeds evil t.
Luke 2. 35. t. of many hearts may be revealed
24. 38. why do t. ariſe in
Rom. 2. 15. their t. accuſes or elſe
1 Cor. 3. 30. Lord knows t.
Heb. 4. 12. a diſcerner of t.
James 2. 4. become judges of evil t.

THOUGHTEST.

Pſal. 50. 21. t. I was altogether

THREATENING.

1 Pet. 2. 23. forbearing t.

THREATENINGS.

Acts 4. 29. behold their t.
9. 1. Saul breathing out t.

THRESH.

Iſa. 41. 15. ſhall t. mountains

THRESHETH.

1 Cor. 9. 10. t. in hope

THROAT.

Pſal. 5. 9. t. is an open ſepulchre
Prov. 23. 2. put knife to thy t.
Jer. 2. 25. withhold t. from thirſt

THRONE.

Pſal. 11. 4. Lord's t. is in heaven
94. 20. t. of iniquity
Prov. 16. 25. t. is eſtab. by right.
Iſa. 66. 1. heaven is my t.
Jer. 14. 21. not diſgrace the t. of thy glory
Lam. 9. 15. thy t. remain from generation
Matt. 19. 28. when Son of man in the t.
25. 31. ſit upon the t. of his gl
Heb. 4. 16. come boldly unto the of grace
Rev. 3. 21. to ſit with me on my HIS THRONE. Job 26. 9.
Pſal. 9. 7. 97. 2. 103. 19.
Prov. 20. 28. 25. 5.

THRONES. Matt. 19. 28.
Col. 1. 16.

THRUST.

Luke 13. 28. yourſelves t. out
John 20. 25. t. hand into his ſide
Acts 16. 37. do they t. us privily

THRUSTETH.

Job 32. 13. God t. him down

THUNDER.

Job 26. 14. t. of his power
40. 9. canſt thou t. like him
Pſal. 81. 17. in ſecret place of t.
Mark 3. 17. ſons of t.

THUNDERETH.

Pſal. 29. 3. God of glory t.

THUNDERINGS.

Rev. 4. 5. out of throne proceeds
8. 5. voices and t.
11. 19. lightn. and voices and t
19. 6. as voice of mighty t.

THUNDERS.

Rev. 16. 18. voices and t.

TIDINGS.

Pſal. 112. 7. not afraid of evil t.
Luke 1. 19. ſhew thee theſe glad
8. 1. ſhewing glad t.
Acts 13. 32. declare to you glad t
Rom. 10. 15. bring glad t. of goo

TIME.

Exod. 21. 19. pay for loſs of t.
Pſal. 69. 13. in an acceptable t.
Iſa. 49. 8.
89. 47. how ſhort my t. is
Eccl. 3. 1. a t. to every purpoſe
9. 11. t. and chance happen
Ezek. 16. 8. t. was t. of love
Dan. 7. 25. till a t. and times and
12. 7. for a t. and times and a h
Luke 19. 44. knewеſt not t. viſitation

ohn 7. 6. my t. not yet come
om. 13. 11. high t. to awake
Cor. 7. 29. t. is short
Cor. 6. 2. now is acceptable t.
ph. 5. 16. redeeming the t.
Col. 4. 5.
Pet. 1. 17. pass t. of sojourn. here
ev. 10. 6. shall be t. no longer
12. 12. has but a short t.
14. for a t. and times, and
TIMES.
sal. 31. 15. my t. are in thy hand
uke 21. 24. till t. of Gent. be fulf.
cts 1. 7. not for you to know t.
3. 19. t. of refreshment shall come
17. 26. determin. t. afore appoint.
Tim. 4. t. in latter t. some depart
AT ALL TIMES.
sal. 34. 1. 62. 8. 106. 3.
119. 20.
rov. 5. 19. 17. 17.
TIN.
a. 1. 25. take away all thy t.
zek. 22. 18. brass and t.
TITHE.
Matt. 23. 23. pay t. of mint
TITHES.
en. 14. 20. Abrah. gave t. of all
Mal. 3. 8.
mos 4. 4. bring your t.
uke 18. 12. give t. of all
TITTLE. Matt. 5. 18.
TOGETHER.
om. 8. 28. all shall work t. for good
Cor. 3. 9. labourers t with God
Cor. 6. 1. workers t. with him
ph. 2. 5. quickened us t. with Christ
6. raised us up t.——
made us sit t. in heav.
TOKEN.
en. 9. 12. this is t. of cov. v. 17.
sal. 86. 17. shew me a t. for good
hil. 1. 28. an evident t. of perdit.
Thess. 1. 5. manifest t. of the righteous judgment
3. 17. the t. in every epistle
TOKENS.
a. 44. 25. frustrates the t. of liars
TONGUE.
Exod. 11. 7. not dog move t.
Joshua 10. 21.
Job 5. 21. hid from scourge of t.
20. 12. hid it under his t.
Psal. 34. 13. keep thy t. from evil
Prov. 10. 20. t. of just is as choice silver.
12. 18. t. of wise is health
19. lying t. is but for a moment
15. 4. wholesome t. is tree of life
18. 21. power of the t.
21. 23. keeps t. keeps his soul
25. 15. soft t. breaks the bone
Isa. 50. 4. given me t. of learned
Jer. 9. 5. taught t. to speak lies
18. 18. smite him with t.
James 3. 8. t. can no man tame
1 Pet. 3. 10. refrain t. from evil
1 John 3. 18. not love in t. but
MY TONGUE.
Psal. 35. 28. & 71. 24. 39. 1. 45. 1. 51. 14. 119. 172. 139. 4.
TONGUES.
Psal. 31. 20. from strife of t.
55. 9. divide their t.
Mark 16. 17. speak with new t.
Acts 19. 6. spake with t.
1 Cor. 12. 10. divers kinds of t.
28. diversities of t.
14. 23. all speak with t.
TOOK.
Psal. 22. 9. t. me out of the womb
Phil. 2. 7. t. on him form of a serv.
Heb. 10. 34. t. joyfully the spoiling of your goods
TOPHET. Isa. 30. 33.
TORMENT.
Matt. 8. 29 hither to t. us before our time
Rev. 14. 11. smoke of their t. ascends
18. 7. so much t. and sorrow
TORMENTED.
Luke 16. 24. I am t. in this flame
25. thou art t.
Heb. 11. 37. afflicted, t.
TORN.
Hos. 6. 1. he hath t. he'll heal

TOSSED.
Isa. 54. 11. afflicted t. with tempt.
Eph. 4. 14. children t. to and fro
TOUCH.
1 Chron. 16. 22. t. not my anoint.
Pfal. 105. 15.
Job 5. 19. no evil t. thee
Isa. 52. 11. t. no unclean thing
Matt. 9. 21. but t. his garment
14. 36. only t. hem of garment
Mark 10. 13. children that he fh. t.
Luke 11. 46. yourself t. not the burthen
John 20. 17. t. me not
1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to t. a woman
2 Cor. 6. 17. t. no unclean thing
Col. 2. 21. t. not, taste not
TOUCHED.
1 Sam. 10. 26. hearts God had t.
Job 19. 21. hand of God has t. me
Luke 8. 45. who t. me
TOUCHETH.
Zech. 2. 8. that t. you, t. the apple of
1 John 5. 18 wick. one t. him not
TOWER.
Pfal. 61. 3. ſtrong t. from enemy
Prov. 18. 10 name of the Lord is a ſtrong t.
TRADITION.
Matt. 15. 3. of God by your t.
Col. 2. 8. after the t. of men
2 Theſſ. 3. 6. not after the t. he ret.
1 Pet. 1. 18. rec. by t. from your
TRADITIONS. Gal. 1. 14.
2 Theſſ. 2. 15.
TRAIN. Prov. 22. 6.
TRAITORS. 2 Tim. 3. 4.
TRAMPLE. Matt. 7. 6.
TRANCE.
Numb 24. 4. falling into a t. but v. 16.
Acts 10. 10. he fell into a t.
11. 5. being in a t. I ſaw
22. 17. prayed—I was in a t.
TRANQUILLITY. Dan. 4. 27.
TRANSFIGURED. Matt. 17. 2. Mark 9. 2.
TRANSFORMED.
Rom. 12. 2. be ye t. by renewing
2 Cor. 11. 14. Sat. is t. into angt of light
TRANSFORMING.
2 Cor. 11. 13. t. themſelves into a poſtles of Chriſt
TRANSGRESS.
Numb. 14. 41. do ye not t. com mandments of the Lord
1 Sam. 2. 24. make L's peo. to t.
2 Chron. 24. 20. why t. ye com mandments of the Lord
Neh. 1. 8. if ye t. I'll ſcatter you
13. 27. to t. againſt our God
Pſal. 25. 3. aſhamed which t.
Prov. 28. 21. piece of bread—will
Amos 4. 4. come to Bethel and t.
Matt. 15. 2. why do thy diſcip. t.
3. you t. comm. of God
Rom. 2. 27. by circumc. doſt t. law
TRANSGRESSED.
Deut. 26. 13. have not t. thy com
Joſhua 7. 11. have t. my covenant
Judges 2. 20. this people have t. m covenant
Iſa. 43. 27. teachers have t. ag. me
Jer. 2. 8. paſtors t. ag. me
Lam. 3. 42. we have t. and rebell
Ezek. 2. 3. they and fathers have
Dan. 9. 11. all Iſrael have t.
Hoſ. 6. 7. like men have t.
TRANSGRESSETH.
Hab. 2. 5. he t. by wine
1 John 3. 4. commits ſin t the law
TRANSGRESSING.
Iſa. 59. 13.
TRANSGRESSION.
Exo. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity, and
1 Chron. 10. 13 Saul died for his
Ezra 10. 6. mourned becauſe the t.
Job 13. 23. make me to kn thy t.
Pſal. 19. 13. innocent from great
32. 1. bleſſed is he whoſe t.
89. 32. viſit their t. with rod
107. 17. fools, becauſe of their
Prov. 17. 9. that covers a t. ſe love
19. 11. glory to paſs over a t.

53. 8. for t. of my people was he ſtricken
8. 1. ſhew my people their t.
9. 20. turn from t. in Jacob
1. 9. 24. to finiſh the t.
os 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply t.
c. 3. 8. declare to Jacob his t.
. 7. give firſt-born for my t.
. 18. paſſes by t. of remnant
m. 4. 15. where no law, no t.
ohn 3. 4. ſin is t. of the law

TRANSGRESSIONS.

hua 24. 19. he'll not forg. your t.
31. 33. covered my t. as Adam
36. 9. ſhews them their t.
l. 25. 7. remember not my t.
32. 5. I'll confeſs my t.
39. 8. deliver me from all my t.
51. 1. blot out my t.
3. I acknowledge my t.
65. 3. as for our t.
103. 12. ſo far removed our t.
43. 12. he that blots out thy t.
44. 22. blotted out, as a thick cloud, thy t.
53. 5. wounded for our t.
59. 12. our t. are multiplied
ek. 18. 31. caſt away all your t.
l. 3. 19. added becauſe of t.
b. 9. 15. for the redemption of the t.

TRANSGRESSOR.

al. 59. 5. be not merciful to any wicked t.
. 48. 8. called a t. from womb
mes 2. 11. became a t. of law.

TRANSGRESSORS.

al. 51. 13. teach t. thy ways
119. 158. beheld the t. and was grieved
ov. 13. 15. way of t. is hard
. 53. 12. he was numbered with t.
of. 14. 9. t. ſhall fall therein
mes 2. 9. convinced of law as t.

TRANSLATED.

eb 11. 13. Heb. 11. 5.

TRAVEL.

. 53. 11. ſhall ſee of t. of his ſoul
Theſſ. 3. 8. with labour and t.
al. 4. 19. of whom I t. in birth

TRAVELLED.

Iſa. 66. 7. before ſhe t. ſhe brought forth

TRAVELLETH.

Job 15. 20. wicked t. with pain
Pſal. 7. 14. he t. with iniquity
Prov. 6. 11. as one that t.
Rom. 8. 22. t. in pain till now

TRAVELLING.

Iſa. 63. 1. Rev. 12. 2.

TREACHEROUS.

Iſa. 21. 2. t. dealer deals treacher. c. 24. 16.
Jer. 9. 2. aſſembly of t. men

TREACHEROUSLY.

Iſa. 48. 8. knew thou wouldſt deal t.
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife t. departeth—ſo have ye dealt t.
Hoſ. 5. 7. have dealt t. againſt L.
Mal. 2. 15. let none deal t. againſt the wife

THREAD.

Pſal. 44. 5. thro' thy name will we t.
Iſa. 1. 12. to t. my courts
63. 3. I'll t. them in my anger
Hoſ. 10. 11. loves to t. out corn
Rev. 11. 2. holy city ſhall they t.

TREADETH.

Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.
1 Tim. 5. 18.

TREADING.

Iſa. 22. 5. a day of t. down

TREASURE.

Exod. 19. 5. a peculiar t. to me
Pſal. 17. 14. filleſt with hid t.
136. 4. Iſrael for his peculiar t.
Iſa. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his t.
Matt. 6. 21. where your t. is
12. 35. out of the good t. of Luke 6. 45.
Matt. 13 52. out of his t.
19. 21. ſhall have t. in heaven
Luke 12. 21. lays up t. for himſelf
2 Cor. 4. 7. have this t.

TREASURES.

Deut. 32. 24. ſealed up amongſt my t.
Prov. 2. 4. ſearcheſt as for t.
1. 2. t. of wicked profit nothing
21. 6. t. by a lying tongue.

Matt. 6. 19. lay not up t. on earth
20. lay up t. in heaven
Col. 2. 3. hid all t. of wifdom
Heb. 11. 26. greater riches than t.

TREACHEREST.

Rom. 2. 5.

TREE.

Pfal. 1. 3. like a t. planted
Prov. 3. 18. fhe is a t. of life
11. 30. fruit of righteouf. is t. of life
Ifa. 56. 3. I am a dry t.
Jer. 17. 8. as a t. planted by waters
Matt. 3. 10. every t. that brings not forth.
7. 17. good t. brings forth
12. 33. either make t. good
1 Pet. 2. 24. body on the t.
Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of t. of life.
22. 2. t. of life which bare
14. have right to t. of life

TREES.

Pfal. 104. 16. t. of L. full of fap
Ifa. 61. 3. called t. of righteouf nefs
Mark 8. 24. fee men as t. walking
Jude 12. t. whofe fruit withers

TREMBLE.

Ezra 10. 3. of thofe that t. at com.
Pfal. 99. 1. L. reigns, let people t.
Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of houfe t.
Ifa. 66. 5. ye that t. at his word
Jer. 5. 22. will ye not t. at my preſence
10. 10. at his wrath the earth fh. t.
Dan. 6. 26. men t. and fear before God
James 2. 19. devils believe and t.

TREMBLED.

1 Sam. 4. 13. his heart t. for ark
Ezra 9. 4. every one that t.
Acts 24. 25. Felix t. and anfwered

TREMBLETH.

Job 37. 1. at this my heart t.
Pfal. 119. 120. my flefh t. for fear
Pfal. 66. 2. and t. at my word

TREMBLING.

Deut. 28. 65. L. give thee a t. heart
1 Sam. 13. 7. people followed him t.
Ezra 10. 9. t. becauſe of this matter
Pfal. 2. 11. rejoice with t.
Ezek 12. 18. drink water with t.
Hof. 13. 1. when Ephr. ſpake, t.
Zech. 12. 2. make Jeruſ. cup of
1 Cor. 2. 3. in fear and in much
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and t.
Phil. 2. 12. falv. and fear with t.

TRESPASS.

1 Kings 8. 31. if any man t. aga his
Matt. 18. 15. if brother t. ag thee
Luke 17. 3. t. againſt thee, rei

TRESPASSES.

Pfal. 68. 21. as goes ſtill on in
Matt. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their t.
18. 35. forgive not every on brother their t.
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing thei
Eph. 2. 1. dead in t. and ſins
Col. 2. 13. forgiven you all t.

TRIAL.

2 Cor. 8. 2. in a great t. of affli
1 Pet. 1. 7. t. of your faith
4. 12. fiery t.

TRIBES.

Pfal. 105. 37. not one feeble the t.
122. 4. whither t. go up
Hab. 3. 9. according to oaths o
Matt. 24. 30. t. of earth mourn
Acts 26. 7. to wh. prom. our twe

TRIBULATION.

Signifies [1.] *Temporal Affl.*
[2.] *Spiritual Conflicts.*
Deut. 4. 30. when thou art in
Judges 10. 14. in time of t.
1 Sam. 26. 24. deliver me o all t.
Matt. 13. 21. when t. or perſec ariſeth
24. 21. then ſhall be great t
29. immediately after the Mark 13. 24.
John 16. 33. in world ſhall h
Acts 14. 22. muſt through mu
Rom. 2. 9. t. anguiſh
5. 3. t. worketh patience
8. 35. ſeparate us—ſhall t.

m. 12 12. patient in t.
Cor. 1. 4. comforts us in all our t.
7. 4. exceeding joyful in all our t.
Theff. 3. 4 should suffer t.
Theff. 1. 6. recompense t. to them
v. 1. 9. broth. and comp. in t.
2. 9. know thy works and t.
10. shall have t. ten days
22. into great t. except
7. 14. come out of great t.

TRIBULATIONS.

Jam. 10. 19. saved you out of all t.
m. 5. 3. glory in t.
h. 3. 13. faint not at my t.
Theff. 1. 4. t. that ye endure

TRIBUTE.

ov. 12. 24. slothful shall be und. t.
att. 17. 24. doth not your mast. pay t.
22. 17. lawful to give t. to Cesar
m. 13. 7. t. to whom t. is due

TRY.

Chron. 32. 31. G. left him to t. him
b 7. 18. t. them every moment
l 11. 4. his eye-lids t. childr. of
26. 2. t. my r. and heart
139. 23. t. me and know
. 9. 7. I'll melt them and t. them
17. 10. I Lord—t. the reins
m. 3. 40. search and t. our ways
n. 11. 35. shall fall to t. them
ch. 13. 9. I'll t. them as gold
Cor. 3. 13. fire shall t. every man's work
Pet. 4. 12. fiery trial, which is to t. you
John 4. 1. t. the spirits
v. 3. 10. to t. them that dwell on earth

TRIED.

Jam. 22. 31. word of the L. is t.
Pfal. 18. 30.
l. 12. 9. as silver is t. in furnace
17. 3. hast t. me
66. 10. t. us as silver is t.
105. 19. word of the L. t. him
. 12. 3. t. my heart
n. 14. 10. be purified and t.
Heb. 11. 27. Abr. when he was t.
James 1. 12. t. he shall receive
1 Pet. 1. 7. tho' it be t. with fire
Rev. 3. 2. hast t. them which say 10. that may be t.
3. 18. buy of me gold, t. in fire

TRIEST.

1 Chron. 29. 17. Jer. 11. 20. 20. 12.

TRIETH.

Pfal. 7. 9. righteous God t. reins
11. 5. Lord t. the righteous
Prov. 17. 3. Lord t. the hearts
1 Theff. 2. 4. but God which t.

TRYING. James 1. 3.

TRIMMED. Mat. 25. 7.

TRIMMEST. Jer. 2. 33.

TRIUMPH.

2 Sam. 1. 20. lest daughters of uncircumcised t.
Pfal. 25. 2. let not mine enemies t. over me
92. 4. I'll t. in the works of
106. 47. to t. in thy praise
2 Cor. 2. 14. always causes us to t.

TRIUMPHED.

Exo. 15. 1. hath t. gloriously, v. 21.

TRIUMPHING.

Job 20. 5. t. of the wicked is short
Col. 2. 15. t. over them in it

TRODDEN.

Judges 5. 21. hast t. down
Pfal. 119. 118. t. down all that err
Isa. 63. 3. I have t. the wine-press
Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be t. down
Heb. 10. 29. t. under foot the Son of God

TROUBLE.

Job 5. 6. neither doth t. spring 7. man is born to t.
14. 1. of few days and full of t.
Pfal. 9. 9. refuge in times of t.
22. 11. t. is near
27. 5. in time of t. he'll hide
37. 39. their str. in time of t.
46. 1. present help in t.
60. 11. gives us help from t.
91. 15. I'll be with him in t.

119. 143. t. and anguiſh tak. hold
143. 11. bring my ſoul out of t.
Prov. 11. 8. right. is deliv. out of t.
12. 13. juſt ſhall come out of t.
Iſa. 26. 16. in t. they ha. viſited thee
33. 2. our ſalvation in time of t.
Jer. 8. 15. for—health and beh. t.
14. 8. Saviour thereof in t.
30. 7. time of Jacob's t.
Dan. 12. 1. ſhall be a time of t.
1 Cor. 7. 28. t. in the fleſh

TROUBLED.

Exod. 14. 24. t. hoſt of Egypt
Pſal. 30. 7. hide face, and I was t.
77. 3. remembered G. and was t.
Iſa. 57. 20. wicked are like t. ſea
John 12. 27. now is my ſoul t.
14. 1. let not your hearts be t.
v. 27.
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are t. on every ſide
c. 7. 5.
2 Theſſ. 1. 7. to you who are t.

TROUBLES.

Pſal. 25. 17. t. of my heart
34. 17. delivers them out of t.
71. 20. great and ſore t.
88. 3. my ſoul is full of t.

TROUBLETH.

1 Kings 18. 17. he that t. Iſrael
Job 23 16. Almighty t. me
Luke 18. 5. bec. this widow t. me
Gal. 5. 10. he that t. you ſhall bear

TROUBLING.

Job 3. 17. wicked ceaſe from t.

TRUE-BREAKERS.

2 Tim. 3. 3.

TRUE.

Pſal. 19. 9 judgments of L. are t
119. 160. thy word is t.
Matt. 22. 16. we know thou art t.
Mark 12. 14.
Luke 16. 11. t. riches
John 8. 26. he that ſent me is t.
2 Cor. 1. 18. as God is t.
6. 8. as deceivers and yet t.
Phil. 4. 8. whatſoev. things are t.
1 John 5. 20. him that is t.
Rev. 3. 7. faith—he that is t.
19. 11. was called faithful and t.

TRUMP.

1 Cor. 15. 2. 1 Theſſ. 4. 16.

TRUMPET.

Iſa. 58. 1. lift up voice like a t.
Mart. 6. 2. do not ſound a t.
1 Cor. 15. 52. for the t. ſhall ſou

TRUST. *Noun.*

1 Chron. 5. 20. put t. in him
Job 4. 18. put no t. in his ſervan
15. 15. put no t. in ſaints
Pſal. 4. 5. put your t. in the Lor
9. 10. know thy na. will put t
40. 4. bleſſed—makes L. his t.
71. 5. art my t. from my yout
141. 8. in thee is my t.
Prov. 22. 19. that thy t. may be i
1 Tim. 6. 20. committed to thy

TRUST. *Verb.*

Job 13. 15. yet I'll t. in him
Pſal. 37. 3. t. in L. and do good
5. t. alſo in him
40. ſave them, bec. t. in hi
55. 23. I'll t. in thee
62. 8. t. in him of all times
118. 8. better to t. in the Lo
119. 42. I t. in thy word
125. 1. they that t. in L. ſhal
Prov. 3. 5. t. in L. with all hear
Iſa. 26. 4. t. in Lord for ever
50. 10. let him t. in name of
Jer. 7. 4. t. not in lying words
9 4. t not in any brother
Mic. 7. 5. t. ye not in a friend
2 Cor. 1. 9. ſhould not t. in ou
Phil. 3. 4. whereof to t. in fleſh

TRUSTED.

Pſal. 22. 4. our fathers t. in the
28. 7. my heart t. in him
52. 7. t. in abund. of his rich
Luke 18. 9. which t. in them
Eph. 1. 12. who firſt t. in Chr
13. in which ye alſo t.

TRUSTETH.

Pſal. 32. 10. that t. in L. mer
34. 8. bleſſ. is man that t. i
57. 1. my ſoul t. in thee
84. 12. bleſſ.—that t. in the
86. 2. ſave ſerv. that t. in t
Jer 17. 5. curſed be the ma
t. in man

r. 17. 7. bleſſed is the man that
t. in the Lord
TRUSTING.
ſal. 112. 7. heart is fixed, t. in L.
TRUTH.
ſod. 34. 6. abund. in good. and t.
eu. 32. 4. a G. of t. without iniq.
ſal. 15. 2. ſpeaks t. in his heart
25. 10. all paths of Lord mercy
and t.
51. 6. deſireſt t. in inward parts
91. 4. his t. thy ſhield and
117. 2. his t. endures for ever
119. 30. choſen way of t.
142. thy law is the t.
151. all thy comm. are t.
ro. 12. 19. lip of t. ſhall be eſtab.
16. 6. by mercy and t. iniquity
is purged
23. 23. buy the t. and ſell it not
a. 59. 14. t. is fallen in ſtreet
r. 9. 3. not valiant for t.
an. 4. 37. whoſe works are t.
lic. 7. 20. perform. t. to Jacob
ech. 8. 16. ſpeak ev. man t. to his
neighbour, Eph. 4. 25.
lal. 2. 6. law of t. was in his mou.
ohn 1. 14. full of grace and t.
17. grace and t. came by J. C.
5. 33. bare witneſs to the t.
8. 32. know the t. and t. ſhall
44. bec. there's no t. in him
14. 6. I am way, t. and life
16. 13. he'll guide into all t.
17. 19. might be ſanctif. thro' t.
18. what is t.
cts 26. 25. ſpeak words of t.
om. 1. 18. hold t. in unrighteouſ.
25. changed the t. of God
2. 2. judgm. of G. is accord. to t.
20. has form of t.
Cor. 5. 8. bread of ſincerity and t.
Cor. 13. 8. noth. ag. t. but for t.
al. 3. 1. ſhould not obey the t.
c. 5. 7.
ph. 4. 15. ſpeak the t. in love
21. as the t. is in Jeſus
5. 9. fruit of Spirit is in all—t.
6. 14. loins girt about with t.
Theſſ. 2. 10. rec. not love of t.
1 Tim. 3. 15. ground of t.
6. 5. deſtitute of the t.
2 Tim. 2. 18. conc. the t. have err.
25. to the ackn. of the t.
3. 7. nev. able to come to kn. of t.
8. theſe alſo reſiſt the t.
4. 4. turn away ears from t.
James 3. 14. lie not againſt the t.
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified ſouls in obey. t.
1 John 1. 8. and t. is not in us
5. 6. becauſe Spirit is t.
THY TRUTH.
Pſal. 25. 5. lead me in - t.
26. 3. I have walked in - t.
43. 3. ſend out thy light and - t.
108. 4. - t. reaches to the clouds
John 17. 17. ſanctify them thro' - t.
WORD OF TRUTH.
Pſal. 119. 43. 2 Cor. 6. 7.
Eph. 1. 13. Col. 1. 5.
2 Tim. 2. 15. James 1. 18.
TUMULT. Pſal. 65. 7.
TUMULTS. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
TURN.
1 Kings 8. 35. t. from their ſin
2 Kings 17. 13. t. your evil ways
Job 23. 13. who can t. him
Prov. 1. 23. t. you at my reproof
Cant. 2. 17. t. my well-beloved
Iſa. 31. 6. t. to him from whom
Jer. 18. 8. t. from their evil.
31. 18. t. thou me, and
Lam. 5. 21. t. us unto thee, O L.
Ezek. 3. 19. t. not from his wick.
18. 30. t. from your tranſgreſſ.
32. t. yourſelves and live
Hoſ. 12. 6. t. to thy God
Joel 2. 12. t. ye even to me
Zech 1. 3, t. to me, and I'll t. to you
Mal. 4. 6. t. the heart of fathers
Acts 26. 18. to t. them from darkneſs
20. repent and t. to God
2 Pet. 2. 21. to t. from holy com.
TURN AGAIN. Pſal. 85. 8.
Lam. 3. 40. Mic. 7. 19.
TURN ASIDE.
1 Sam. 12. 20. Pſal. 40. 4.
Iſa. 30. 11. Amos 2. 7. & 5. 12.

TURN AWAY.

Pſal. 119. 37, 39. Cant. 6. 5.
Iſa. 58. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 5.

TURN TO THE LORD.

Deut. 4. 30. t. 30. 10.
2 Chron. 15. 4. Hoſ. 14. 2.
Joel 2. 14. Luke 1. 16.
2 Cor. 3. 16.

TURNED.

Pſ. 30. 11. t. my mourn. into danc.
119. 59. t. my feet to thy teſti.
Iſa. 53. 6. t. ev. one to own ways
63. 10. t. to be their enemy
Jer. 2. 27. t. their back to me
c. 32. 33.
8. 6. every one t. to his courſe
31. 18. turn me, and I ſhall be t.
Hoſ. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not t.
11. 8. my heart is t. within me
John 16. 20. your ſorrow ſhall be
t. into joy
1 Theſſ. 1. 9. t. to God from idols
James 4. 9. your laughter be t.
2 Pet. 2. 22. dog t. to his vomit

TURNED ASIDE.

Deu. 9. 12. Pſal. 78. 57
Iſa. 44. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 6.

TURNED AWAY.

2 Kings 11. 3. Pſal. 66. 20.
78. 38.
Iſa. 5. 25. 6. 9. 12, 17, 21. & 10. 4.
Jer. 5. 25.

TURNED BACK.

Pſal 44. 18. 74. 21. Jer. 4. 8.

TURNEST.

Pſal. 90. 3. t. man to deſtruction

TURNETH.

Prov. 28. 9. that t. aw. his ear from
Iſa. 9. 13. people t. not to him
Jer. 14. 8. t. aſide to tarry for

TURNING.

James 1. 17. no ſhadow of t.
Jude 4. t. grace of God into laſciv.

TURTLE.

Pſal. 74. 19. ſoul of t dove
Cant. 2. 12. voice of t. heard
Jer. 8. 7. t. & crane—obſerve time

TUTORS. Gal. 4. 2.

TWAIN.

Matt. 5. 41. mile, go with him t.
19. 5. they t. ſhall be one fleſ
21. 31. whether of them t.
Eph. 2. 15. of t. one new man

TWICE.

Gen. 41. 32. dream doubled—t.
Exod 16. 22. gathered t. as mu
Numb. 20. 11. ſmote rock t.
1 Kings 11. 9. appeared to him
Job 33. 14. God ſpeaks once, ye
40. 5. t. but I'll proceed no
Pſal. 62. 11. t. have I heard thi
Mark 14. 30. before cock crow
Luke 16. 12. I faſt t. a week
Jude 12. t. dead

TWINKLING. 1 Cor. 15.

V A I.

VAIL.

ISA. 25. 7. v. ſpread over all
tions
2 Cor. 3. 13. a v. over his face
15. v. is upon their h
Heb. 6. 19. enters—within the
10. 20. through v. his fleſh

VAIN.

Deut. 32. 47. it is not a v. thin
you
1 Sam. 12. 21. go after v. thin
Job 11. 12. v. man would be
Pſal. 39. 6. man walks in v. ſhe
60. 11. v. is the help of ma
& 108. 12.
119. 113. I hate v. thoughts
127. 2. it is v. to riſe up
Jer. 4. 14. how long ſh. v. tho
lodge
Mal. 3. 14. it is v. to ſerve Go
Matt. 6. 7. uſe not v. repetitio
Rom. 1. 21. became v. in th. i
1 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts—that t
are v.
Eph. 5. 6. deceive you with v
Col. 2. 8. ſpoil you through—
philoſophy
James 1. 26. this man's relig.
1 Pet. 1. 18. from your v. con

IN VAIN.

Pſal. 73. 13. cleanſed heart - v

l. 89. 47. made all men - v.
177. 1. they labour - v.
45. 19. said not, seek me - v.
49. 4. laboured - v.
. 3. 23. - v. is salvat. hoped for
tt. 15. 9. - v. do they worsh. me
Mark 7. 7.
m. 13. 4. bears not sword - v.
or. 15. 58. your labour is not - v.
Cor. 6. 1. receiv. not gr. of G. - v
l. 2. 16. have not run - v. neither laboured - v.
nes 4. 5. think script. faith - v.
VALIANT.
9. 3. not v. for the truth
b. 11. 34. waxed v. in fight
ALIANTLY. Numb. 24. 18.
l. 60. 12. & 108. 13.
VALUE.
13. 4. Matt. 10. 13.
VANITY.
7. 3. posses's months of v.
16. my days are v.
l. 12. 2. speak v. ev. one
4. 4. not lift up soul to v.
9. 5. at best state altogether v.
11. every man is v.
2. 9. men of low degree are v.
4. 11. thoughts—that v.
19. 37. eyes from beholding v.
44. 4. man is like to v.
8. mouth speaks v. ver. 11.
v. 22. 8. shall reap v.
l. 11. 8. all that comes is v.
18. childh. and youth are v.
5. 18. with cords of v.
0. 17. less than nothing and v.
1. 29. they are all v.
b. 2. 13. weary themf. for v.
n. 8. 20. creature made subject to v.
n. 4. 17. walk in v. of mind
et. 2. 18. swelling words of v.
VANITIES.
l. 31. 6. that regard lying v.
10. 8. doctrine of v.
ah 2. 8. observe lying v. forsake
s 14. 15 turn from these v.
VAPOUR. James 4 14.
RIABLENESS. James 1. 17.
VAUNTETH. 1 Cor. 13. 4.
VEHEMENT. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
VENGEANCE.
Deut. 32. 37. to me belongs v.
41. render v. to my ene.
Psal. 58. 10. when he sees the v.
94. 1. to whom v. belongs
99. 8. tookest v. of th. invent.
Isa. 34. 8. day of the Lord's v.
Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy v.
51. 6. time of the Lord's v.
Luke 21. 22. these be days of v.
Rom. 12. 19. v. is mine
2 Thess. 1. 8. taking v.
Heb. 10. 30. v. belongs to me
Jude 7. suffering v.
VERITY.
Psal. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
VIRTUE.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any v.
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and v.
5. to faith v. to v. knowl.
VIRTUOUS.
Prov. 12. 4. v. woman a crown
31. 10. find a v. woman
VESSEL.
Jer. 22. 28. a v. wherein is no pleasure. Hos. 8. 8.
48. 11. from v. to v.
Acts 9. 15. a chosen v. to me
Rom. 9. 21. one v. to honour
1 Thess. 4. 4. possess his v. to sanct.
2 Tim. 2. 21. shall be a v. to hon.
1 Pet. 3. 7. wife as weaker v.
VESSELS.
Rom. 9. 22. v. of wrath
23. v. of mercy
2 Cor. 4. 7. in earthen v.
VEXATION.
Deut. 28. 20. Lord shall send on thee v.
Eccl. 1. 14. vanity and v. 2. 17.
VEXED.
Isa. 63. 10. v. his holy Spirit
2 Pet. 2. 8. v. his righteous soul
VICTORY.
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine, O Lord, is the v.
Psal. 98. 1. arm gotten him v.
Isa. 25. 8. swallow up death in v.

Matt. 12. 20. send forth judgment unto v.
1 Cor. 15, 54. dea. is swall. up in v. 55. O grave, where is thy v, 57. thanks to G. gives us v.
1 John 5. 4. this is the v.
VIGILANT.
1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
VILE.
Deut. 25. 3. bro. sh. seem v. to thee
1 Sam. 3. 13. sons made themf. v.
2 Sam. 6, 22. yet be more v.
Job 40. 4. I am v. what sh. I answer
Psal. 15. 4. eyes a v. perf. is conte.
Isa. 32. 6. v. will speak villany
Jer. 15. 19. take forth prec. from v.
Rom. 1. 26. up to v. affections
Phil. 3. 21. change our v. body
VINE.
Deut. 32. 32. their v. is v. of Sod.
1 Kings 4, 25. ev. man under his v.
Psal. 128. 3. wife as fruitful v.
Jer. 2. 21. planted thee noble v.
Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an empty v. 14. 7. revive and grow as v.
Matt. 26. 29. drink—of fruit of v.
John 15. 1. I am true v. v. 5.
VINEYARD. 1 Cor. 9. 7.
VIOLENCE.
Gen. 6. 11. earth was filled with v.
Psal. 72. 14. redeem th. soul from v. 73. 6. v. covers them as garment
Hab. 1. 2. cry out to thee of v.
Matt. 11. 12. kingdom of hea. suff. v.
Luke 3. 14. do v. to no man
Heb. 11. 34. quenched v. of fire
VIRGIN.
Isa. 7. 14. a v. shall conceive
Matt. 1. 23.
2 Cor. 11. 2. as a chaste v.
VIRGINS.
Cant. 1. 3. theref. do v. love thee
Rev. 14. 4. for they are v.
VISIBLE. Col. 1. 16.
VISION.
1 Sam. 3. 1. there was no open v.
Psal. 89. 19. speakest in v.
Prov. 29. 18. where no v.
Hab. 2. 2. write the v. 3. v. is yet for appoint. time
Matt. 17. 9. tell v. to no man
Acts 10. 19. Pet. thought on th 16. 9. a v. appeared to Paul
VISIONS.
Ezek. 13. 16. see v. of peace her
Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied
Joel 2. 28. young men see v.
2 Cor. 12. 1. I'll come to v.
VISIT.
Gen. 50. 24. G. will surely v. y v. 25. Exod. 13.
Job 7. 18. shouldst v. him morning
Psal. 106. 4. v. me with thy sal
Jer. 5. 9. shall I not v. for the
Acts 7. 23. came into heart to 15. 36. go ag. and v. our br
James 1. 27. to v. fatherless
VISITATION.
Job 10. 12. thy v. pres. my spi
Isa. 10. 3. day of v.
Luke 19. 44. time of v.
1 Pet. 2. 12. glorify G. in day
VISITED.
Exod. 3. 16. I have surely v. y
Psal. 17. 3. thou hast v. me
Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have the
Matt. 25. 36. sick and ye v. m
Luke 1. 68. v. & redemed his p 78. day spring—has v.
VISITEST.
Psal. 8. 4. son of man that v. h
VISITING.
Exod. 20. 5. v. iniquit. of fathe c. 34. 7.
Numb. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
UNACCUSTOMED.
Jer. 31. 18.
UNADVISEDLY.
Psal. 106. 33.
UNAWARES.
Deut. 4. 42. kill his neighbour
Luke 21. 34. that day come—
Heb. 13. 2. entertained angels
Jude 4. certain men crept in u.
UNBELIEVERS.
Luke 12. 46. portion with u.
2 Cor. 6. 14. yoked together with u.

UNBELIEVING.
Cor. 7. 14. u. husband sanctified
. 1. 15. to—u is nothing pure
v. 21. 8. fearful and u.
UNBELIEF.
tt. 13. 58. because of u.
rk 6. 6. marvelled bec. of their u.
9. 24. help thou my u.
16. 14. upbraided them with u.
n. 4. 20. staggered not thro' u.
11. 20 bec. of u. were broken off
32. concluded all in u.
Tim. 1. 13. ignorantly in u.
b. 3. 12. evil heart of u.
19. could not enter in because of u.
UNBLAMEABLE.
l. 1. 22. 1 Thess. 3. 13.
UNBLAMEABLY.
Thess. 2. 10.
NCERTAIN. 1 Tim. 6. 17.
NCERTAINLY. 1 Cor. 9. 26.
UNCIRCUMCISED.
od. 6. 12 of u. lips, v. 30.
. 6. 10. their ear is u.
9. 25. punish with u.
26. house of Israel are u.
Cts 7. 51. and u. in heart
UNCLEAN.
v. 10. 10—between u. and clean
. 6. 5. a man of u. lips
n. 4. 15. depart ye, it is u.
ek. 22. 26. between u. and clean
44. 23. to discern between u.
ag. 2. 13. u. by dead body
Cts 10. 28. common or u.
om. 14. 14. nothing is u. of itself
Cor. 7. 14. else were your children u.
ph. 5. 5. nor u. person
UNCLEANNESS.
ech. 13. 1. fountain for sin and u.
att. 23. 27. are within full of u.
om. 6. 19. members servants to u.
ph. 4. 19. to work all u.
5. 3. all u.—let it not be named
Thess. 4. 7. God has not called us to u.
NCLEANNESSES. Ezek. 36. 29.
UNCLOTHED. 2 Cor. 5. 4.

UNCORRUPTNESS. Tit. 2. 7.
UNCOVERED.
1 Cor. 11. 5, 13.
UNCTION. 1 John 2. 20.
UNDEFILED.
Psal. 119. 1. blessed are u. in way
Cant 5. 2. my dove, my u. c. 6. 9.
Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, u.
13. 4. and bed u.
James 1. 27. pure religion and u.
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance incor. and u.
UNDER.
1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep u. my body
Gal. 3. 22. concluded all u. sin
UNDERNEATH.
Deut. 33. 27.
UNDERSTAND.
Gen. 11. 7. not u. one ano. speech
Neh. 8. 7. caused people to u. law
See v. 8, 13.
Psal. 19. 12. who can u. his errors
107. 43. shall u. loving kind. of L.
119. 100. I u. more than antients
Prov. 2. 5. shalt u. fear of Lord
14. 8. to u. his way
28. 5. that seek L. u. all things
Isa. 32. 4. heart of rash shall u.
Dan. 12. 10. wise shall u.
1 Cor. 13. 2. and u. all mysteries
UNDERSTANDEST.
Psal. 139. 2 thou u. my thought
Acts 8. 30. u. thou what thou read.
UNDERSTANDETH.
Prov. 8. 9. plain to him that u.
14. 6. easy to him that u.
Jer. 9. 24. glory in that he u. me
Matt. 13. 19 u. it not, then comes
23. hears word and u. it
Rom. 3. 11. none that u.
UNDERSTANDING.
Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisdom and u.
1 Kings 3. 11. asked for thyself u.
4. 29. God gave Sol. wisdom & u.
7. 14. was filled with wisdom & u.
1 Chron. 12. 32. men that had u.
26. 25. had u. in visions of God
Job 12. 13. he hath counsel and u.
20. takes away u. of aged
17. 4. hid their heart from u.

Job 28. 12. where is the place of u.
28. to depart from evil is u.
32. 8. Almighty gives them u.
38. 36. who has given u.
39. 17. imparted to her u.
Pſal. 47. 7. ſing praiſes with u.
119. 34. give me u.
99. more u. than my teachers
104. thro' thy precepts I get u.
130. it gives u. to ſimple
147. 5. his u. is infinite
Prov. 2. 11. u. ſhall keep thee
3. 5. lean not to own u.
4. 5. get wiſdom, get u.
7. with all thy getting, get u.
9. 6. go in way of u.
10. knowledge of holy is u.
14. 29. ſlow to wrath, is of great u.
16. 22. u. is a well-ſpring of life
19. 8. keeps u. ſhall find good
21. 30. is no u.—againſt Lord
23. 23. buy—u.
24. 3. by u. it is eſtabliſhed
30. 2. I have not u. of a man
Eccl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of u.
Iſa. 11. 2. ſpirit of wiſdom and u.
3. make him of quick u.
28. 11. a people of no u.
40. 28. no ſearch of his u.
Matt. 15. 16. are ye without u.
Mark 12. 33. love him with all u.
Luke 2. 47. aſtoniſhed at his u.
24. 45. opened he their u.
Rom. 1. 31. without u.
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to nothing u.
14. 14. my u. is unfruitful
15. pray with the u.
20. be not children in u.
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. being enlight.
4. 18. have u. darkened
Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. that paſſ. all u.
Col. 1. 9. filled with all ſpirit. u.
2. 2. full aſſurance of u.
2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee u.
1 John 5. 20. given us an u.

GOOD UNDERSTANDING.

Pſal. 111. 10. Pro. 3. 4. 13. 15.

A MAN OF UNDERSTANDING.

Pro. 1. 5. 10. 23. 11. 12
Prov. 15. 21. 17. 27.

UNDERSTOOD.

Deut. 32. 29. O that they u. t
Pſal. 73. 17. then u. I their en
Dan. 9. 2. u. by books numb
years
Matt. 13. 51. have ye u. all the
John 12. 16. theſe th. u. not hi
1 Cor. 13. 11. I u. as a child
2 Pet. 3. 16. ſometim. hard to
† UNDERTAKER. Iſa. 38.

UNDONE.

Iſa. 6. 5. I am u. I am—of uncle
Matt. 23. 23. not leave other u
Luke 11. 42.

UNEQUAL.

Ezek. 18. 25. are not your wa
v. 29.

UNEQUALLY.

2 Cor. 6. 14. be not u. yoked

UNFEIGNED.

2 Cor. 6. 6. by love u.
1 Tim. 1. 5. faith u.
2 Tim. 1. 5. call to rem. the u.
1 Pet. 1. 22. to u. love of breth

UNFAITHFUL.

Pro. 25. 19. confidence in an u.

UNFAITHFULLY. Pſal. 78

UNFRUITFUL.

Matt. 13. 22. he becomes u.
Mark 4. 19. and it became u.
1 Cor. 14. 14. my underſt. is u.
Eph. 5. 11. with u. works
Tit. 3. 14. that they be not u.
2 Pet. 1. 8. neith. be barren nor

UNGODLY.

2 Sam. 22. 5. floods of u. men
Pſal. 18. 4.
2 Chron. 19. 2. ſh. thou help th
Job 16. 11. God has deliv. me to
34. 18. ye are u.
Pſal. 1. 1. walks not in coun. of
4. u. are not ſo
5. u. ſhall not ſtand in
6. way of u. ſhall periſh
3. 7. broken teeth of u.
43. 1. plead my cauſe againſt
73. 12. theſe are the u.
Pro. 16. 27. u. man digs up evil
19. 28. u. witneſs ſcorns judg

Rom. 4. 5. that justifies the u.
5. 6. Christ died for the u.
1 Tim. 1. 9. law is--for u.
1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall u. appear
2 Pet. 2. 5. flood on world of u.
6. who after shall live u.
3 7. perdition of u. men
Jude 4. u. men, turning the grace
15. convince all that are u.
18. u. lusts

UNGODLINESS.

Rom. 1. 18. revealed against all u.
11. 26. turn away u. from Jac.
1 Tim. 2. 16 increase to more u.
Tit. 2. 12. denying u.

UNHOLY.

Lev. 10. 10. between holy and u.
1 Tim. 1. 9. for u. and profane
2 Tim. 3. 2. unthankful, u.
Heb. 10. 29. blood of the cov. u.

UNITE.

Psal. 86. 11. u. my heart to fear

UNITED.

Gen. 49. 6. my honour be not u.

UNITY.

Psal. 133. 1. to dwell togeth. in u.
Eph. 4. 3. keep the u. of the Spirit
13. till come to the u. of faith

UNJUST.

Psal. 43. 1. deliver me from--u.
Prov. 11. 7. hope of u. perisheth
28. 8. by u. gain--increaseth
29. 27. u. is abomination to just
Zeph. 3. 5. u. knows no shame
Matt. 5. 45. rain on just and u.
Luke 16. 8. commended u. steward
10. u. in least, is u. in much
18. 6. hear what u. judge saith
11. extortioners, u.
Acts 24. 15. both of just and u.
1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before u.
1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered--just for u.
2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve u. to day of
Rev. 22. 11. is u. let him be u. still

UNJUSTLY.

Psal. 82. 2. Isa. 26. 10.

UNKNOWN.

Acts 17. 23. to the u. God
1 Cor. 14. 2. speaks in u. tongue.
v. 4. &c.
2 Cor. 6. 9. as u. yet well known
Gal 1. 22. was u. by face

UNLAWFUL.

Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8.

UNLEARNED.

Acts 4. 13. perceiv. they were u.
1 Cor. 14. 16. occupies room of u.
23. come in those u.
v. 24.
2 Tim. 2. 23. u. questions avoid
2 Pet. 3. 16. are u. wrest

UNLEAVENED. 1 Cor. 5. 7.

UNMERCIFUL. Rom. 1. 31.

UNMINDFUL.

Deut. 32. 18.

UNMOVEABLE.

1 Cor. 15. 58.

UNPERFECT. Psal. 139. 16.

UNPREPARED. 2 Cor. 9. 4.

UNPROFITABLE.

Job 15. 3. reason with u. talk
Matt. 25. 30. cast u. serv. into utter
Luke 17. 10. we are u. servants
Rom. 3. 12. altogether become u.
Tit. 3. 9. they are u. and vain
Philem. 11. was to thee u.
Heb. 13. 17. that is u. for you

UNPUNISHED.

Prov. 11. 21. 16. 5.
Jer. 10. 11. c. 46. 28.

UNQUENCHABLE.

Mark 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.

UNREASONABLE.

Acts 25. 27. 2 Thess. 3. 2.

UNREBUKEABLE.

1 Tim. 6. 14.

UNREPROVEABLE.

Col. 1. 22.

UNRIGHTEOUS.

Isa. 10. 1. decree u. decrees.
55. 7. the u. man his thoughts
Luke 16. 11. in u. mammon
Rom. 3. 5. is G. u. who tak. veng.
1 Cor. 6. 9. u. shall not inherit the kingdom
Heb. 6. 10. God is not u. to forget

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

Lev. 19. 15. shall do no u.
Psal. 92. 15. no u. in him
Jer. 22. 13. builds his house by u.

Luke 16. 9. mammon of u.
John 7. 18. no u. is in him
Rom. 1. 18. who hold truth in u.
2. 8. obey u.
6. 13. inſtruments of u.
9. 14. is there u. with God?
2 Cor. 6. 14. fellowſhip with u.
2 Theſſ. 2. 10. deceivableneſs of u.
12. had pleaſure in u.
Heb. 8. 12. merciful to their u.
2 Pet. 2. 15. loved wages of u.
1 John 1. 9. cleanſe us from all u.
5. 17. all u. is ſin

UNRULY.

1 Theſſ. 5. 14. warn them that are u.
Tit. 1. 6. not u.
10. many u.—talkers
James 3. 8. it is an u. evil

UNSAVOURY. Job 6. 6.

UNSEARCHABLE.

Job 5. 9. doth great things and u.
Pſal. 145. 3. his greatneſs is u.
Prov. 25. 3. heart of kings is u.
Rom. 11. 33. how u. are his judgm.
Eph. 3. 8. u. riches of Chriſt

UNSEEMLY.

Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor. 13. 5.

UNSKILFUL. Heb. 5. 13.

UNSPEAKABLE.

2 Cor. 9. 15. thanks—for his u. gift
12. 4. heard u. words
1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with joy u.

UNSPOTTED. James 1. 27.

UNSTABLE.

Gen. 49. 4. u. as water
James 1. 8. double minded man u.
2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling u. ſouls
3. 16. they that are u.

UNTHANKFUL.

Luke 6. 35. kind to the u.
2 Tim. 3. 2. men ſhall be u.

UNTOWARD. Acts 2. 40.

UNWASHEN.

Matt. 15. 20. Mark 7. 2, 5.

UNWISE.

Hoſ. 13. 13. he is an u. ſon
Rom. 1. 14. debtor to wiſe and u.
Eph. 5. 17. be ye not u.

UNWORTHY.

Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 2.
1 Cor. 11. 27, 29.

VOCATION. Eph. 4. 1.

VOICE.

Gen. 4. 10. v. of brother's blood
27. 22. v. is Jacob's v.
Exod. 5. 2. who is I.. I ſh. obey his
Pſal. 5. 3. my v. ſhalt thou hear
18. 13. Higheſt gave his v.
42. 4. with v. of joy
95. 7. to day if you'll hear his
103, 20. hearken to v. of his wo
118. 15. v. of rejoicing is in tab.
Prov. 5. 13. not obeyed the v.
Eccl. 12. 4. riſe up at v. of bird
Cant. 2. 14. let me hear thy v.
Iſa. 30. 19. gracious—at v. of cry
50. 10. obeys the v. of his ſerv
Ezek. 33. 32. pleaſant v.
John 5. 25. dead ſhall hear v.
10. 3. ſheep hear his v.
1 Theſſ. 4. 16. deſcend with v.
Rev. 3. 20. any man hear my v.

VOID.

Deut. 32. 28. a people v. of cour
Pſal. 89. 30. made v. cov. of ſer
119. 126. made v. thy law
Iſa. 55. 11. word not return v.
Acts 24. 16. conſcience v. of off
Rom. 3. 31. do we v. law
1 Cor. 9. 15. make my glorying

VOLUME.

Pſal. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 7.

VOMIT.

Prov. 26. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 22.

VOW.

Pſal. 65. 1. to thee ſhall v. be pe
79. 11. v. and pay to the Lo
Eccl. 5. 4. a v. defer not to pay

VOWED. Jonah 2. 9.

VOWS.

Job 22. 27. ſhalt pay thy v.
Pſal. 22. 25. pay my v. before t
60. 14. pay thy v. to moſt Hi
56. 12. thy v. are upon me
61. 5. haſt heard my v.
Pro. 20. 25. after v. to make en
31. 2. ſon of my v.

UPBRAID. Matt. 11. 20.

UPBRAIDED. Mark 16.

PBRAIDETH. James 1. 5.

UPHOLD.

51. 12. u. me with free ſpirit
9. 116. u. me acc. to thy word
r. 29. 33. hon. ſhall u. humble
41. 10. I'll u. thee
2. 1. my ſervant whom I u.

UPHOLDEST.

41. 12. u. me in my integrity

UPHOLDETH.

37. 17. L. u. the righteous
3. 8. thy right hand u. me
5. 14. Lord u. all that fall

UPHOLDING.

1. 3. u. all things

UPRIGHT.

7. 10. ſaves u. in heart
1. 7. counten. doth behold u.
8. 23. I was u. before him
25. with us.—ſhew thyſelf u.
9. 13. then ſhall I be u.
5. 8. good and u. is the Lord
7. 37. behold the u.
4. 10. u. in heart ſhall glory.
12. 2. u. ſhall be bleſſed
4. to u. ariſes light
40. 13. u. ſhall dwell in thy
v. 2. 21. u. ſhall dwell in land
0. 29. way of the L. is ſtr. to u.
1. 3. integ. of u. ſhall guide them
6. righte. of u. ſhall deliver
20. u. in way are his delight
2. 6. mouth of u.
3. 6. keeps u. in way
4. 11. faber. of u. ſhall flouriſh
5. 8. prayer of u. is his delight
8. 10. u. ſhall have good
1. 7. 29. God made man u.
t. 1. 4. u. love thee
0. 2. 4. foul not u. in him

UPRIGHTLY.

. 15. 2. that walks u.
4. 11. no good from—walk u.
v. 2. 7. buckler to—walk u.
0. 9. walks u. walks ſurely
8. 18. walks u. ſhall be ſaved
33. 15. he that ſpeaks u.
os 5. 10. abhor him th. ſpeaks u.
c. 2. 7. do good to him th. walks u.
. 2. 14. ſaw they walked not u.

UPRIGHTNESS.

Deut 9. 5. not for u. of heart
1 Chron. 29. 17. haſt pleaſure in u.
Job. 33. 23. to ſhew to man his u.
Pſal. 25. 21. let integrity and u. preſerve me
143. 10. lead me to land of u.
Iſa. 26. 7. way of the juſt is u.
10. in land of u. he'll deal
57. 2. each one walketh in his u.

URIM.

Exod. 38. 30. Lev. 8. 8. Num. 27. 21. Deut. 33. 8. 1 Sam. 28. 6. Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 7. 65.

USE.

1 Cor. 7. 31. that u. this world
Gal. 5. 13. u. not liberty for
1 Tim. 1. 8. law good, if u. it lawf.

USED.

1 Cor. 9. 15. I have u. none of theſe things

USES. Tit. 3. 14.

USEST. Pſal. 119. 132.

USETH. Jer. 22. 13.

USING.

Col. 2. 22. all to periſh with the u.
1 Pet. 2. 16. not u. your liberty for

USURP. 1 Tim. 2. 12.

USURY.

Exod. 22. 25. Lev. 25. 36, 37. Deut. 23. 19, 20. Neh. 5. 7, 10. Pſal. 15. 5. Prov. 28. 8. Iſa. 24. 2. Jer. 15. 10. Ezek. 18. 8, 13, 17. and 22. 12. Matt. 25. 27. Luke 19. 23.

USURER. Exod. 22. 25.

UTTER.

Pſal. 106. 2. 2 Cor. 12. 4.

UTTERANCE.

Acts 2. 4. as Spirit gave them u.
Eph. 6. 19. that u. may be given me
Col. 4. 3. open to us a door of u.

UTTERED.

Rom. 8. 26. Heb. 5. 11.

UTTERETH.

Pſal. 19. 2. day unto day u. ſpeech

UTTERLY.

Pſal. 119. 8. forſake me not u.

UTTERMOST.

1 Theſſ. 2. 16. Heb. 7. 25.

WAGES.

JER. 22. 13. service without w.
Hag. 1. 6. earns w. to put it into
Mal. 3. 5. oppress hirel. in his w.
Luke 3. 14. be content with w.
Rom. 6. 23. w. of sin is death

WAIT.

Job 14. 14. w. till my change come
Pfal. 25. 5. on thee I w. all day
27. 14. w. on the L.—w. I say
37. 34. w. on the L. and keep his way
62. 5. w. thou only on God
104. 27. these all w. on thee
130. 5. I w. for L. my souls does w.
145. 15. eyes of all w. on thee
Prov. 20. 22. w. on L. and he'll save
Isa. 8. 17. I'll w. upon the Lord
30. 18. will L. w. to be gracious
bless. they th. w. for him
40. 31. w. on L. shall renew
Lam. 3. 25. good to them that w.
26. quietly w. for salvat.
Hos. 12. 6. w. on thy God contin.
Mic. 7. 7. I'll w. for G. of my salv.
Hab. 2. 3. w. for it, because it will surely come
Zeph. 3. 8. w. ye upon me
Luke 12. 36. like men that w.
Gal. 5. 5. thro' spir. w. for hope of
1 Thess. 1. 10. w. for his Son from heaven

WAITED.

Gen. 49. 18. I have w. for thy salv.
Pfal. 40. 1. I w. patiently for Lord
Isa. 25. 9. our God; we have w. for him
26. 8. in way of judgment we w.
33. 2. be gracious to us we w.
Zech. 11. 11. poor of flock that w.
Mark 15. 45. w. for kingd. of God
Luke 23. 51.
1 Pet. 3. 20. long-suff. of G. w.

WAITETH.

Pfal 33. 20. our soul w. for L.
62. 1. my soul, w. on God
65. 1. praise w. for thee
130. 6. my soul w. for the Lord
Isa. 64. 4. prepared for him that w. for.

WAITING.

Prov. 8. 34. w. at the posts of
Luke 2. 25. w. for consol. of Isr
Rom. 8. 23. w. for the adoption
1 Cor. 1. 7. w. for coming of L.
2 Thess. 3. 5 to patient w. for C

WAKETH. Cant. 5. 2.

WAKING. Pfal. 77. 4.

WALK.

Lev. 26. 12. I'll w. among you
Deut. 13. 4. ye shall w. after L
Pfal. 23. 4. tho' I w. thro' valle
84. 11. that w. uprightly
116. 9. I'll w. before the Lor
119. 3. they w. in his ways
Isa. 2. 3. will w. in his paths
5. let us w. in light of Lo
40. 31. shall w. and not fain
50. 11. w. in light of your fi
Jer. 23. 14. they w. in lies
Dan. 4. 57. w. in pride he's ab
Hos. 14. 9. just shall w. in then
Mic. 6. 8. to w. humbly with th
Amos 3. 3. can two w. together
Zech. 10. 12. w. in his name
Luke 13. 33. I must w. to-day
John 8. 12. not w. in darkness
11. 9. w. in day he stumbles
Rom. 4. 12. w. in the steps of t faith
6. 4. should w. in newne life
8. 1. who w. not after the fle
2 Cor. 5. 2. we w. by faith
10. 3. tho' we w. in the flesh
Gal. 6. 16. as many as w. accor to this
Eph. 4. 1. w. worthy of the vo
5. 15. w. circumspectly
Phil. 3. 17. mark them which
Col. 1. 10. might w. worthy o
1 Thess. 2. 12. w. worthy of G
4. 1. w. and please God
12. may w. honestly
1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the lig
2. 6. so to w. as he walked
3 John 4. w. in the truth
Rev. 3. 4. shall w. with me in

cv. 16. 15. left he w. naked
21. 24. nations shall w.
WALK. Imperative.
en. 17. 1. w. bef. me, and be perf.
ccl. 11. 9. w. in ways of thy heart
a. 30. 21. this is the way, w. in it
hn 12. 35. w. whilst have light
our. 13. 13. let us w. honestly
al. 5. 16. w. in the spirit
25. let us also w. in spirit
oh. 5. 2. w. in love
8. w. as children of light
hil. 3. 16. let us w. by same rule
ol. 2. 6 as rec. Chr. so w. in him
4. 5. w. in wisdom tow. them
WALKED.
en. 5. 22. Enoch w. with God
v. 24.
6. 9. Noah w. with God
al. 55. 14. w. to house of God
81. 12. w. after own counsel
13. O that Israel had w. in my ways
. 9. 2. people that w. in darkness
Cor. 10. 2. as if we w. according to the flesh
12. 18. w. we not in same spirit
l. 2. 14. w. not uprightly
WALKEST. Isa. 43. 2.
m. 14. 15. 3 John 3.
WALKETH.
l. 15. 2. he that w. uprightly
39. 6. every man w. in vain
ov. 10. 9. w. uprightly w. surely
13. 20. w. with wise men shall be wise
. 50. 10. w. in darkness and has
. 10. 23. man that w. to direct
c. 2. 7. do good to him that w. uprightly
hess. 3. 6. from every brother that w. disorderly
et. 5. 8. w. about seek. whom he
v. 2. 1. w. in midst of seven
WALKING.
57. 2. each one w. in his upr.
. 6. 28. w. with slanders
c. 2. 11. if a man. w. in spirit
ke 1. 6. w. in all the com. of L.
ts 9. 31. w. in fear of Lord
or. 4. 2. not w. in craftiness
1 Pet. 3. 3. w. after own lusts
Jude 16.
WANDER.
Psal. 119. 10. let me not w.
WANDERED.
Heb. 11. 37. they w. about
WANDERETH. Prov. 21. 16.
WANDERING.
1 Tim. 5. 13. w. about from house
Jude 13. w. stars
WANT. *Noun.*
Psal. 34. 9. no w. to them that fear
2 Cor. 8. 14 a supply for your w.
Phil. 4. 11. speak in resp. of w.
WANT. *Verb.*
Psal. 23. 1. my Shepherd, I shall not w.
34. 10. seek the L. shall not w.
WANTING. James 1. 4.
WANTONNESS.
Rom. 13. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
WARFARE.
Isa. 40. 2. her. w. is accomplished
1 Cor. 9. 7. a w. at his own charges
2 Cor. 10. 4. our w. is not carnal
1 Tim. 1. 18. war a good w.
WARN.
Ezek. 3. 19. if thou w. the wicked, and he turn not
33. 3. blow trump. and w. peop.
Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to w.
1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved son I w. you
1 Thess. 5. 14. w. them that are unruly
WARNED.
Psal. 19. 11. by them is serv. w.
Matt. 3. 7. who w. you to flee
Heb. 11. 7. Noah being w. of God.
WARNING.
Jer. 6. 10. to whom shall I give w.
Col. 1 28. w. every man
WAR. *Noun.*
Job 10. 17. changes and w.
Psal. 120. 7. I for peace—they for w.
Prov. 20. 18. with good advice make w.
Eccl. 8. 8. no discharge in that w.
Isa. 2. 4. not learn w. any more
Mic. 3. 5. the prepare w.

Rev. 11. 7. beaſt ſhall make w. ag. them
12. 7. there was w. in heaven
17. 14. make w. with ſaints
19. 11. in right. he makes w.
WAR. *Verb.*
Pſal. 144. 1. teach. hand to w.
2 Cor. 10. 3. do not w. after fleſh
1 Tim. 1. 18. w. a good warfare
1 Pet. 2. 11. which w. ag. ſoul
WARS.
Numb. 21. 14. in book of w. of L.
Pſal. 46. 9. makes w. to ceaſe
Matt. 24. 6. w. and rum. of w.
James 4. 1. whence come w. and
WARRING.
Rom. 7. 23. w. ag. law of mind
WASH.
Job 9. 30. if I w. myſelf in ſnow
Pſal. 26. 6. w. my hands in innoc.
51. 2. w. me thro'ly from iniq.
7. w. me, and I ſhall be
Iſa. 1. 16. w. ye, make ye clean
Jer. 2. 22. though w. with nitre
4. 14. w. heart from wicked.
Matt. 6. 17. anoint head, w. face
Luke 7. 38. w. his feet with tears
John 13. 5. began to w. diſc. feet
8. if I w. thee not
14. ought to w. one an. feet
Acts 22. 16. be bapt. and w. away
WASHED.
Job 29. 6. when I w. my ſteps
Cant. 5. 3. have w. my feet
Iſa. 4. 4. w. away filth of draught
Ezek. 16. 4. neit. waſt w. in water
9. I thro'ly w. away thy blood
1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are w.
Heb. 10. 22. bodies w. with pure water
Rev. 1. 5. w. us from our ſins in his blood
7. 14. w. their robes
WASHING.
Eph. 5. 26. with w. of wat. by word
Tit. 3. 5. by w. of regeneration
WASTE.
Pſal. 80. 13. Matt. 26. 8.
WASTED.
Luke 15. 13. 16. 1. Gal. 1. 13.
WASTER. Prov. 18. 9.
WASTETH.
Job 14. 10. man dies and w. awa
WASTING.
Iſa. 59. 7. w. and deſtr. in th. pa
WATCH.
Job 14. 16. doſt thou not w. ove
my ſin
Pſ. 102. 7. I w. and am as ſparro
130. 6. that w. for morning
141. 3. ſet a w. before mouth
Jer. 44. 27. I'll w. over them for
ever
Mat. 24. 42. w. therefore, & 25.
26. 41. w. & pray, Mark 14.
Mark 13. 33. take heed, w. and p
Luke 21. 36.
37. I ſay unto all, w.
1 Cor. 16. 13. w. ye ſtand faſt
Col. 4. 2. w. in the ſame w
thankſgiving
1 Theſſ. 5. 6. let us w. and be ſo
2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all thing
Heb. 13. 17. they w. for our ſo
1 Pet. 4. 7. w. unto prayer
Rev. 3. 3. ſhalt not w. I'll
WATCHED.
Jer. 20. 10. w. for my halting
31. 28. like as I w. over them
Matt. 24. 43. he would have w.
WATCHER.
Dan. 4. 13. a w. and holy one, v
WATCHERS.
Pſal. 119. 148. eyes prev. night
WATCHETH.
Pſal. 37. 32. wicked w. righte
Rev. 16. 15. bleſſed is he that w
WATCHING.
Prov. 8. 34. w. daily at gates
Luke 12. 37. ſhall find w.
Eph. 6. 18. w. with all perſeve
WATCHINGS.
2 Cor. 6. 5. in w. c. 11. 27.
WATCHMAN.
Iſa. 21. 11. w what of the nig
Ezek. 3. 17. made thee a w.
33. 7. ſet thee a w.
WATCHMEN.
Cant. 3. 3. w. that go about ci
Ma. 56. 10. w. are blind
WATER.
Neh. 9. 15. brought forth w.

16. 15. drinks iniquity like w.
l. 22. 24. poured out like w.
12. 3. draw w. out of wells
7. 3. I'll w. it every moment
30. 20. give you w. of affliction
41. 17. when poor seek w.
44. 3 I'll pour w. on thirsty
48. 11. shalt be like springs of w.
m. 1. 16. eye runs down with w.
c. 3. 48.
ek. 36. 25. sprinkle clean w.
nos 8. 11. not thirst for w.
att. 3. 11. baptize you with w.
10. 42. cup of cold w.
ke 16. 24. dip tip of sing. in w.
hn 3. 5. except a m. be born of w.
23. much w. there
4. 14. a well of w.
7. 38. flow rivers of living w.
19. 34. came out w. and blood
cts 8. 38. both went down into w.
10. 47. can any forbid w.
eh. 5. 26. cleanse it with w.
John 5. 6. he that came by w.
8. spirit, w. and blood
de 12. clouds without w.
ev. 7. 17. lead them to living fountain of w.
21. 6. of fountain of w. of life
22. 17. let him take w. of life

WATERED.

ov. 11. 25. that watereth shall be w.
a. 58. 11. sh. be like a w. garden
Jer. 31. 12.
Cor. 3. 6. I planted, Apollo w.

WATERS.

al. 23. 2. leads me beside still w.
124. 4. w. had overwhelmed us
ov. 5. 15. drink w. out of
9. 17. stolen w. are sweet
ccl. 11. 1. cast bread on w.
a. 32. 20. sow beside all w.
33. 16. his w. shall be sure
55. 1. come ye to the w.
r. 9. 1. O that my head were w.
17. 13. forsake fount. of liv. w.
Hab. 2. 14. as w. cover the sea
Isa. 11. 9.

WAVERETH.

James 1. 6.

WAVERING.

Heb. 10. 23. James 1. 6.

WAX.

Mat. 24. 12. love of many w. cold
Luke 12. 33. bags which w. not old
1 Tim. 5. 11. wanton ag. Chr.
2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers w. worse.

WAY.

1 Sam. 12. 23. good and right w.
1 Kings 2. 2. I go w. of all earth
Ezra 1. 21. seek of him a right w.
Psal. 1. 6. knows w. of righteous.
2. 12. ye perish from the w.
78. 50. made a w. to his anger
119. 30. chosen w. of truth
31. run w. of thy com.
104. hate every false w.
139. 14. any wicked w. in me
Prov. 2. 8. preserve w. of his saints
14. 12. is a w. seems right
c. 16. 25.
15. 9. w. of wick. is abomination
24. w. of life is above
Eccl. 11. 5. knows not w. of spirit
Isa. 26. 7. w. of just is upright
30. 21. this is w. walk in it
59. 8. w. of peace
Jer. 6. 16. where is good w.
10. 23. w. of man is not in himself
21. 8. w. of life and w. of death
32. 39. give them one heart and one way
50. 5. ask w. to Zion
Amos 2. 7. turn aside w. of meek
Mal. 3. 1. he shall prep. w. bef. me
Mark 7. 13. broad is w.—to destr.
14. narrow is w.—to life
22. 16. teaches w. of G. in truth
Mark 12. 14.
John 14. 4. the w. ye know
6. I am. w. Truth, and
Acts 16. 17. shew. us w. of salv.
18. 26. expounded to them w. of God
Acts 24. 14. after w. they call heresy
Rom. 3. 17. w. of peace, not known
1 Cor. 10. 13. with temptation make w. to escape
12. 31. shew you a more exc. w.
2 Pet. 2. 2. w. of tr. is evil spo.

HIS WAY.
Job 17. 9. right. sh. hold on —
Psal. 18. 30. as for G. — is perfect
37. 23. delights in —
34. wait on L. and keep —
119. 9. young man cleanse —
Prov. 14. 8. wisdom to underst. —
16. 9. man's heart deviseth —
Isa. 55. 7. let wicked forsake —
IN THE WAY.
Psal. 25. 8. teach sinners —
119. 14. rejoiced —
139. 24. lead me — everlast.
Isa. 26. 8. — of thy judgment
Mat. 5. 25. agree — whilst — lest
21. 32. John came — of right.
Luke 1. 79. guide feet — of peace
THEIR WAY. Psal. 49. 13.
THY WAY. Psal. 67. 2.
WAYS.
Pro. 3. 17. her w. are w. of pleas.
5. 21. w. of man are before eyes
16. 2. w. of man are clean
7. when a man's w. please L.
Jer. 7. 3. amend your w. and doings
Lam. 1. 4. w. of Zion mourn
3. 40. try our w and turn
HIS WAYS.
Deut. 32. 4. all — are judgment
Psal. 145. 17. L. is right. in all —
Isa. 2. 3. he'll teach us of —
Mic. 4. 2.
Rom. 11. 33. — past finding out
MY WAYS.
Psal. 119. 5. O that — were direct
59. I thought on —
168. all — are before thee
139. 3. acquainted with all —
Isa. 55. 8. neither are your ways —
OWN WAYS.
Pro. 14. 14. backslid. filled with —
Isa. 58. 13. not doing thy —
66. 3. have chosen their —
Ezek. 36. 31. remember your own evil w.
THY WAYS.
Job 21. 14. desire not kn. of —
Psal. 25. 4. shew me —
91. 11. keep thee in all —
Prov. 3. 6. in all — ackn. him
4. 26. let all — be established
Isa. 63. 17. made us to err from
Ezek. 16. 62. shall remember —
Rev. 15. 3. just and pure are all
WEAK.
Isa. 35. 3 strengthen ye the w. ha
Ezek. 16. 30. how w. is thy hear
Matt. 16. 41. flesh is w.
Rom. 4. 19. being not w. in faith
14. 1. w. in faith, receive
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are w. but ye f
9. 22. to w. became I as w.
11. 30. many are w.
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is w. and I not w.
12. 10. when I am w.
1 Thess. 5. 14. support the w.
WEAKENED.
Psal. 102. 23. he w. my hands
WEAKER.
2 Sam. 3. 1. waxed w. and w.
1 Pet. 3. 7. wife as w. vessel
WEAKNESS.
1 Cor. 1. 25. w. of G. is stronger
15. 43. sown in w. raised
2 Cor. 12. 9. made perfect in w.
13. 4. crucified thro' w.
Heb. 11. 34. out of w. made st
WEALTH.
Deut. 8. 18. gives power to get
Job 21. 13. spend days in w.
Psal. 49. 6. that trust in thy w.
112. 3. w. and rich. be in's h
Prov. 10. 15. rich man's w. is st
city, c. 18. 11.
13. 11. w. gotten by vanity s
22. w. of sinner is laid up
19. 4. w. makes many friends
1 Cor. 10. 24. seek another's w.
WEANED. Psal. 131. 2.
WEAPONS. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
WEAR.
Deut. 22. 5. Matt. 11. 8.
WEARING.
1 Pet. 3. 3. of w. of gold
WEARY.
Job 3. 17. there w. be at rest
10. 1. my soul is w. of life
Prov. 3. 11. nei. be w. of his co
Isa. 7. 13. will ye w. my God
40. 28. L. neither is w.

31. shall run and not be w.
43. 22. hast been w. of me
50. 4. speak word—to w.
r. 6. 11. w. with holding
9. 5. w. themf. to commit iniq.
15. 6. I am w. with repenting
31. 25. I have fatiated w. foul
l. 6. 9. not be w. in well-doing
2 Theff. 3. 13.

WEARIED.

. 43. 24. hast w. me with iniq.
eb. 12. 3. left ye be w. and faint

WEARINESS.

cl. 12. 12. much ftudy is w.

WEDDING.

latt. 22. 8. w. is ready
12. not having a w. garment

WEEK.

an. 9. 27. confirm cov. for one w.
uke 18. 12. I faft twice a w.
cts 20. 7. on firft day of w.
Cor. 16. 2. on firft day of w. let ev.

WEEP.

uke 6. 21. bleff. ye that w. v. 23.
28. w. not for me, but w.
cts 21. 13. what mean ye to w.
om. 12. 15. w. with them that w.
Cor. 7. 30. they that w. as tho'
they weep not

WEEPETH.

al. 126. 6. goes forth and w.

WEEPING.

al. 30. 5. w. may endure for
a. 22. 12. Lord God call to w.
r. 31. 9. fhall come with w. and
el 2. 12. turn, to me with w.
al. 2. 13. covering altar with w.
lat. 8. 12. w. and gnafh. of teeth
c. 22. 13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30.
Luke 13. 28.

WEIGH.

a. 20. 7. doth w. path of juft

WEIGHED.

ob 31. 6. let me be w. in even
balance
an. 5. 27. art w. in the balance

WEIGHETH.

rov. 16. 2. Lord w. the fpirits.

WEIGHT.

rov. 11. 1. juft w. is his delight
16. 11. juft w. and balan. is L's

2 Cor. 4. 17. more exceed. et. w.
of glory
Heb. 12. 1. lay afide every w.

WEIGHTS.

Lev. 19. 36. juft w. a juft
Deut. 25. 13. bag divers w.
Prov. 20. 10. divers w. are abom.
to Lord v. 23.

WEIGHTIER.

Matt. 23. 23. omitted the w. mat.

WELL.

Gen. 4. 7. if doft not w. fin lies
Exod. 1. 20. God dealt w. with the
midwives
Pfal. 119. 65. dealt w. with ferv.
128. 2. it fhall be w. with thee
Eccl. 8. 12. w. with them that fear
God
Ifa. 3. 10. fay to righteous, It fhall
be w. with

WELL-DOING.

Rom. 2. 7. by patient continuance
in w. - feek
Gal. 6. 9. not be weary in w. -
2 Theff. 3. 13.
1 Pet. 2. 15. with w. - may put to fil.

WELLS.

Ifa. 12. 3. w. of falvation

WENT.

Pfal. 42. 4. I w. with them to the
houfe of God
119. 67. before afflic. I w. aftray
Matt. 21. 30. I go, fir; and w. not

WEPT.

Hof. 12. 4. he w. and made fuppli-
cation
Matt. 26. 75. went out and w.
bitterly
Luke 19. 41. beheld the city and w.
over it
John 11. 35. Jefus w.

WHEAT.

Jer. 12. 13. fown w. but reap thorns
23. 28. what is chaff to w.
Amos 8. 5. may fet forth w.
Mat. 3. 12. gather w. into garner
Luke 22. 31. may fift you as w.
John 12. 24. exc. a corn of w. fall

WHEEL.

Prov. 20. 26. brings w. over them
Eccl. 10. 13. cried—O w.

WHEELS.
Jer. 18. 3. wrought a work on w.
WHET.
Deut. 32. 41. if I w. my glittering sword
Pſal. 7. 12. he'll w. sword
64. 3. w. tongue like
WHISPERER. Prov. 16. 28.
WHIT.
John 7. 23. made a man every w. whole
13. 10. is clean every w.
2 Cor. 11. 5. not a w. beyond chiefeſt apoſtles
WHITE.
Job 6. 6. any taſte in w. of egg
Eccl. 9. 8. let garm. be always w.
Cant. 5. 10. my beloved is w. and ruddy
Iſa. 1. 18. ſins ſhall be as w. as ſnow
Dan. 11. 35. to make them w.
12. 10. many purif. and many w.
Rev. 2. 17. give him a w. ſtone
3. 4. walk with me in w.
18. w. raiment
19. 8. linen clean and w.
WHITED.
Matt. 23. 27. like w. ſepulchre
Acts 23. 3. thou w. wall
WHITER.
Pſal. 51. 7. ſhall be w. than ſnow
WHOLE.
Job 5. 18. wounds make w.
Matt. 9. 12. w. need not a phyſic.
Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 31.
Mark 5. 34. faith made thee w.
10. 52. Luke 8. 48. & 17. 19.
John 5. 4, 14. art made w.
Acts 9. 34. J. Chr. makes thee w.
WHOLESOME.
Prov. 15. 4. w. tongue
1 Tim 6. 3. w. words
WHOLLY.
Jer. 46. 24. not leave w. unpuniſh.
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. ſanctify you w.
1 Tim. 4. 15. give thyſ. w. to them
WHORE-MONGER. Eph. 5. 5.
WHORE-MONGERS.
1 Tim. 1. 10. for w.
Heb. 13. 4. w. God will judge
Rev. 21. 8. w. ſhall have part
22. 15. without are w.
WICKED.
Gen. 18. 23. righteous with w.
1 Sam. 2. 9. w. ſhall be ſilent
Job 21. 30. w. is reſerv. to day of
34. 18. ſay to king, Thou w.
Pſ. 7. 11. angry with w. every da
9. 17. w. ſhall be turned into h
11. 6. on w. he'll rain ſnares
58. 3. w. are eſtranged from
119. 155. ſalv. is far from w.
145. 20. all the w. ſhall be de
Prov. 11. 5. w. ſhall fall by his o wickedneſs
21. w. ſhall not be unp
21. 12. God overthrows the w
28. 1. w. flees when none purſ
Eccl. 7. 17. be not overmuch w.
Iſa. 55. 7. let w. forſake his way
57. 20. w. are like troubled ſe
WICKEDLY.
Gen. 19. 7. do not ſo w.
1 Sam. 12. 25. if ye ſtill do w,
Neh. 9. 23. but we have done w
Job 13. 7. will you ſpeak w. for
Pſal. 18. 21. not w. depart from
Dan. 12. 10. wicked ſhall do w.
WICKEDNESS.
Gen. 6. 5. G. ſaw w.—that grea
39. 9. how can I do this great
1 Sam. 24. 13. w. proceeds from wicked
Job 4. 8. ſow w. reap the ſame
Pſal. 7. 9. let w. of wicked com an end
45. 7. hated w.
Prov. 8. 7. w. is abomination to
10. 2. treaſures of w. profit no
Prov. 13. 6. w. overthrows ſinne
Eccl. 8. 8. nei. ſhall w. deliv. the
Iſa. 9. 18. w. burns as fire
Jer. 2. 19. own w. ſh. correct the
4. 14. waſh heart from w.
14. 20. we acknowledge our w
Hoſ. 10. 13. ye have plowed w.
Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy w.
1 John 5. 19. world lies in w.
WIDE. Pſal. 81. 10. Mat. 7.
WIDOW.
Mark 12. 42. poor caſt w. in tw

Tim. 5. 5. she that is a w. indeed

WIDOWS.

al. 68. 5. judge of w. is God
mes 1. 27. to visit father. and w.

WIFE.

ov. 5. 18. w. of thy youth
18. 22. finds a w. finds a good
19. 14. prudent w. is from Lord
cl. 9. 9. live joyfully with w.
of. 12. 12. Israel served for a w.
al. 2. 15. let none deal treacher. against w. of
att. 22. 28. in resurrection whose w. shall
ke 17. 32. remember Lot's w.
hn 3. 33. so love w. as himself
v. 19. 7. his w. made herf. ready
21. 9. shew thee bride, Lamb's w.

WILDERNESS.

ût. 32. 10. Cant. 8. 5.

WILES. Eph. 6. 11.

WILL. *Noun.*

ut. 33. 6. good w. of—dwelt in bush
att. 7. 21. doth w. of my Father
14. 50. shall do w. of my Father
ke 2. 14. good w. towards men
hn 1. 13. nor of w. of flesh nor of w. of man
4. 34. my meat is to do w.
6. 40. this is w. of him that sent
cts 21. 14. w. of Lord be done
ph. 5. 17. under. what w. of L. is
6. 7. with good w. doing service

HIS WILL.

hn 7. 17. if any man do —
Tim. 2. 26. by him at —

MY WILL.

ke 22. 42. Acts 13. 22.

OWN WILL.

hn 5. 30. I seek not my —
6. 38. came not to do my —
mes 1. 18. of his—begat he us

THY WILL.

al. 40. 8. I delight to do —
143. 10. teach me to do —
att. 26. 42.—be done

WILL. *Verb.*

at. 26. 39. not as I w. but as
hn 15. 7. ask what ye w.
17. 24. I w. that—hast given me
Rom. 7. 18. to w. is present with me
9. 18. on whom he w. have mercy
Phil. 2. 13. to w. and to do
Rev. 22. 17. whosoever w. let him take

WILLETH. Rom. 9. 16.

WILFULLY. Heb. 10. 26.

WILLING.

Exod. 35. 5. whos. is of w. heart
22. as many as were w.
1 Chron. 28. 9. w. mind
Psal. 110. 3. people shall be w. in day of
Isa. 1. 19. if ye be w. and obedient
Matt. 26. 41. spirit is w. but
Luke 22. 42. if thou be w.
John 5. 35. w. for a season
2 Cor. 5. 8. w. rather to be absent
1 Tim. 6. 18. w. to communicate
Heb. 13. 18. w. to live honestly
2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. any sh. perish

WILLINGLY.

Judges 5. 2. offered themselves w.
1 Chron. 29. 9. heart offered w.
Lam. 3. 33. does not afflict w.
Hos. 5. 11. he w. walked aft. com.
1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint, but w.

WILL-WORSHIP. Col. 2. 23.

WIND.

Eccl. 11. 4. observes w. shall not sow
Isa. 26. 18. have brought forth w.
27. 8. stays his rough w.
Jer. 5. 13. prophets shall become w.
Hos. 8. 7. sown the w.
12. 1. Ephraim feeds on w.
John 3. 8. w. blows where it lists
Ephes. 4. 14. with every w. of doctrine

WINDS.

Matt. 8. 27. w. and sea obey him
Luke 8. 25. he commands the w.

WINE.

Psal. 104. 15. w. that makes glad heart
Prov. 20. 1. w. is a mocker

Prov. 23. 30. tarry long at w.
31. look not upon the w.
31. 6. w. to those of heavy heart
Cant. 1. 2. thy love is better than w.
Ifa. 5. 11. continue till w. inflame
12. pipe and w. are in
28. 7. they have erred thro' w.
55. 1. buy w. and milk
Hof. 2. 9. my w. in season
3. 1. love flagons of w.
4 11. w. and new w.
Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by w.
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w.
1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to w. v. 8.
Tit. 1. 7, 8.
1 Tim. 5. 23. use a little w.
WINE-BIBBER. Matt. 11. 19. a w.
WINGS.
Pfal. 17. 8. shadow of thy w. 57. 1.
61. 4. covert of thy w.
63. 7. in shadow of thy w. I'll rejoice
91. 4. under his w. shall thou trust
Prov. 23. 5. riches make themselves w.
Mal. 4. 2. arise with heal. in's w.
WINKED. Acts 17. 30.
WIN.
Phil. 3. 8. that I may w. Christ
WINNETH.
Prov. 11. 30. he that w. soul is wise
WIPE.
2 Kin. 21. 13. I'll w. Jerusalem as a
Neh. 13. 14. w. not out my good deeds
Ifa. 25. 8. w. away tears from all faces
Rev. 7. 17. God shall w. away all tears, c. 21. 4.
WISE.
Deut. 4. 6. this great nation is a w. people
32. 29. O that they were w.
Job 5. 13. take w. in own craftin.
11. 12. vain man would be w.
32. 9. great men are not alw. w.
Pfal. 2. 10. be w. O ye kings
19. 7. make w. the simple
107. 43. whoso is w.
Prov. 3. 7. be not w. in own eyes
35. w. shall inherit glory
9. 12. if thou be w.—be w. for thyself
13. 20. w. shall be w.
26. 12. seest thou a man w.
Eccl. 7. 4. heart of w. is in house
Ifa. 5. 21. wo to—w. in own eyes
Jer. 4. 22. they are w. to do evil
Dan. 12. 3. w. shall shine
Hof. 14. 9. who is w. and he
Mat. 10. 16. be ye w. as serpents
11. 25. hid these things from w.
Rom. 1. 22. profess themf. to be w.
12. 16. be not w. in own conce.
16. 19. w. to that which is go.
1 Cor. 3. 18. seems w. in this
4. 10. but ye are w. in Christ
Eph. 5. 15. walk—but as w.
2 Tim. 3. 15. able to make thee
IN NO WISE.
Matt. 10. 42.—lose his reward
Luke 18. 17. shall—enter therein
John 6. 37. I'll—cast out
Rev. 21. 27. shall—enter into it
WISDOM.
Deut. 4. 6. this is your w.
1 Kings 4. 29. God gave Sol. w. c. 5. 12.
Job 28. 28. fear of Lord that is w.
Prov. 4. 5. get w. get understand.
7. w. is the principal thing
16. 16. better to get w. than gold
19. 8. gets w. loves his own soul
Prov. 23. 4. ceafe from own w.
23. buy—w. and instruc.
Eccl. 1. 18. in much w. is much g.
8. 1. w. makes face shine
Matt. 11. 19. w. is justif. of her c.
Luke 11. 49. w. of God
Acts 7. 22. in all w.
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of wo.
24. Christ—the w. of G.
30. is made unto us w.
2. 6. we speak w. am.—perfect
3. 19. w. of this world
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fl'shly w.
Col. 1. 9. filled with—all w.
4. 5. walk in w.
James 1. 5. lack w. let him ask

James 3. 17. w. from above is pure
Rev. 5. 12. wor. is Lamb to rec. w.
13. 18. here is w. Let him
OF WISDOM
Pſal. 111. 10. fear of L. is beg. of w.
Mic. 6. 9. man of — shall see
Col. 2. 3. hid all treasures
Jam. 3. 13. his works with meek. w.
WISELY.
Pſal. 64. 9. they shall w. consider
Eccl. 7. 10. doſt not inquire w.
WISER.
1 Kings 4. 31. w. than all men
Job 35. 11. makes us w. than fowls
Pſal. 119. 98. w. than my enemy
Luke 16. 8. w. than child. of light
WITCH.
Exod. 22. 18. Deut. 18. 10.
WITCHCRAFT. Gal. 5. 20.
WITHDRAW.
Job 33. 17. Prov. 25. 17.
2 Theſſ. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
WITHDRAWN. Cant. 5. 6.
WITHHOLD.
Pſal. 84. 11. no good th. will he w.
Prov. 3. 27. w. not good from them
23. 13. w. not correction
WITHHOLDEN. Jer. 5. 25.
WITHHOLDETH.
Prov. 11. 24. 2 Theſſ. 2. 6.
WITHIN.
Pſal. 39. 8. thy law is w. my heart
45. 13. all glory is w.
Mat. 3. 9. think not to say w.
Luke 3. 8. begin not to say w.
13. 16. thank first that w.
Mark 7. 21. from w. proceed
2 Cor. 7. 5. w. were fears
Rev. 5. 1. book written w.
WITHOUT.
Prov. 24. 27. prepare thy work w.
1 Cor. 5. 12. to judge them w.
2 Cor. 7. 5. w. were fightings
Col. 4. 5. walk in them w.
WITHSTAND.
Eccl. 2. 17. two shall w. him
Eph. 6. 13. able to w. in evil day
WITNESS.
Gal. 2. 11. I w. him to face
WITNESSES.
Deut. 19. 15. one w. th. not rise up
Job 16. 19. my w. is in heaven
Pſal. 89. 37. as faithful w. in heav.
Prov. 14. 5. faithful w. will not lie
25. true w. delivers souls
24. 28. be not w. ag. thy neigh.
Isa. 43. 9. given him for a w.
John 3. 11. we receive not our w.
5. 37. Father has borne w. of me
Acts 14. 17. left not himself w.
1 John 5. 10. he that has w. in himself.
Rev. 1. 5. who is the faithful w.
20. 4. beheaded for w. of Jesus.
WITNESSED.
1 Tim. 6. 13. w. a good confession
WITNESS.
1 Theſſ. 2. 12. ye are w. and G. also
Heb 12. 1. so great a cloud of w.
Rev. 11. 3. power to my two w.
WIVES.
1 Cor. 7. 29. w. be as tho' had none
Eph. 5. 22. w. submit to own husb.
Col. 3. 18.
1 Pet. 3. 1. w. be in subjection
YOUR WIVES.
Eph. 5. 25. husb. love w. Col. 3. 19.
WOLVES.
Mat. 7. 15. inwardly are ravening w.
10. 16. as sheep in midst of w.
Acts 20. 29. grievous w. enter
WOMAN.
Prov. 11. 16. a gracious w. retains honour
12. 4. a virtuous w. is a crown
31. 10. who can find a virt. w.
30. a w. that fears the L.
Eccl. 7. 28. a w. among all those
Is. 49. 15. can a w. forget her babe
Jer. 31. 22. a w. shall compass
Matt. 5. 28. looks on a w. to lust
15. 28. O w. great is thy faith
26. 13. that this w. has done
8. 3. a w. taken in adultery
19. 26. w. behold thy son
John 2. 4. w. what have I to do
Rom. 1. 27. leaving nat. use of w.
1 Cor. 11. 7. w. is glory of man
9. for man not of w.
1 Tim. 2. 12. I suffer not a w. to teach
14. w. being deceived
Rev. 17. 18. w. thou saw, is that great city

WOMB.
Gen. 29. 31. opened her w.
c. 30. 22.
49. 25. bleſſings of——w.
1 Sam. 1. 5. Lord had ſhut her w.
Pſal. 22. 9. took me out of w.
10. caſt on thee from w.
71. 6. holden up from w.
127. 3. fruit of w.
139. 13. covered me in mo. w.
Eccl. 11. 5. how bones grow in w.
Iſa. 44. 2. formed thee from w.
66. 9. ſhut the w.
Hoſ. 9. 14. gives them a miſcar. w.
Luke 1. 42. bleſſ. is fruit of thy w.
11. 27. bleſſ. is w. that bare thee
WOMBS.
Luke 23. 29. bleſſed are w.
WOMEN.
Judges 5. 24. bleſſed above w.
Prov. 31. 3. give not ſtren. to w.
Cant. 1. 8. faireſt among w.
c. 5. 9. &. 6. 1.
Iſa. 3. 12. w. rule over them
32. 11. tremble ye w.
Jer. 9. 17. call for mourning w.
Lam. 4. 10. w. have ſodden their
Matt. 11. 11. born of w.
Luke 1. 28. bleſſed art thou am. w.
Rom. 1. 26. w. did leave nat. uſe
1 Cor. 14. 34. let w. keep ſilence
1 Tim. 2. 9. that w. adorn themſ.
11. let w. learn in ſilence
5. 14. that younger w. marry
2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive ſilly w.
1 Pet. 3. 5. after this man. holy w.
Rev. 14. 4. not defiled with w.
WONDER.
Pſal. 71. 7. I am as a w. to many
Rev. 12. 1. a great w. in heaven
WONDERFUL.
Deut. 28. 59. make thy plagues w.
John 42. 3. things too w. for me
Pſal. 119. 29. thy teſtim. are w.
139. 6. ſuch knowl. is too w.
Prov. 30. 18. three things too w.
Iſa. 9. 6. name called w.
25. 1. haſt done w. things
28. 29. w. in counſel
Jer. 5. 30. a w. thing is committed
WONDERFULLY.
Pſal. 139. 14. I am w. made
Lam. 1. 9. ſhe came down w.
WONDERED.
Iſa. 59. 16. w. was no interceſſor
Zech. 3. 8. men w. at
Luke 4. 22. w. at gracious words
Lev. 13. 3. world w. after beaſt
17. 6. I w. with great admirat.
WONDROUS.
Pſal. 72. 18. 119. 18.
WONDROUS WORKS.
Job 37. 14. conſider——of God
Pſal. 26. 7. 75. 1. 105. 2.
119. 27. 145. 5.
WONDERS. Exod. 15. 11.
Job 9. 10. w. without number
Pſal. 77. 11. I'll remember thy w.
14. God that doſt w.
78. 11. forgat his w.
18. 10. ſhew w. to the dead
136. 4. who alone does great w.
Dan. 12. 6. to end of theſe w.
Joel 2. 30. ſhew w. in hea. Acts 2. 19
John 4. 48. ſees ſigns and w.
Acts 2. 43. many w. were done
6. 8. Stephen——did great w.
Rom. 15. 19. ſigns and w.
2 Theſſ. 2. 9. with——lying w.
Rev. 13. 13. he doth great w.
WON. 1 Pet. 3. 1.
WOOD.
1 Cor. 3. 12. w. hay, ſtubble
2 Tim. 2. 20. w. and earth
WORD.
Deut. 8. 3. by ev. w. that proceed
Matt. 4. 4.
30. 14. w. is very nigh thee
Rom. 10. 8.
Pſal. 68. 11. L. gave w. and great
119. 49. rem. w. to thy ſervant
Pro. 15. 23. w. ſpoken in due ſeaſ
25. 11. w. fitly ſpoken is like
Iſa. 29. 21. an offender for a w.
30. 21. hear a w. behind thee
44. 26. confirms w. of his ſerv.
50. 4. how to ſpeak a w. in ſeaſ
Jer. 5. 13. w. is not in them
44. 16 as for w. thou haſt ſpok.
Matt. 8. 8 ſpeak the w. only
12. 36. every idle w. men ſpeak

ke 4. 36. what a w. is this
7. [illegible] w.
2a. 19. mighty in deed & in w.
an 1. 1. in beginning was w.
14. w. was made flesh
15. 3. clean thro' the w.
ts 13. 15. any w. of exhortation
26. w. of this salvat. sent
17. 11. gec. w. with all readin.
20. 32. to w. of his grace
Cor. 4. 20. kingdom of God not
in w. but
l. 6. 6. taught in the w.
h. 5. 26. washing of wat. by w.
l. 3. 16. let w. of Christ dwell
17. whatsoever ye do in w.
Theff. 1. 5. gosp. came not in w.
Theff. 2. 17. every good w. and
3. 14. if any obey not our w.
Tim. 5. 17. labour in w. and doc.
Tim. 4. 2. preach w. be instant
t. 1. 9. hold fast faithful w.
eb. 4. 2. w. preach'd did not prof.
5. 13. unskilful in w. of righte.
13. 22. suffer w. of exhortation
mes 1. 21. ingrafted w.
22. be doers of w.
3. 2 offend not in w.
Pet. 3. 1. obey not w.
Pet. 1. 19. more sure w. of proph.
John 1. 1. handled of w. of life
5. 7. Father, w. and Holy Ghost
ev. 3. 10. kept w. of my pat.
12. 11. by w. of their testimony
HIS WORD.
al 130. 5. in — do I hope
147. 19. shews —— to Jacob
r. 20. 9. — was in my heart
hn 5. 38. have not—abid. in you
cts 2. 41. gladly received —
MY WORD.
hn 8. 37. — has no place in you
43. bec. ye cannot hear —
ev. 3. 8. hast kept —
THIS WORD.
. 8. 20. if speak not accor. to
om. 9. 9. this is w. of promise
THY WORD.
al. 119. 11. — have I hid
50. has — quickened me
105. — is lamp to my feet
140. — is very pure
160. — is true from beginn.
138. 2. magnify — above all
Jer 15. 16. — was joy of my heart
John 17. 6. have kept —
17. — is truth
WORDS.
Job 23. 12. esteem w. of his mou.
Pfal. 19. 14. let w. of my mouth
Pro. 15. 26. w. of pure are pleaf. w.
19. 7. he pursues them with w.
22. 17. hear w. of wise
Eccl. 10. 12. w. of wise—gracious
12. 10. find out acceptable w.
11. w. of wise as goads
Jer. 7. 4. trust not in lying w.
44. 28. whose w. shall stand
Dan. 7. 25 speak great w. against
Hof. 6. 5. slain them by w. of mou.
14. 2. take with you w.
Zech. 1. 13. with good w. and
comfortable w.
Matt. 26. 44. saying same w.
Mark 14. 39.
Luke 4. 22. grac. w. that proceeded
John 6. 68. hast w. of eternal life
17. 8. given them w.
Acts 7. 22. mighty in w.
Acts 15. 24. troubled you with w.
18. 15. a question of w.
20. 35. rem. w. of Lord Jesus
26. 25. speak w. of truth
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with enticing w.
2 Tim. 1. 13. form of sound w.
2. 14. strive not about w.
Rev. 1. 3. hear the w. of his proph.
c. 22. 18.
MY WORDS.
Pfal. 50. 17. casts—behind thee
Isa. 51. 16. put — in thy mouth
c. 59. 21.
Jer. 5. 14. make — in my mou. fire
Mic. 2. 7. do not — do good
Mark 8. 38. ashamed of me and —
13. 31. — shall not pass away
John 15. 7. and — abide in you
THESE WORDS.
1 Theff. 4. 18. comf. one an. with—
Rev. 21. 5. — are true and faithful
THY WORDS.
Pfal. 109. 103. how sweet are —

Pſal. 119. 139. gives light —
Eccl. 5. 2. let—be few
Ezek. 33. 31. hear—but will not
v. 32.
Matt. 12 37. by—ſhalt be juſt.
WORK.
Deut. 33. 11. accept w. of his hands
Job 1. 10. bleſſed w. of his hands
10. 3. deſpiſe w. of thy hands
Pſal. 8. 3. w. of thy fingers
9. 16. ſpared in w. of his hands
19. 1. ſhews his handy w.
101. 3. hate w. of
143. 5. muſe on w. of thy hands
Eccl. 8. 14. accor. to w. of wicked
—accord. to w. of right.
17. I beheld all w. of God
12. 14. God will bring every w.
into judgment
Iſa. 10. 12. performed his whole w.
28. 21. do his ſtrange w.
29. 16. ſhall w. ſay of him
49. 4. my w. is with God
64. 8. we are all w. of thy hand
Jer. 10. 15. w. of errors
18. 3. wrought a w. on wheels
Hab. 1. 5. work a w. in your days
Mark 6. 5. could do no mighty w.
John 17. 4. finiſhed w. thou
Acts 5. 38. if this w. be of men
13. 2. for w. whereto called
Rom. 2. 15. ſhew w. of law written
11. 6. w. is no more w.
1 Cor. 3. 13. every man's w.
9. 1. are not you my w.
Eph. 4. 12. for w. of miniſtry
2 Theſſ. 1. 11. w. of faith with pow.
2. 17. every good—w.
2 Tim. 4 5. do w. of an evengeliſt
James 1. 5. let pat. have perfect w.
25. a doer of the w.
1 Pet. 1. 17. to every man's w.
HIS WORK.
Pſal. 104. 23. man goes forth to—
111. 3.—is honour. and glor.
Prov. 24. 29. acc. to—Pſ. 62. 12.
Iſa. 40. 10.—before him
THY WORK.
Pſal. 90. 16. let—appear
92. 4. made me glad thro'—
Prov. 24. 27. prepare—without
Jer. 31. 16.—ſhall be rewarded
Hab 3. 2. revive—
WORK. *Verb.*
1 Sam. 14. 6. Lord will w. for u
Pſ. 119. 126. time for thee, L. t
Iſa. 43. 13. will w.
Matt. 7. 23. ye that w. iniquity
John 6. 28. might w. works of h
9. 4. I muſt w. works of him
Rom. 8. 28. all th. w. tog. for g
Phil. 2. 12. w. out own ſalvatio
1 Theſſ. 4. 11. to w. with own h
2 Theſſ. 2. 7. myſt. of iniq. alr.
3. 10. if any will not w.
WORKERS.
2 Cor. 6. 1. w. together with hi
WORKS.
Pſal. 17. 4. w. of men
92. 4. triumph in w.
111. 7. w. of his hands are ve
138. 8. forſake not w. of thy
Prov. 31. 31. let her own w. pr
Iſa. 26. 12. wrought all our w. i
Dan 4. 37. all whoſe w. are tru
John 5. 20. ſhew him greater w
10. 32. for which of theſe w.
38. believe the w.
14. 11. believe me for w. ſake
12. greater w. ſhall he d
Acts 26. 20. w. meet for repent.
Rom. 3. 27. by what law? of w
4. 6. God imputes righteouſn
without w.
9. 11. not of w.
32. as it were by w.
11. 6. then it is no more of w
13. 12. caſt off w. of darkneſs
Gal. 2. 16. by w. of law ſhall no
3. 2. as are of w. of laws
5. 19. w. of fleſh are manifeſt
Eph. 2. 9. not of w. leſt any
5. 11. with unfruitful w.
Col. 1. 21. in mind by wicked w
1 Theſſ. 5. 13. in love for w. ſak
2 Tim. 1. 9. not according to ou
Tit. 1. 16. in w. they deny him
3. 5. not by w. of righteouſn
Heb. 4. 3. tho' the w. were fini
6. 1. from dead w.
9. 14. purge from dead w.

mes 2. 14. and have not w.
20. faith without w.
22. by w. was faith made
26. faith without w. is dead
John 3. 8. destroy w. of devil
ev. 9. 20. repent not of the w.
18. 6. double accord. to her w.
HIS WORKS.
al. 33. 4.—are done in truth
78. 11. forgat.—
103. 22. bless Lord, all —
104. 31. Lord shall rejoice in —
106. 13. soon forgat —
107. 22. declare — with rej.
145. 9. tender mercies over all —
17. holy in all —
an. 9. 14. righteous in all —
cts 15. 18. known to God are all-
eb. 4. 10. ceased from —
mes 2. 22. faith wrought with —
THEIR WORKS.
al. 106. 35. learned —
. 66. 18. I know —
ah 3. 10. God saw —
at. 23. 3. do not after —
Cor. 11. 15. end shall be acc. to—
ev. 14. 13. — follow them
THY WORKS.
ut. 15. 10. bless thee in all —
al. 66. 3. how terrible in —
75. 28. declare all —
92. 5. how great are —
04. 24. how manifold are —
43. 5. meditate on all —
45. 10. all — shall praise thee
ov. 16. 3. commit — to Lord
cl. 9. 7. God accepts —
ev. 2. 2. I know — v. 9, 13, 19.
c. 3. 1, 8, 15
3. 2. not found — perfect
WONDERFUL WORKS.
al. 40. 5. many are thy —
78. 4. shewing his —
7. 8. for his — to child. of men
v. 15, 21, 31.
11. 4. made his — to be remem.
att. 7. 22. in thy name done —
cts 3. 11. speak—the — of God
WORKETH.
o. 11. 18. wick. w. a deceitf. w.
Isa. 64. 5. meeteſt him that w.
John 5. 17. my Father w. hitherto.
Acts 10. 35. and w. righteousness, is accepted
Rom. 4. 4. to him that w.
1 Cor. 12. 6. same God which w. all
2 Cor. 4. 17. w. for us a far more
Gal. 5. 6. faith which w. by love
Eph. 1. 11. who w. all things
2. 2. that now w. in children
Phil. 2. 13. it is God that w. in you
1 Thess. 2. 13. effectually w. in you
WORKING.
Isa. 28. 29. excellent in w.
Mark 16. 20. Lord w. with them
Rom. 7. 13. w. death in me
1 Cor. 4. 12. with own hands
9. 6. power to forbear w.
Eph. 1. 19. acco. to w. of mighty
3. 7. by effect. w. of his power
Phil. 3. 21. according to the w. whereby
2 Thess. 3. 11. w. not at all
Heb. 13. 21. w. in you that is well-pleasing
WORKMAN.
Matt. 10. 10. w. is worthy of
2 Tim. 2. 15. a w. that's not asham.
WORKMANSHIP.
Eph. 2. 10. we are his w.
WORLD.
Psal. 17. 14. from men of the w.
50. 12. w. is mine
Eccl 3. 11. w. in their heart
Isa. 26. 9. inhab. of w. learn right.
Jer. 10. 12. estabi. w. by his wisd.
Matt. 16. 26. gain whole w. Mark 8. 36. Luke 9. 25.
Matt. 18. 7. wo unto w. because of offences
24. 3. shall be—end of w.
Mark 16. 15. go into all the w.
Luke 20. 35. obtain that w.
John 1. 10. w. was made by him
3. 16. God so loved the w.
17. w. thro' him
7. 7. w. cannot hate you
12. 47. not to judge w. but save the w.
14. 17. whom w. cannot rec.
19. w. sees me no more

31. that w. may know
15. 19. if ye were of w.
17. 9. I pray not for w.
23. w. may know
Rom. 3. 19. all w. may bec. guilty
1 Cor. 1. 21. w. by wiſdom
Gal. 6. 14. w. is crucified
Col. 1. 6. as it is in all w.
Tit. 1. 2. promiſ. before w. began
Heb. 2. 5. w. to come
11. 38. w. not worthy
1 John 2. 17. w. paſſeth away
3. 1. w. knows us not
4. 5. they are of w.
5. 19. whole w. lies in wicked.
Rev. 3. 10. come on all w.
13. 3. w. wondered after beaſt

THIS WORLD.

Matt. 12. 32. forgiven, neith. in —
John 8. 23. ye are of —
18. 36. my kingd. is not of —
Rom. 12. 2. be not confor. to —
1 Tim. 6. 7. brought neth. into —

WORLDS. Heb. 1. 2. & 11. 3.

WORM.

Pſal. 22. 6. I am w. and no man
Iſa. 41. 14. thou w. Jacob
66. 24. their w. ſhall not die
Mark 9. 44. 46, 48.

WORMS.

Job 19. 26. tho' w. deſtroy body
Acts 12. 23. he was eaten of w.

WORMWOOD.

Deut. 29. 18. root that bears — w.
Lam. 3. 19. remembring — the w.
Amos 5. 7. turn judgment to w.
Rev. 8. 11. ſtar is called w.

WORSE.

John 5. 14. leſt a w. thing come
1 Cor. 8. 8. neith. are we the w.
11. 17. not for better, but w.
2 Tim. 3. 13. wax w. and w.
2 Pet. 2. 20. latter end is w.

WORSHIP.

Pſal. 45. 11. w. thou him
95. 6. O come, let us w.
97. 7. w. him all ye gods
Matt. 15. 9. in vain do they w.
John 4. 24. w. him muſt w.
Acts 17. 23. whom ye ignorantly w.
24. 14. ſo w. I the God
Phil. 3. 3. w. God in ſpirit
Rev. 3. 9. w. before thy feet
13. 12. to w. firſt beaſt
19. 10. w. God, c. 22. 9.

WORSHIPPED.

Rom. 1. 25. w. creature more
2 Theſſ. 2. 4. above all that is w.
Rev. 13. 4. they w. the beaſt

WORTHY.

Gen 32. 10. I am not w.
Matt. 8. 8. not w. thou ſhouldeſt come
10. 10. workman is w. of meat
13. if houſe is w.
37. is not w. of me
22. 8. were bidden were not w
Luke 3. 8. fruits w. of repentance
7. 4. he was w. for whom
10. 7. labourer is w.
15. 9. no more w. to be called
20. 35. counted w. to obtain
21. 36. w. to eſcape all theſe
Acts 5. 41. w. to ſuffer ſhame
Rom. 8. 18. not w. to be compar
Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of the vocati
Col. 1. 10. walk w. of the Lord
1 Theſſ. 2. 12. walk w. of God
2 Theſſ. 1. 5. counted w. of kingdom
11. w. of this calling
1 Tim. 1. 15. w. of all acceptatio
c. 4. 9.
5. 17. w. of double honour
18. w. of reward
6. 1. maſters w. of all honour
Heb. 3. 3. w. of more glory t
Moſes
10. 29. ſhall he be thought w.
11. 38. of whom world not w
Rev. 3. 4. in white, for they're
5. 12. w. is Lamb ſlain

WOULD.

Pſal. 81. 11. Iſrael. w. none of m
Prov. 1. 25. w. none of my repr
30. w. none of my counſ
Matt. 7. 12. whatſoever ye w.
men
Rom. 7. 15. what I w. that do n
19. good that I w. I do n
Gal. 5. 17. cannot do things ye

3. 15. I w. thou wert cold or hot

WOUND.

c. 32. 39. I w. and I heal
or. 8. 12. w. their weak consciences
. 13. 3. deadly w. was healed v. 12.

WOUNDED.

v. 18. 14. a w. spirit
53. 5. he was w. for our transgressions

WOUNDETH. Job 5. 18.

WOUNDS.

v. 27. 6. faithful are the w. of friends

WRATH.

nb. 16. 46. w. gone out from the Lord
at. 32. 27. feared w. of enemy
n. 13. 18. bring more w.
5. 2. w. kills foolish man
l. 76. 10. w. of man shall praise
v. 16. 14. w. of the king
54. 8. in little w. I hid face
b. 3. 2. in w. remember mercy
tt. 3. 7. flee from w. to come
Luke 3. 7.
n. 2. 5. treasure up w. against day of w.
. 9. saved from w. thro' him
2. 19. give place to w.
3. 5. not only for w.
n. 2. 3. by nature children of w.
. 26. sun go down on your w.
hess. 1. 10. delivered from w.
. 16. w. is come on them
. 9. not appointed us to w.
im. 2. 8. holy hands, without w. and
b. 11. 27. not fear w. of kings
nes 1. 19. slow to w.
20. w. of man works not
v. 6. 16. from w. of Lamb
2. 12. having great w.
4. 8. wine of w. of her fornic.
c. 18. 3.

HIS WRATH.

a 8. 22. Psal. 2. 5, 12, 78.
8. Jer. 7. 29. 10. 10.
Rev. 6. 17.

MY WRATH.

Isa. 10. 6. 60. 10.

THY WRATH.

Psal. 38. 1. rebuke me not in —
85. 3. taken away all —
88. 7. — lies hard on me
90. 11. according to thy fear, so is —
Rev. 11. 18. — is come

WRESTLE.

Eph. 6. 12. we w. not against flesh

WRESTLED.

Gen. 32. 24. there w. a man

WRETCHED.

Rom. 7. 24. Rev. 3. 17.

WRINKLE. Eph. 5. 27.

WRITE.

Deut. 6. 9. w. them on posts
Prov. 3. 3. w. them on table
Jer. 31. 33. w. it in their hearts
Heb. 8. 10.

HAND-WRITING.

Col. 2. 14.

WRITTEN.

Psal. 69. 28. not w. with
102. 18. shall be w. for generation to come
Prov. 22. 20. have not I w. to thee
Eccl. 12. 10. which was w.
Dan. 12. 1. found w. in book
1 Cor. 10. 11. are w. for our admonition
2 Cor. 3. 2. our epistle w. in our hearts
3. w. not with ink
Heb. 12. 23. which are w. in heaven

WRONG.

Gen. 16. 5. Sarah said, my w. be upon thee
Exod. 2. 13. Moses said to him that did the w.
Deut. 19. 16. testify against him what is w.
Judges 11. 27. thou dost me w.
1 Chron. 12. 17. seeing there is no w.
19. 21. suffered no man to do them w.
Psal. 105. 14.
Est. 1. 16. Vashti hath not done w.
Matt. 20. 13. I do thee no w.

1 Cor. 6. 7. rather take w.
Col. 3. 25. that does w. shall receive for w.
WRONGED.
2 Cor. 7. 2. we have w. no man
WRONGETH.
Prov. 8. 36. sins against me, w. his own souls
WROUGHT.
Psal. 139. 15. curiously w.
Isa. 26. 12. w. all our works for us
Ezek. 20. 9. I w. for name's sake
John 3. 21. are w. in God
Rom. 7. 8. w. in me all manner of
2 Cor. 5. 5. w. us for the self same
Eph. 1. 20. which he w. in Christ
1 Pet. 4. 3. w. will of Gentiles

YESTERDAY.

JOB 8. 9. we are but of y.
Heb. 13. 8. Jes. Chr same y.
YIELD.
2 Chron. 30. 8. y. yourselves to Lord
Psal. 67. 6. land y. her increase
Rom. 6. 13. neither y. your members—y. yourselves to God
YIELDETH.
Heb. 12. 11. afterwards it y. the peaceable
YOKE.
2 Kings 12. 4. thy father made our y. grievous
Lam. 3. 27. bear y. in his youth
Matt. 11. 30. my y. is easy
YOKED.
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not uneq. y. toget.
YOKE-FELLOW. Phil. 4. 3.
YOU.
Amos 3. 2. y. only have I known
Luke 10. 16. that hears y. hears me
13. 28. y. yourselves thrust out
Eph. 2. 1. y. hath he quickened
Col. 1. 21. y. some. alienated
YOURS.
Luke 6. 20. y. is kingdom of God
1 Cor. 3. 21. all things are y.
2 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not y.
YOUNG.
Psal. 37. 25. I have been y.
Isa. 40. 11. lead those with y.
John 21. 18. when thou wast y.
YOUNGER.
1 Tim. 5. 1. intreat y. men is br
14. that y. women mar
1 Pet. 5. 5. ye y. submit yourselv
YOUTH.
Gen. 8. 21. ev. imag.—is evil fro
1 Kings 18. 12. fear L. from my
Job 13. 26. possess iniq. of my y.
20. 11. bones full of sins of y.
Psal. 25. 7. rem. not sins of y.
103. 5. thy y. is renewed
Eccl 11. 9. rej. O young man in
10. childhood and y.
Jer. 2. 2. kindness of thy y.
1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man despise thy y.
YOUTHS.
Isa. 40. 30. even y. shall faint
YOUTHFUL.
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee y. lusts

ZEAL.

2 KINGS 10. 16. see my z. the Lord
Psal. 119. 139. my z. has consu me
Isa. 9. 7. z. of Lord will per this c. 37. 32.
63. 15. where is thy z.
Rom. 10. 2 have a z. for God.
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what z.
Phil. 3. 6. z. persecut. the churc
Ezek. 5. 13. that I have spoken my z.
ZEALOUS.
Num. 25. 13. he was z. for his
Acts 22. 3. was z. towards God
Tit. 2. 14. z. of good works
Rev. 3. 19. be z. and repent
ZEALOUSLY.
Gal. 4. 18. good to be z. affect a good cause

FINIS.

ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF THE PROPER NAMES IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT;

Together with the Meaning or Signification of these Words in their Original Languages.

A

ARON ſignifies, mountain of ſtrength.
don, the deſtroyer.
tha, father of the wine-preſs.
a, a building.
m, paſſages.
, a ſervant, or ſervitude.
, he is my ſervant.
el, the ſervant of God.
n, a ſervant, or cloud of judgment.
-nego, ſervant of light.
vanity, or vapour.
a city; ſignifies, mourning.
naim, the mourning of the waters.
mcholah, of weakneſs, or ſickneſs.
-misraim, the mourning of the Egyptians.
ſhittim, mourning of the thorns. It was a city near the Jordan, in the Wilderneſs, Numb. 33. 49.
, an egg; or, muddy.
my father. The mother of Hezekiah, 2 Kings 18. 2.
, the Lord is my father.
lbon, father of injury.
har, excellent father.
green fruits, or ears of corn.
h, knowledge of the father. One of the ſons of Midian. Gen. 25. 4.
n, father of judgment.
, God my father.
er, father of help.

Abigail, joy of the father.
Abihail, father of trouble.
Abihu, his father.
Abijah, the will of the Lord.
Abijam, father of the ſea.
Abilene, the father of mourning.
Abimael, a father ſent from God.
Abimelech, father of the king.
Abinadab, father of willingneſs.
Abinoam, father of beauty.
Abiram, father of fraud.
Abiſhag, ignorance of the father.
Abiſhai, the father of the ſacrifice.
Abiſhalom, the father of peace.
Abiſhua, father of ſalvation.
Abiſhur, the father of the wall; or, my father is upright.
Abital, the father of the dew.
Abitub, father of goodneſs.
Abiud, father of praiſe.
Abner, father of light.
Abram, an high father.
Abraham, the father of a great multitude.
Abſalom, the peace of the father.
Accad, a veſſel, a pitcher.
Accho, preſſed together.
Aceldama, the field of blood, Acts 1. 19.
Achaia, grief, or trouble.
Achaicus, a native of Achaia.
Achar, he that troubles.
Achbor, a rat.
Achim, preparing, or revenging.
Achiſh, how is this?
Achmetha, a city.
Achor, trouble.
Achſah, adorned; or, burſting of the veil.

Achſhaph, poiſon, tricks.
Achzib, liar, lying.
Adah, an aſſembly. The wife of Lamech, Gen. 4. 19. Alſo the wife of Eſau, Gen. 36. 2.
Adaiah, the witneſs of the Lord.
Adaliah, one that draws water.
Adam, earthy man, red.
Adamah, red earth; or, of blood, A city, Joſhua 19. 36.
Adami, my man.
Adar, high or eminent.
Adbeel, a vapour, a cloud of God.
Addi, my witneſs.
Addon, baſis, foundation, the Lord.
Adiel, the witneſs of the Lord.
Adin, adorned.
Adithaim, aſſemblies, or teſtimonies.
Adlai, my witneſs, my ornament, 1 Chron. 27. 29.
Admah, earthy, red, or bloody.
Admatha, a cloud of death.
Adna, reſt eternal, 1 Chron. 12. 20.
Adoni-bezek, the lightning of the Lord.
Adonijah, the Lord is my maſter.
Adonikam, the Lord hath raiſed me.
Adoniram, my Lord is moſt high.
Adoni-zedek, the Lord of juſtice, Joſhua 10. 1.
Adoram, their beauty.
Adoraim, ſtrength or power of the ſea, 2 Chron. 11. 9.
Adrammelech, the power of the king.
Adrammyttium, the court of death.
Adria, the name of a city, which gives name to the Adriatick Sea, now the Gulph of Venice.
Adullam, their teſtimony.
Agabus, a locuſt.
Agag, roof, floor.
Agagite, of the race of Agag
Agar, *ſee* Hagar.
Agrippa, this word is Latin, and ſignifies, one who at his birth cauſes great pain, who is born with his feet foremoſt; *ager partus.*
Agur, a ſtranger.
Ahab, the brother of the father
Ahaſuerus, prince, head, or chi
Ahava, eſſence, or generation.
Ahaz, one that takes and poſſe
Ahaziah, ſeizure, poſſeſſion.
Ahiah, brother of the Lord.
Ahiezer, brother of aſſiſtance.
Ahijah, the ſame with Ahiah.
Ahikam, a brother that raiſes u
Ahilud, a brother born.
Ahimaaz, brother of the counci
Ahiman, a brother prepared.
Ahimelech, my brother is a kin
Ahimoth, brother of death.
Ahinoam, the brother of motio
Ahio, his brother, his brethren.
Ahira, brother of iniquity.
Ahiſamach, my brother ſuppo me.
Ahiſhar, brother of a ſong.
Ahithophel, brother of folly.
Ahitub, brother of goodneſs.
Ahihub, brother of praiſe.
Ahlab, which is of milk.
Aholah, his tabernacle, his tent.
Aholiab, the tent of the father.
Aholibah, my tent in her.
Aholibamah, my tabernacle is e alted.
Ai, or Hai, maſs, or heap.
Aiath, the ſame as Ai.
Ajalon, a chain; or a ſtag.
Alammelech, God is king.
Alexander, is a Greek word, a ſignifies, one that aſſiſts men.
Alexandria, a city in Egypt.
Alleluia, praiſe to the Lord.
Allon, an oak, or ſtrong.
Allon-bachuth, the oak of weepi
Almodad, meaſure of God.
Alpha, the firſt letter of the Gre Alphabet.
Alpheus, a thouſand.
Amalek, a people that licks up.
Amalekites, a people deſcended fro Amalek.
Amana, integrity and truth.
Amariah, the Lord ſays.
Amaſa, a forgiving people.

ziah, the ſtrength of the Lord.
iah, my people.
hi, the ſame with Ammah.
hi-nadib, my people is liberal.
nihud, people of praiſe.
niſhaddai, the people of the Almighty.
non, a people.
monites, a people that deſcended of Ben-ammi, ſon of Lot, by his youngeſt daughter.
non, foſter-father, or tutor.
n, faithful, true.
brite, bitter, a rebel.
s, loading, weighty.
z, ſtrong, robuſt.
phipolis, a city encompaſſed by the ſea.
olias, large, extenſive.
am, an exalted people, or, handfuls of corn.
raphel, one that ſpeaks of hidden things.
h, one who ſings.
k, a collar, or ornament,
mmelech, anſwer.
nias, the cloud of the Lord.
thoth, affliction, poverty.
rew, a ſtout and ſtrong man.
ronicus, a man excelling.
r, anſwer, ſong.
a, gracious, merciful.
as, gracious, merciful,
ichriſt, an adverſary to Chriſt.
ioch, for; or inſtead of a chariot.
ipas, for all, or againſt all. One f the martyrs ſlain by the people of Pergamus, Rev. 2. 13.
ipatris, againſt the father.
lles, public diſcourſe.
ek, a ſtream, a rapid torrent.
llonia, perdition, deſtruction.
llos, one that lays waſte.
llyon, one that deſtroys.
hia, that is fruitful, Philem. 2.
i-forum, a town ſo called from Appius Claudius, who had his ſtatue erected there.
Aquila, an eagle. Latin.
Ar, awaking, watching.
Arabia, evening; or, a place wild and deſert; or, hoſtages; ravens; mild: and alſo mixtures, becauſe this country was inhabited by different kinds of people.
Aram, highneſs, magnificence.
Ararat, the curſe of trembling.
Araunah, ark, ſong.
Arba, the city of the four.
Archelaus, the prince of the people.
Archippus, the chief of the ſtables, or maſter of the horſe. Greeks.
Arcturus, a gathering together.
Ard, one deſcends.
Areli, the viſion of God.
Areopagite, belonging to the council called Areopagus.
Areopagus, the hill of Mars; a place where the magiſtrates of Athens held their ſupreme council.
Aretas, agreeable, pleaſant, virtuous.
Argob, a turf of earth.
Ariel, lion of God.
Arimathea, a lion dead of the Lord.
Arioch, long, great, tall.
Ariſtarchus, a good prince.
Ariſtobulus, a good counſellor.
Armageddon, a mountain of the goſpel.
Armenia, a province which is ſuppoſed to take its name from Aram.
Arnon, rejoicing.
Aroer, the nakedneſs of the ſkin.
Arpad, the light of redemption.
Arphaxad, one that heals.
Artaxerxes, in Hebr. Artachſaſta, the ſilence of light, or light that impoſes ſilence, or otherwiſe, joy that is in haſte. A Perſian name.
Artemas, whole, ſound.
Aſa, phyſician, or cure.
Aſahel, works, or creature of God.
Aſaiah, the Lord hath wrought.

Afaph, one that assembles together.
Afenath, peril or misfortune.
Afhdod, effusion, pillage, theft.
Afher, happiness.
Afhimah, fire of the sea. The name of an idol, 2 Kings 17. 30.
Afhkenaz, a fire that spreads.
Afhtaroth, flocks, riches.
Afhur, one that is happy.
Afia, muddy, boggy.
Afkelon, fire of infamy.
Afneppar, unhappiness, or increase of danger.
Affir, prisoner, fettered.
Affos, approaching.
Afyncritus, incomparable.
Atad, a thorn.
Athaliah, the time of the Lord.
Athenians, inhabitants of Athens.
Athens, so called from Athenc.
Attaliah, that increases or sends.
Aven, iniquity, force, riches,
Auguftus, increased, augmented.
Azariah, court of the Lord.
Azekah, strength of walls.
Azgad, a strong army, a gang of robbers, or a troop of soldiers.
Aznoth-tabor, purity, contrition.
Azotus, the same as Afhdod.
Azur, he that assists.

B.

BAAL, master, lord, or husband.
Baalah, her idol; a spouse.
Baal-berith, idol of the covenant.
Baal-gad, the idol of fortune.
Baal-hamon, a populous place.
Baal-hermon, a thing cursed, devoted, or consecrated to God. It is a mountain, Judges 3. 3.
Baali, my idol or lord over me.
Baalim, idols, masters, false gods.
Baalis, a rejoicing, or proud lord.
Baal-meon, the idol, the master of the house.
Baal-peor, master of the opening.
Baal-perazim, master, or god of divisions.
Baal-shalisha, the third idol, third husband.
Baal-tamar, master of the pa tree.
Baal-zebub, the god of the fly.
Baal-zephon, the idol of the nor or, hidden secret.
Baanah, in affliction.
Baasha, in the work.
Babel, confusion, or mixture.
Baca, mulberry-tree.
Ba-hurim, warlike, valiant.
Bajith, a house.
Balaam, the old age, or ancient the people.
Balak, who lays waste.
Bamah, an eminence, or high pla
Barabbas, son of confusion.
Barachel, who blesses God. I father of Elihu, Job 32, 2.
Barachias, the same with Barach
Barak, thunder, or in vain.
Barjesus, son of Jesus, or Joshua.
Bar-jona, the son of a dove.
Barnabas, the son of consolation.
Barsabas, son of swearing.
Bartholomew, a son that suspen the waters.
Bartimeus, the son of Timeus.
Baruch, who is blessed.
Berzillai, son of contempt.
Bashan, in the tooth.
Bashemath, perfumed.
Bath-sheba, the daughter of swea ing.
Bedad, friendship, the bosom, the nipple.
Bedan, in the judgment.
Beel-zebub, the same with Ba zebub.
Beer, a well.
Beer-lahai-roi, the well of hi that liveth and seeth m Gen. 16. 14.
Beer-sheba, the well or founta of an oath.
Bekah, half a shekel.
Bel, antient: or nothing.
Belial, wicked, of no account.

ſhazzar, maſter of the treaſure.
teſhazzar, who lays up treaſures in ſecret
aiah, ſon of the Lord.
-ammi, the ſon of my people.
-hadad, the ſon of noiſe.
jamin, ſon of the right hand.
noni, ſon of my grief.
or, burning.
achah, bleſſing.
ea, heavy, weighty.
ith, covenant.
nice, one that brings victory.
or, glad news, or incarnation.
ah, confidence.
habara, the houſe of paſſage.
hany, the houſe of ſong.
h-aven, the houſe of iniquity.
h-birei, the houſe of my Creator.
h-car, the houſe of the lamb.
h-dagon, the houſe of corn; or, the temple of the god Dagon, Joſhua 19. 27.
h-diblathaim, the houſe of dry figs.
h-el, the houſe of God.
her, diviſion.
heſda, the houſe of effuſion, pity, or mercy.
h-ezel, a neighbour's houſe.
h-gamul, the houſe of recompence.
h-horon, the houſe of wrath.
h-lehem, the houſe of bread.
h-peor, the houſe of gaping.
hphage, the houſe of the mouth.
hſaida, the houſe of fruits.
h-ſhan, the houſe of the tooth.
h-ſhemeſh, the houſe of the ſun.
huel, filiation of God.
lah, married.
aleel, in the ſhadow of God.
ek, lightning.
hri, firſt-born, or firſt fruits.
kar, in compunction, or in ſharp pain.
than, in the preſs.
lad, old friendſhip.
nah, who is old.
ſha, ſon that beholds.
Bithiah, daughter of the Lord.
Bithron, drughter of the ſong, or of liberty.
Bithynia, violent precipitation.
Blaſtus, one that ſprouts and brings forth.
Boanerges, the ſons of thunder.
Boaz, or Booz, in ſtrength.
Bochim, the place of weeping.
Bozez, mud, bog.
Bozrah, in tribulation or diſtreſs.
Bul, old age, periſhing.
Buz, deſpiſed, or plundered.
Buzi, my contempt.
Buzite, a deſcendant from Buz.

C.

CABUL, diſpleaſing, or dirty.
Caiaphas, a rock.
Cain, poſſeſſion, or poſſeſſed.
Cainan, the builder of a neſt.
Calah, favourable.
Caleb, a dog, or a crow.
Caleb-ephratah, a place, ſo called by a conjunction of the names Caleb and his wife Ephratah.—*See* Ephratah.
Calneh, conſummation.
Calvary, the place of a ſkull.
Camon, his reſurrection,
Cana, zeal, or jealouſy.
Canaan, merchant, trader.
Candace, who poſſeſſes contrition.
Capernaum, the field of repentance. or city of comfort.
Caphtor, a ſphere, a buckle.
Carcas, the lamb of the throne.
Carchemiſh, a lamb.
Carmel, vineyard of God.
Carmi, my vineyard.
Carpus, fruit, or fruitful.
Caſiphia, money, or covetouſneſs.
Cedron, black, or ſad.
Cenchrea, millet, ſmall pulſe.
Cephas, a rock, or ſtone.
Ceſar, a Latin name, from the word *cædo*, I cut, becauſe he was cut out of his mother's womb;

or from the word *ecfaries*, a head or hair, which he is faid to be born with.
Chalcol, who nourifhes.
Chaldea, demons, robbers.
Charran, a finging or calling out.
Chebar, force, ftrength.
Chedorlaomer, as a generation of fervitude.
Chemarims, the name of Baal's priefts.
Chemofh, as handling or ftroaking.
Chenania, rectitude of the Lord.
Cherethites, who cuts.
Cherith, cutting, flaying.
Chefed, a devil; or, a deftroyer.
Chileab, the perfection of the father.
Chilion, finifhed, complete, perfect.
Chilmad, teaching, or learning.
Chimham, as they, or like to them.
Chios, open, or opening.
Chifleu, rafhnefs, confidence.
Chittim, thofe that bruife.
Chiun, an Egyptian god, whom fome think to be Saturn.
Chloe, green herb.
Chofamm, the fecret, or a myftery.
Chufhan-rifhathaim, blacknefs of iniquities.
Chuza, the feer, or prophet.
Cilicia, which rolls or overturns.
Claudia, a broken voice.
Claudia, lame, 2 Tim. 4. 21.
Clement, mild, good, merciful.
Cleophas, glory altogether.
Coloffe, punifhment, correction.
Conah, the ftrength of the Lord.
Corinth, ornament, or beauty.
Cornelius, of an horn.
Cozbi, a liar.
Crefcens, growing, increafing.
Crete, carnal, fleihly.
Crifpus, curled.
Cufh, Ethiopians, or black.
Cufhan, blacknefs, here.
Cyprus, fair, or fairnefs.
Cyrene, a wall, or coldnefs.
Cyrenians, people of Cyrene.
Cyrenius, who governs.
Cyrus, as miferable; or, the belly.

D.

DABBASHETH, flowing with honey.
Daberath, fubmiffive, and obedient.
Dagon, corn; or, a fifh.
Dalmanutha, a bucket.
Dalmatia, deceitful lamps.
Damaris, little woman.
Damafcus, a fack full of blood.
Dan, judgment, or he that judges.
Daniel, judgment of God.
Dara, generation.
Darius, he that inquires.
Dathans, laws, or rites.
David, well-beloved, dear.
Deborah, bee.
Decapolis, ten cities.
Dedan, their friendfhip.
Dedanim, the defcendants of Dedan.
Delilah, poor, fmall.
Demas, popular.
Demetrius, belonging to corn.
Derbe, a ftingy.
Deuel, the fcience of God.
Diana, luminous, perfect.
Dibon, underftanding.
Dibon-gad, abundance of fons.
Didymus, a twin.
Dimon, where it is red.
Dinah, judgment.
Dinhabah, his judgment in her.
Dionyfius, divinly touched.
Diotrephes, Jupiter's foiter-child.
Dogy, a fifherman.
Dor, generation, or habitation.
Dorcas, the female of a roe-buck.
Dothan, the law, or cuftom.
Druflla, watered by the dew.
Dumah, refemblance.
Dura, generation.

E.

EASTER, the paffover.
Ebal, heap.
Ebed, a fervant, or labourer.

melech, the king's servant.
ezer, the ſtone of help.
anger, wrath.
ph, a father that gathers together.
vitneſs.
pleaſure, or delights.
, red, earthy, or of blood.
, death of the wicked.
, heifer, chariot, round.
n, drops of the ſea.
n, the fame as Eglah.
t, in Hebr. Mizraim; that binds or ſtraitens.
, he that praiſes.
n, barrenneſs.
an oak, a curſe.
, a young man, a virgin.
, a hind, or ſtrength.
thel, the God of Beth-el.
i, love of God.
eh, aſcenſion of God.
zar, help of God
lohe-Iſrael, God, the God of Iſrael.
nan, grace, gift, or mercy of God.
he offering or lifting up.
Eli, my God, my God.
, God is my father.
a, knowledge of God.
kim, the reſurrection of God.
n, the people of God.
, ſee *Elijah*.
hib, the God of converſion.
hah, thou art my God.
zer, help, or court of my God.
oreph, the God of winter; or, the God of youth.
u, he is my God himſelf.
h, God, the Lord; or, the ſtrong Lord.
a, pelican of God. 2 Sam. 23. 20.
, the rams.
nelec, my God is king.
enai, towards him are my eyes; towards him are my fountains; towards him is my poverty and my miſery, 1 Chron. 3. 23.

Eliphalet, the God of deliverance.
Eliphaz, the endeavour of God.
Eliſabeth, God of the oath.
Eliſha, God that ſaves.
Eliſhah, ſon of Javan, Gen. 10. 4. the lamb of God.
Eliſhamah, God hearing.
Eliſhebah, ſee *Eliſabeth*
Eliſhua, God is my ſalvation.
Elihud, God is my praiſe.
Elizur, my rock, or rock of God.
Elhanan, the reed of God.
Elmodam, the God of meaſure.
Elnathan, God has given.
Elon, oak, or grove, or ſtrong.
Elul, cry, outcry. The ſixth month of the Hebrew year.
Eluzai, God is my ſtrength, 1 Chron. 12. 5.
Elymas, this name in Arabic ſignifies, a magician.
Emims, fears of terrors; or, formidable; or, people.
Emmaus, people deſpiſed or obſcure.
Emmor, an aſs.
En-dor, fountain.
Eneas, laudable.
En-eglaim, the fountain.
En-gedi, fountain; or, eye of the goat.
En-miſhpat, fountain of judgment.
Enoc, diſciplined, and well regulated.
Enon, his fountain, or his eye.
Enos, mortal man, ſick, deſpaired of.
En-rogel, the fullers fountain.
En-ſhemeſh, eye of the ſun.
Epaphras, covered with foam.
Epaphroditus, handſome.
Epenetus, laudable
Ephah, weary, tired.
Ephes-dammim, drop of blood.
Epheſians, the people of Epheſus.
Epheſus, deſire.
Ephphatha, be opened.
Ephraim, that brings fruit.
Ephratah, abundance, or bearing fruit, or increaſing. It is believed that the city Eph-

ratah, otherwiſe called Bethlehem, took its name from Ephrath, Caleb's wife.
Ephron, duſt.
Epicureans, a ſect of heathen philoſophers.
Er, watch, or enemy.
Eraſtus, lovely, or amiable.
Erech, health, phyſic.
Eſer-haddon, that binds joy.
Eſau, he that acts, or finiſhes.
Eſek, contention.
Eſh-baal, the fire of the idol, 1 Chron. 8. 33.
Eſhcol, bunch of grapes.
Eſhtaol, ſtrong woman, Joſhua, 15 33.
Eſhtemoa, the boſom of a woman.
Eſi, near me.
Eſrom, the dart of joy.
Eſther, ſecret, or hidden.
Etam, their bird.
Etham, their ſtrength.
Ethan, ſtrong.
Ethanim, ſtrong or valiant. The 7th month of the eccleſiaſtical year of the Hebrews.
Ethbaal, towards the idol.
Ethiopia, in Heb. Cuſh, blackneſs, I burn.
Eubulus, prudent.
Eve, living, or enlivening.
Evil-merodach, the fool of Merodach.
Eunice, good victory.
Euodias, ſweet ſcent.
Euphrates, that makes fruitful.
Eutychus, happy, fortunate.
Ezekiel, the ſtrength of God.
Ezel, going abroad, walk.
Ezion-geber, the wood of the man, or of the ſtrong; or, counſel of the man. A city, 1 Kin. 9. 26.
Ezra, help, or court.

F.

FELIX, happy, or proſperous.
Feſtus, feſtival, or joyful.
Fortunatus, lucky, or fortunate.

G.

GAAL, contempt, or abomination.
Gaaſh, tempeſt, commotion.
Gabbatha, high, or elevated.
Gabriel, ſtrength of God.
Gad, a band, or armed and prepared.
Gadarenes, ſurrounded, walled.
Gaddi, my happineſs.
Gaddiel, the Lord is my happine
Gaius, an earthy man.
Galatia, white.
Galbanum, a ſort of gum.
Galeed, the heap of witneſs.
Galilee, revolution of the wheel.
Gallim, who heaps up.
Gallio, he that ſucks.
Gamaliel, recompence of God.
Gatam, their lowing.
Gath, a preſs.
Gath-rimmon, the exalted preſs.
Gaza, ſtrong, or a goat.
Geba, a hill, or cup.
Gebal, bound, or limit.
Gebim, graſhoppers.
Gedaliah, God is my greatneſs.
Gehazi, valley of ſight.
Gemariah, accompliſhment of t Lord.
Gennefaret, garden of the prince
Genubath, theft, robbery.
Gera, pilgrimage.
Gerah, the twentieth part of ſhekel.
Gergeſenes, thoſe who come fro pilgrimage.
Gerizim, cutters.
Gerſhom, a ſtranger here.
Gerſhom, his baniſhment.
Geſhur, vale of the ox.
Gether, the vale of trial.
Gethſemane, the vale of oil.
Giah, a ſigh or groan.
Gibeah, a hill.
Gibeon, hill, or cup.
Gibeonites, people of Gibeon.
Gideon, cutting off iniquity.

n, the valley of grace.
a, revolution of inquiry.
d, the heap or mass of testimony.
l, wheel, or heap of heap.
, he that rejoices.
thite, who arrives from pilgrimage.
e, a wine-press.
cistern, or grashopper.
roof, covering.
, passage, or revolution.
otha, an heap of skulls.
th, passage, revolution.
er, to finish.
orrah, rebellious people
en, approaching.
n, fleece.
ia, the country of the Greeks.
the young of a beast.

H.

ABAKKUK, wrestler, Hab. 1. 1.
alish, the book of the Lord, Neh. 10. 1.
ilah, my hope is in her.
d, joy, noise, clamour.
dezer, beauty of assistance.
drimmon, cry of the granate.
ssah, a myrtle, or joy.
ram, their beauty.
ach, your chamber.
r, a stranger, or that fears.
renes, of the family of Hagar.
ai, feast, solemnity.
ith, rejoicing.
luiah, praise the Lord.
, hot, heat.
an, noise, tumult.
ath, anger, heat.
medatha, measure.
on-gog, the multitude of Gog.
or, an ass.
ntal, the shadow of his heat.
meel, the grace that comes from God; or pity, or gift of God.
neel, gift of God.
Hanani, my grace, my mercy.
Hananiah, grace, mercy, gift of the Lord.
Hannah, gracious, merciful.
Hanoch, dedicated.
Hanun, gracious, merciful; or, he that rests.
Haran, mountain, or mountainous country.
Harbonah, his destruction.
Harod, astonishment, fear.
Harosheth, agriculture, or forest.
Hashmonah, diligence.
Hatach, he that strikes. Esther 4. 5.
Havilah, that suffers pain; that brings forth.
Havoth-jair, the villages that shew forth light, Num. 32. 41.
Hazael, that sees God.
Hazarmaveth, court, or entry, or dwelling of death.
Hazelelponi, shade, and sorrow of countenance.
Hazeroth, villages, hamlets.
Hazor, court.
Heber, anger, wrath.
Hebrew, descended from Heber.
Hebron, society, friendship, enchantment.
Hegai, or, Hege, meditation, groaning.
Helam, their army.
Helbon, milk, or fatness.
Heldai, the world.
Heli, ascending, or climbing up.
Helkath-hazzurim, the field of strong men, or of rocks.
Heman, their trouble.
Hemun, much, or in great number.
Hen, grace, quiet, or rest.
Hephzi-bah, my will in her.
Hermes, gain, or refuge.
Hermogenes, generation of lucre.
Hermon, anathema, destruction.
Herod, the glory of the skin.
Herodians, see Appellatives.
Heroidas, the wife of Herod.
Herodion, song of Juno.

Heſhbon, invention, induſtry.
Heth, trembling, or fear.
Hethlon, fearful dwelling.
Hezekiah, ſtrength of the Lord.
Hezron, the dart of joy.
Hiddekel, a ſharp voice, or ſound.
Hiel, God lives, or the life of God.
Hierapolis, holy city.
Higgaion, meditation, conſideration.
Hilkiah, the Lord's gentleneſs.
Hilkel, he that praiſes.
Hinnom, there they are.
Hiram, exaltation of life.
Hittites, who is broken, or fears.
Hivites, wicked, bad.
Hobab, favoured and beloved.
Hobah, love, friendſhip.
Hoglah, his feſtival.
Hophni, he that covers.
Hor, who conceives, or ſhews.
Horeb, deſart, ſolitude.
Hor-hagidgad, the hill of felicity.
Hormah, conſecrated to God.
Horonaim, anger, or raging.
Horonite, anger, fury, or liberty.
Hoſea, and Hoſhea, ſaviour, or ſafety.
Hull, pain, infirmity, bringing forth children.
Huldah, the world.
Hur, liberty.
Huſhai, their ſenſuality.
Huzzab, molten.
Hymeneus, nuptial, or marriage.

J.

JAALAM, who is hidden.
Jaazania, the Lord will hear.
Jabal, which glides away.
Jabbock, evacuation, or diſſipation.
Jabeſh, dryneſs, confuſion, ſhame.
Jabez, ſorrow, or trouble.
Jabin, he that underſtands.
Jabneel, building of God.
Jachin, he that ſtrengthens and makes ſtedfaſt.
Jacob, he that ſupplants, or undermines.
Jael, he that aſcends.
Jah, the everlaſting.
Jahaz, going out of the Lord.
Jair, my light.
Jambres, the ſea with poverty.
James, the ſame as Jacob.
Janna, affliction, miſery.
Jannes, the ſame.
Japheth, he that perſuades.
Japhia, which enlightens.
Jareb, a revenger.
Jared, he that rules or commands.
Jaſher, righteous.
Jaſon, he that cures, or that gives medicines.
Javan, clay, dirt.
Jazer, aſſiſtance, or he that helps.
Ibhar, election, or he that is choſen.
Ichabod, where is the glory?
Iconium, I come.
Iddo, his hand, his power.
Idumea, red, earthy, bloody.
Jebus, which treads under foot.
Jebuſites, inhabitants of Jebus.
Jeconiah, preparation of the Lord.
Jedidah, well-beloved, amiable.
Jedidiah, beloved of the Lord.
Jeduthun, his law.
Jehoahas, the Lord that ſees.
Jehoaſh, the fire of the Lord.
Jehoiachin, ſtrength of the Lord.
Jehoiada, the knowledge of the Lord.
Jehoiakim, confirmation of the Lord.
Jehonadab, ſee *Jonadab*.
Jehoram, rejected of the Lord.
Jehoſhaphat, God judges.
Jehovah, the incommunicable name of God. Self-ſubſiſting.
Jehovah-jireh, the Lord will ſee or provide.
Jehovah-niſſi, the Lord my banner.
Jehovah-ſhalom, the Lord is peace.
Jehovah-ſhammah, the Lord there.

rah-Tsidkenu, the Lord our righteousness.
himself, or who exists.
ijah, the praise of the Lord.
na, handsome as the day.
ha, he that opens.
nneh, he that beholds.
, the moon, or month.
-meel, mercy of God.
iah, exaltation of the Lord.
no, his moon, or month.
noth, eminencies.
oam, he that rejects, or opposes the people.
baal, he that disputes, or defends Baal.
beseth, let the idol of confusion defend itself.
alem, vision of the perfect, or of peace.
ha, banished, rejected.
non, solitude, desolation.
a, a saviour.
run, upright, or righteous.
to be; or, who is; or, my present.
, who is equal.
es, the posterity of Jesui.
, the holy name Jesus, Saviour.
r, he that excels, or remains, or, that examines, searches, or, a line, or string. Judg. 8. 20.
o, his posterity.
, mountainous.
, he that is devoured.
Jews, so called from Judah.
hiah, the Lord is the east; or, the Lord arises.
el, seed of God.
ia, the Lord shall exalt me.
ph, he that distils, or drops water.
look, eye, fountain.
cum, joy, rejoicing.
h, plenitude.
anuel, a name given to our Lord J. C. Isa. 7. 14. It signifies, God with us.
India, praise, law.
Joab, paternity.
Joah, fraternity.
Joanna, the grace, the gift, or the mercy of the Lord.
Joash, who despairs; or, he that burns.
Job, he that weeps, or that speaks out of an hollow place.
Jochebed, glorious, honourable.
Joel, he that swears.
Joezer, he that aids and assists.
Joha, who enlivens and gives life.
Johanan, who is liberal, merciful, pious, and grants favour; otherwise, the grace of the L.
John, the grace, gift, or mercy of the Lord.
Joktan, dispute, contention.
Jonadab, who acts in good earnest.
Jonah, or Jonas, a dove.
Jonathan, given of God.
Joppa, beauty, comeliness.
Joram, elevated.
Jordan, the river of judgment.
Jorim, the exaltation of the Lord.
Jose, who pardons, or saviour.
Joseph, increase, addition.
Joshua, the Lord, the Saviour.
Josiah, the fire of the Lord.
Jotham, perfection of the Lord.
Iphedeiah, the redemption of the Lord.
Ira, city, watch, spoil.
Irad, wild ass.
Irijah, the fear of the Lord.
Isaac laughter.
Isaiah, the salvation of the Lord.
Ischah, he that anoints.
Ishbak, empty, or exhausted.
Ishbi-benob, conversion, or blowing, or respiration in prophecy.
Ish-bosheth, a man of shame.
Ishmael, God that hears.
Ishmaelites, the posterity of Ishmael.
Israel, who prevails with God.
Israelites, the posterity of Israel.
Issachar, price, reward, or recompence.

Italian, belonging to Italy.
Ithamar, island of the palm-tree.
Ithiel, God with me.
Ithream, excellence of the people.
Iturea, which is guarded.
Ivah, iniquity.
Jubal, he that runs; or, a trumpet.
Jubilee, a feast of the Jews. In Hebrew, *Jobel;* which, according to some, signifies, a ram's horn, with which the Jubilee year was proclaimed. Others derive the etymology, of *Jobel*, from the Heb. *Jubal*, which formerly signified, as they say, to play upon instruments; and this year was celebrated with music, and all expressions of joy. Others are of opinion, that it comes from the verb *Hobil*, to bring or call back; because, then, every thing was restored to its first possessor.
Judah, the praise of the Lord.
Juliah, downy.
Juniah, youth.
Jupiter, the father that helpeth.
Justus, just, upright.

K.

KABZEEL, the congregation of God.
Kadesh, holy, or holiness.
Kadesh-barnea, holiness of the corn.
Kedar, blackness, or sorrow.
Kedemah, oriental.
Kedemoth, antiquity, old age.
Keilah, she that divides or cuts.
Kemuel, God has raised.
Kenaz, this nest; or, this lamentation.
Kenites, possession, or purchase.
Keren-happuch, the child of beauty.
Kerioth, the cities, the callings.
Keturah, perfumed, or odoriferous.
Kezia, superficies.
Keziz, end, etremity.
Kibroth-Hataavah, the graves of lust, Numb. 11. 34.
Kidron, obscurity, obscure.
Kir, a city, a wall, or meeting.
Kir-hareseth, the city of the sun.
Kiriath, lesson, reading, or meeting.
Kiriathaim, the two cities.
Kirjatharba, the city of four.
Kirjatharmin, city of cities.
Kirjath-baal, the city of Baal.
Kirjath-jearim, the city of woods or forests.
Kirjath-sannah, the city of the bush.
Kirjath-sepher, the city of letters.
Kid, hard, difficult.
Kittim, they that bruise.
Kohath, congregation.
Kohathites, the posterity of Kohath.
Koran, bald, frozen, icy.

L.

LABAN, white, or a brick.
Lachish, she walks, she goes.
Lahmi, my bread, or my war.
Laish, a lion.
Lamech, poor, made low.
Laodicea, just people.
Laodiceans, inhabitants of Laodicea.
Lapidoth, enlightened, or lamps.
Lazarus, assistance of God.
Leah, weary, tired.
Lebanon, white or incense.
Lebbeus, a man of heart.
Lehabim, flames; or, the point a sword.
Lehi, jaw-bone,
Lemuel, God with them.
Levi, who is tied and associated.
Levite, of the posterity of Levi.
Libnah, white, whiteness.
Libni, the same.
Libya, the heart of the sea.
Libyans, people of Libya.
Linus, nets.
Lo-ammi, not my people.

better.
hama, not having obtained mercy; not pitied.
wrapt up, hidden, covered.
s. luminous.
r, bringing light.
us, see *Lucas*.
, see *Lucas*.
separation, departure.
onia, she-wolf.
a, the name of a city.
a, the name of a religious woman.
nias, that drives away sorrow.
a, that dissolves, or disperses.

M.

AACHAH, to squeeze.
Maaseiah, the work of the Lord.
zdonia, adoration.
nir, he that sells, or that knows.
apelah, double.
dala, power or greatness.
dalen, tower.
og, roof, or that covers.
aaleel, he that praises God.
alath, melodious song.
naim, the two fields.
ar-shalal-hash-baz, he hasteneth the prey.
lah, the same with Mahalath. One of the daughters of Zelophehad, Num. 26. 33.
lon, song, or infirmity.
kedah, adoration.
ham, their king.
hishua, my king is a saviour.
hus, king, or kingdom.
mon, riches.
re, rebellious; or, bitter.
ten, a comforter.
sseh, forgetfulness.
h, a species of money.
ah, rest, or a present.
, house, or habitation.
, bitter, or bitterness.

Marah, the same.
Marcus, polite, shining.
Mark, the same.
Mars-hill, the place where the celebrated judges of Athens held their supreme council.
Martha, who becomes bitter.
Mary, exalted, or bitterness of the sea.
Masrekah, whistling, or hissing.
Massah, temptation.
Matri, rain, or prison.
Mattan, gift, or the reins.
Mattathias, the gift of the Lord.
Matthat, gift.
Matthew, given.
Matthias, see *Mattathias*.
Mazzaroth, the twelve signs.
Medad, the water of love, or of paps.
Medan, judgment.
Medes, a people of the province of Media.
Media, measure, habit, covering.
Megiddo, his precious fruits.
Megiddon, the same.
Mehetabel, how good is God?
Mehujael, God that blots out.
Melchi, my king.
Melchizedek, the king of justice.
Melita, affording honey, from whence honey distils.
Memphis, by the mouth.
Memucan, impoverished.
Menahem, comforter.
Mene, who reckons, or who is counted.
Mephibosheth, out of my mouth proceeds reproach.
Merab, he that fights, or disputes.
Merari, bitter; or, to provoke.
Mercurius, a false god, from the Latin word, *mercari*, to buy or sell, because this god presided over merchandize. In Greek, *Hermes*, which signifies, orator, or interpreter.
Meribah, dispute, or quarrel.
Merib-baal, rebellion.
Merodach, bitter contrition.

Merodach-baladan, the ſon of death.
Merom, eminences, elevations.
Meroz, ſecret, or leanneſs.
Meſhach, that draws with force.
Meſhelemiah, peace, or perfection.
Meſopotamia, in Hebrew, *Aram-naharim*, that is, Syria of the two rivers. The Greek word *Meſopotamia*, alſo ſignifies, between two rivers.
Meſſia, anointed.
Metheg-ammah, the bridle of bondage.
Methuſael, who demands his death.
Methuſelah, he hath ſent his death.
Micah, poor, humble.
Micaiah, who is like to God?
Michael, the ſame.
Michal, the ſame.
Micmaſh, he that ſtrikes.
Midian, judgment; or meaſure.
Migron, fear; or a farm.
Milcah, queen.
Milcom, their king.
Miletum, red, or ſcarlet.
Millo, fullneſs, plenitude.
Minni, diſpoſed, prepared.
Minnith, counted, prepared.
Miriam, exalted; or, bitterneſs of the ſea.
Miſhael, God takes away.
Miſrephoth-maim, the burnings of the waters.
Mitylene, purity, cleanſing.
Mizar, little. Marg.
Mizpah, a centinel.
Mizraim, tribulations.
Mnaſon, a diligent ſeeker.
Moab, of his father.
Moladah, birth, generation.
Molech, king.
Moloch, the ſame.
Mordecai, contrition, or bitter bruiſing.
Moriah, doctrine, or fear of the Lord.
Moſeroth, diſcipline bond, Num. 33. 30.
Moſes, taken out of the water.
Muſhi, he that touches.
Myra, I flow, pour out, weep.
Myſia, criminal, or abominable.

N.

NAAMAN, beautiful, agreeable.
Naaſhon, that foretels, that conjectures; or, ſerpent.
Nabal, fool, or ſenſeleſs.
Naboth, words, or propheſies.
Nadab, free and voluntary gift.
Nagge, brightneſs.
Naharai, my noſtrils, my noſe.
Nahaſh, ſnake, or ſerpent.
Nahor, hoarſe, dry, hot, angry.
Nahum, comforter, penitent.
Nain, beauty, pleaſantneſs.
Naioth, beauties, or habitations.
Naomi, beautiful, agreeable.
Naphiſh, the ſoul.
Naphtali, compariſon, likeneſs.
Narciſſus, aſtoniſhment.
Nathan, who gives, or is given.
Nathaniel, the gift of God.
Nathan-melech, the gift of the king. 2 Kings 23. 11.
Nazarene, kept, or flower.
Nazareth, guarded, or flouriſhing.
Neapolis, new city.
Nebaiot, words, or prophecies.
Nebat, that beholds.
Nebo, that ſpeaks, propheſies.
Nebuchadnezzar, tears and groans of judgment.
Nebuzar-adan, fruits, or prophecy of judgment.
Necho, lame, or who was beaten.
Nehelamite, dreamer, or dreaming.
Nehemiah, conſolation, or reſt of the Lord.
Nehuſhta, ſnake, ſouthſayer.
Nehuſhtan, a trifle of braſs.
Ner, lamp, brightneſs.
Neri, my light.
Neriah, the Lord is my light.
Nethaniah, the gift of the Lord.
Nethinims, given, or offered.
Nibhaz, that fructifies.

anor, a conqueror.
odemus, innocent blood.
olaitans, victory of the people.
opolis, the city of victory.
er, black.
arim, leopard, bitterneſs.
arod, rebellion.
aihi, reſcued from danger.
eveh, handſome, agreeable.
an, flight or ſtandard.
roch, tender, or delicate.
ſtirring up, or forbidding.
diah, ornament of the Lord.
h, repoſe, or reſt, or conſolation.
h, that quavers, or totters
Daughter of Zelophehad,
Numb. 26. 33.
o, diſcourſe, prophecy.
ah, that barks or yelps.
d, vagabond.
h, honey-comb.
n, durable and eternal.
mphas, ſpouſe, or bridegroom.

O.

BADIAH, ſervant of the
Lord.
l, inconvenience of old age.
d, a ſervant.
d-edom, the ſlave of Edom.
l, that weeps, or deſerves to be
bewailed.
an, diſturber, or that diſorders.
d, to ſuſtain, to hold, to lift up.
a cake, bread baked in the
aſhes.
el, tent, tabernacle.
mpus, heavenly.
ar, he that ſpeaks.
ega, the laſt letter of the Greek
alphabet.
ri, ſheaf, or bundle of corn.
pain, force, iniquity.
n, pain, ſtrength, power.
ſinous, profitable, uſeful.
ſiphorus, who brings profit.
el, tower, or elevated place.
ir, aſhes.
rah, duſt, fawn, lead.

Oreb, a raven, or mixture, or even-
ing.
Orion, a conſtellation.
Ornan, that rejoices.
Orpah, the neck, or the ſkull.
Othni, my time, my hour.
Othniel, the time, or the hour of
God.
Ozem, that faſts.
Ozias, ſtrength from the Lord.

P.

PAARAI, opening.
Padan-aram, Syria of a pair,
or of two. Meſopotamia
is ſo called from its ſitua-
tion between two rivers.
Pagiel, prayer of God.
Paleſtina, which is covered, or wa-
tered.
Palti, deliverance, or flight.
Pamphylia, a nation made up of
every tribe.
Paphos, which boils.
Paran, beauty, glory, ornament.
Parbar, a gate or building belong-
ing to the temple.
Parmenas, that abides, and is per-
manent.
Paroſh, a flea.
Parſhandatha, revelation of corpo-
real impurities.
Parthians, horſemen.
Paruah, flouriſhing.
Paſhur, that extends or multiplies.
Patara, which is trode under foot.
Pathros, mouthful of dew.
Potmos, mortal; I am ſqueezed to
pieces.
Patrobas, paternal.
Pau, that cries aloud.
Paul, ſmall, or little.
Pedahzur, ſtone of redemption.
Pedaiah, redemption of the Lord.
Pekah, he that opens.
Pekahiah, 'tis the Lord that opens.
Pelatiah, let the Lord deliver.
Peleg, Civiliſation.
Pelethites, judges or deſtroyers.

Peniel, face, or vision of God.
Peninnah, pearl, precious stone; his face.
Penuel, see *Peniel*.
Peor, hole, or opening.
Perga, very earthy.
Pergamos, height, elevation.
Perizzites, the name of a people: Who dwell in villages, or places not inclosed with walls.
Persia, that cuts or divides.
Pertus, the same.
Peter, a rock, or stone.
Pethuel, mouth of God.
Phalec, see *Peleg*.
Phalla, admirable, or hidden.
Phalti, deliverance, or flight.
Phanuel, face or vision of God.
Pharaoh, that disperses, that spoils; the crocodile.
Pharez, division, rupture.
Pharpar, that produces fruits.
Phebe, shining, pure.
Phenice, red, or purple.
Phicol, the mouth of all.
Philadelphia, love of a brother, or of fraternity.
Philemon, that is affectionate.
Philetus, amiable, or who is beloved.
Philip, warlike, or a lover of horses.
Philippi, the same.
Philistia, the country of Philistines.
Philistines, those that dwell in villages.
Philologus, a lover of letters.
Phinehas, aspect.
Phlegon, zealous, burning.
Phrygia, dry, barren.
Phurah, that bears fruit, or that grows.
Phygellus, fugitive.
Pi-hahiroth, the mouth, the pass of Hireth, or the opening of liberty.
Pilate, who is armed with a dart.
Pinon, pearl or gem.
Pirathon, his dissipation; his vengeance.
Pisgah, hill, eminence, fortress.
Pisidiah, pitch, or pitchy.
Pison, changing, or doubling.
Pithom, their mouthful, or delation of the mouth.
Pithon, his persuasion.
Pontius, marine, or belonging to the sea.
Pontus, the sea.
Poratha, fruitful.
Potiphar, a fat bull.
Poti-pherah, that scatters.
Prisca, a Latin word, signifying ancient, 2 Tim. 4. 19.
Priscilla, from the same.
Prochorus, a company of singers.
Pudens, shamefaced.
Pul, bane, or destruction.
Punon, precious stone, or that beholds.
Pur, lot.
Puteoli, a city in Campania.
Putiel, God is my fatness.

Q.

QUARTUS, the fourth.

R.

RAAMAH, greatness, thunder.
Rabbah, great, powerful.
Rab-mag, who overthrows or destroys a multitude.
Rab-saris, grand-master of the eunuchs
Rab-shakeh, cup-bearer of the prince.
Rachal, injurious.
Rachel, sheep.
Ragau, a friend, a neighbour.
Raguel, shepherd of God.
Rahab, proud, quarrelsome.
Rahab, public place. The name of a woman.
Rakkath, empty, or spittle.
Rakkon, vain, void.
Ram, elevated sublime.
Ramah, from the same.

math, raised, lofty.
mathaim-zophim, a city, which signifies, watch-tower, or watchmen.
math-lehi, elevation of the jaw-bone.
meles, thunder.
moth, eminencies, high places.
pha, relaxation, or physic.
phu, cured, or comforted.
ba, the fourth, or a square.
bekah, fat, fattened.
chab, square, or chariot.
chabites, the posterity of Rechab.
gem, That stones, or is stoned.
gem-melech, the purple of the king.
habiah, breadth, or extent.
hob, breadth, space, or extent.
hoboam, who sets the people at liberty.
hoboth, spaces, or places.
hum, merciful, compassionate, or friendly.
i, my shepherd, my companion, my friend.
maliah, the exaltation of the Lord.
mmon, greatness, elevation.
phael, the physic, or medicine of God.
phaim, giant, physician.
phidim, beds, or places of rest.
sen, a bridle, or bit.
u, his friend, his shepherd.
uben, vision of the son.
ubenites, the posterity of Reuben.
uel, shepherd, or friend of God.
umah, lofty, sublime.
zin, voluntary, or good-will.
zon, lean, or small.
egium, rupture, or fracture.
nesa, will, or counsel.
hoda, a rose.
hodes, a rose.
blah, quarrel.
mmon, exalted pomegranate.
Riphath, remedy, or medicine, or pardon.
Rissah, watering, distillation, or dew.
Rizpah, fire-stone.
Romamti-ezer, exaltation of help.
Roman, strong, powerful.
Rome, strength, power.
Rosh, the head, or the beginning.
Rufus, red.
Ruhamah, having obtained mercy.
Rumah, exalted, sublime, or rejected.
Ruth, drunk, satisfied.

S

SABEANS, captivity.
Sabtecha, that surrounds, or causes wounding.
Sadoc, just, or justified.
Salah, mission, sending.
Salamis, shaken, tost, beaten.
Salathiel, I have asked of God.
Salem, complete, perfect, or peace.
Salim, John 3. 23. See *Shalim*.
Salmon, peaceable, perfect.
Salmone, a city.
Salome, see *Salmon*.
Samaria, his lees, his prison.
Samaritans, people of Samaria.
Samlah, raiment.
Samos, full of gravel.
Samothracia, an island, so called, because it was peopled by Samians and Thracians, Acts 16. 11.
Samson, his sun, or his ministry.
Samuel, heard of God.
Sanballat, the enemy in secret.
Saph, rushes, or sea-moss.
Sapphira, that writes or composes books.
Sarah, lady, or princess.
Sarai, my lady, my princess.
Sardis, prince of joy, or song of joy.
Sarepta, a goldsmith's shop.
Sargon, who takes away protection.

Saron, see *Sharon*.
Sarfechim, master of the wardrobe.
Saruch, branch, layer, or twining.
Satan, adversary, an enemy, and accuser.
Saul, ditch, sepulchre, death, or hell.
Sceva, disposed, prepared.
Scythian, tanner, or leather dresser.
Seba, drunkard; or that turns.
Sebat, twig, sceptre, tribe.
Segub, fortified, or raised.
Seir, hairy, goat, demon.
Seleucia, shaken, or beaten by the waves.
Semei, hearing, or obeying.
Sench, bush.
Sennacherib, bush of the destruction of the sword, of solitude, of drought.
Sepharvaim, the two books.
Serah, lady of scent; the morning star.
Seraiah, prince of the Lord.
Serug, branch, layer, or twining.
Seth, put, or who puts.
Shaalbim, that beholds the heart.
Shaaraim, tempest, gusts, demons.
Shaasghaz, he that presses the fleece.
Shadrach, tender, nipple.
Shalim, fox, or fist, or path.
Shalisha, three, or the third.
Shallum, perfect, or peaceable.
Shalman, peaceable, perfect.
Shalmanezer, peace taken away.
Shamgar, named a stranger.
Shamuth, desolation, destruction, astonishment.
Shamir, prison, bush, thorn.
Shammah, less, desolation, astonishment.
Shammuah, he that is heard.
Shaphan, rabbit, or wild rat.
Shaphat, that judges.
Sharai, my lord, my prince.
Sharezer, overseer of the treasury.
Sharon, his plain, his song.
Shashak, a bag of linen.
Shaven, the plain.
Shealtiel, I have asked of God.
Sheariah, gate of the Lord.
Shear-jashub, the remnant shall return.
Shebah, captivity, or conversion.
Shebaniah, the Lord that converts.
Shebna, who rests himself.
Shechem, early in the morning.
Shedeur, field, pap, all-mighty.
Shelah, that breaks, that unties, that undresses.
Shelemiah, God is my perfection.
Sheleph, who draws out.
Shelomith, my peace, my happiness
Shelumiel, peace of God.
Shem, name, renown.
Shemaiah, that hears, or that obeys the Lord.
Shemariah, God is my guard.
Shemeber, name of force.
Shemer, guardian, thorn.
Shemida, name of knowledge.
Sheminith, the eighth.
Shemiramoth, the height of the heavens.
Shen, tooth, ivory, or change.
Shepir, lantern.
Shephatiah, the Lord that judges.
Shashach, bag of flax.
Sheshbazzar, joy in tribulation,
Shethar-boznai, that seeks and examines, those who despise me.
Sheva, vanity, fame, or tumult.
Shibboleth, ear of corn.
Shicron, drunkenness.
Shiggaion, a song of trouble.
Shiloh, peace, or abundance.
Shilonite, of the city of Shiloh 1 Kings 11. 29.
Shimeah, that hears, that obeys.
Shimei, that hears, or obeys.
Shimshai, my sun.
Shinar, watch of him that sleeps.
Shiphrah, handsome; or trumpet or that does good. An Egyptian midwife, Exod. 1. 15.
Shishak, present of the bag.
Shittim, scourges, rod, or thorns.
Shobab, returned, turned back.
Shobach, your bonds, your chains
Shuah, pit, or that swims.

fox, hand, fift.
nite, peaceable, perfect.
nite, a native of
n, their change.
wall, ox.
n, lily, rofe, or joy.
h, plant, or verdure.
h, converfion, return.
hunting, fifhing, venifon.
oth, according to variable
fongs, or tunes. Marg.
rooting out; or concluſion.
black, trouble.
three, or the third.
, ſent, or who ſends.
us, who loves the woods or
foreſts.
n, that hears.
, that hears or obeys.
uſh.
buſh.
noiſe, tumult.
ſong of the dove.
, that ſees a horſe.
buſh, or thorn.
ha, myrrh.
meaſure for grain, or dry
natters. An Egyptian word.
, tents, or tabernacles.
my ſecret.
n, their ſecret.
on, peaceable, perfect.
er, the health of the father.
, vine, hiſſing.
nes, ſaviour, ſtrong, and
powerful.
in Gr rare, or precious.
, ſpike.
anas, crown, or crowned.
en, the fame.
th, tents, tabernacles.
h-benoth, the tents of pro-
ſtitutes.
hat withdraws, or departs.
na, lily, or roſe, or joy.
horſe.
r, a city, John 4. 5.
e, buſh; or enmity.
che, that ſpeaks or diſcourſes.
ſe, that draws violently.
Syria, ſublime, or that deceives.
Syrian, who is of Syria.
Syrophenician, red, or purple.

T.

TAANACH, who humbles thee, or anſwers thee, or afflicts thee.
Tabbath, good or goodneſs.
Tabeal, good God.
Tabeel, the ſame, Ezra 4. 7.
Taberah, burning.
Tabitha, clear-ſighted.
Tabor, choice, or purity.
Tabrimmon, good pomegranate, or the navel.
Tadmor, the palm, or palm-tree.
Tahapanes, ſecret temptation.
Tahpenes, temptation, ſecret.
Talitha-cumi, young woman ariſe.
Talmai, my furrow,
Tamar, palm, or palm-tree.
Tammus, abſtruſe, concealed.
Tahumeth, conſolation.
Taphath, little girl.
Tarpelites, raviſhers.
Tarſhiſh, contemplation.
Tarſus, winged, feathered.
Tartak, chained, bound, ſhut up.
Tartan, that ſearches, and examines the gift of the turtle.
Tatnai, that gives.
Teboh, murder, butchery.
Tekel, weight.
Tekoa, trumpet.
Tel-harſa, heap, or ſuſpenſion of the head.
Tal-melah, heap of ſalt.
Tema, admiration, or perfection.
Teman, the ſouth, or Africa.
Temanite, an inhabitant of Teman.
Terah, to breathe, to ſcent, to blow.
Teraphim, an image, an idol.
Tertius, the third. Latin.
Tertullus, a liar, an impoſtor.
Tetrarch, governor of a 4th part.
Thaddeus, that praiſes and confeſſes. Mark 3. 18.
Thahaſh, that makes haſte.

Thamah, that blots out, or suppresses. Ezra 2. 53.
Thebez, muddy; or eggs.
Thelazar. that unbinds and grants the suspension, or the hear. A part of Syria, 2 Kings 19. 12.
Theophilus, friend of God.
Thessalonica, victory against the Thessalians.
Theudas, a false teacher.
Thomas, a twin.
Thyatira, perfume.
Tiberias, good vision, or the navel.
Tiberius, son of Tiber. Luke 3. 1.
Tibni, straw, or hay.
Tidal, that breaks the yoke.
Tiglath-pileser, that binds or takes away captivity.
Timeus, admirable.
Timnath, image or figure.
Timon, honourable, worthy.
Timotheus, honour of God.
Tipshah, passage, leap, or step.
Tirhakah, inquirer, examiner.
Tirshatha, that overturns the foundation.
Tirzah, benevolent, complaisant, well-pleasing.
Tishbite, that make captives.
Titus, honourable.
Tob, good, or goodness.
Tob-adonijah; my good God.
Tobiah, the Lord is good.
Togarmah, which is all bone.
Tohu, that lives, or that declares, 1 Sam. 1. 1.
Toi, who wanders.
Tola, worm, or grub, or scarlet.
Tophel, ruin, folly.
Tophet, a drum, or betraying.
Trogy lium, a city in the isle of Samos.
Trophimus, well-educated, or brought up.
Tryphena, delicious, delicate.
Tryphosa, thrice shining.
Tubal, the earth, the world.
Tubal-cain, worldly possession.
Tychicus, casual, by chance.
Tyrannus, a prince, or that re
Tyre, strength, rock, sharp.
Tyrus, the same.

U.

UCAL, power, or prevalen
Ulai, strength; or fool
senseless.
Ulam, the porch, the court.
Ulla, leaf, or young child.
Unni, poor or afflicted.
Uphaz, the finest gold.
Ur, fire, light; or a valley.
Uri, my light, or fire.
Uriah, or Urijah, the light of Lord.
Uriel, God is my light or fire.
Urim and Thummim, light perfection.
Uz, counsel, or wood.
Uzzah, strength, or goat.
Uzzen-sherah, ear of the flesh.
Uzzi, my strength, or my kid.
Uzziah, the strength of the Lo
Uzziel, strength of God.
Uzzielites, the posterity of Uz

V.

VASHNI, the second.
Vashti, that drinks.
Vopshi, fragment, or diminuti

Z.

ZABDI, portion, dowry.
Zaccheus, pure, clean, just
Zachariah, memory of the Lor
Zadok, just, or justified.
Zaham, crime, filthiness, in rity.
Zair, afflicted, in tribulation.
Zalmon, his shade, his obscurit
Zalmonah, the shade.
Zalmunna, shadow, image.
Zamzummims, enormous crim
Zanoah, forgetfulness.
Zaphnath-paaneah, a saviour o world.

, east, brightness.
htah, ambush of the mouth.
liah, portion of the Lord.
, victim, sacrifice.
lee, abundant, portion.
m, deer, goats.
, an habitation.
un, dwelling, habitation.
iah, the Lord is my justice.
wolf. Judges 7. 25.
, one of David's thirty valiant captains, 2 Sam. 23. 37.
hehad, the shade of fear.
s, jealous, or full of zeal.
h, noon-tide.
, living.
ia, the secret of the Lord.
th, which beholds.
, thus sees and observes.
ah, ambush, or plain of power.
n, misery.
, root, or a stone.
h, leprous, or wasp, or hornet.
babel, banished, dispersion, or confusion.
ah, pain or tribulation, chains of the Lord.
r, he that examines, or beholds.
army, fight, strength, stag.
n, iniquity that dwells.
, deer, or goat.
i. that remembers.
, hunting, fishing, venison.
ians, the inhabitants of Zidon.
Zif, this, or that.
Ziklag, measure pressed down.
Zilah, shadow. The wife of Lamech, Gen. 4. 19.
Zilpah, distillation; or contempt of the mouth.
Zimran, song, finger, or vine.
Zimri, my field.
Zin, buckler, coldness.
Zion, monument raised up.
Zior, ship of him that watches.
Ziph, this mouth, or mouthful.
Zippor, bird, or sparrow.
Zipporah, beauty, trumpet.
Zithri, to hide, or my refuge.
Ziz, flower, branch, a lock of hair.
Zoan, motion.
Zoar, little, small.
Zobah, an army, or warring.
Zophar, white, shining, or dryness.
Zoheleth, that creeps, slides, or draws.
Zopher, rising early.
Zorah, leprosy, or scab.
Zuar, small.
Zuph, that beholds, or observes.
Zur, stone, rock, that besieges, or preaches.
Zurishaddai, the Almighty is my rock.
Zuzims, the posts of a door; or splendor, beauty. These were giants, who dwelt beyond Jordan, and who were conquered by Chedorlaomer, and his Allies, Gen. 14. 15.

A COLLECTION OF THE NAMES AND TITLES GIVE TO JESUS CHRIST.

ADVOCATE, 1 John 2. 1.
Amen, Rev. 3. 14.
Angel of the covenant, Mal. 3. 1.
Of God's presence, Isa. 63. 9.
Anointed, John 1. 41.
With the Holy Ghost, Acts 10. 38.
Not by measure, Psal. 45. 7.
Apostle, Heb. 3. 1.
Beginning of the creation of God, Rev. 3. 14.
Begotten of the Father, John 1, 14.
Beloved of God, Eph. 1. 6.
Bishop, 1 Pet. 2. 25.
Blessed, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
Branch of right, Zech. 3. 8.
Bread from heaven, John 6. 50.
Bright morning star, Rev. 22. 16.
Brightness of the Father's glory. Heb. 1. 3.
Captain of the Lord's host, Joshua 5. 14, 15.
Of salvation, Heb. 2. 10.
Chosen servant, Matt. 12. 18.
Luke 23. 35.
Consolation of Israel, Luke 2. 5.
Corner-stone, Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 6.
Counsellor, Isa. 9. 6.
David, Jer. 30. 9. Ezek. 37. 24, 25. Hos. 3. 5.
Deliverer, Rom. 11. 26.
Emanuel, Isa. 7. 14. Matt. 1. 29.
Everlasting Father, Isa. 9. 6.
Express image, &c. Heb. 1. 3.
Faithful witness, Rev. 1. 5. 3. 14. 19. 11.
First begotten, Rev. 1. 5.
First born, Col. 1. 15, 18.
First fruits, 1 Cor. 15. 20.
First and last, Rev. 2. 8.
Fountain opened, Zech. 13. 1.
Glory of the Lord, Isa. 40. 5.
God, Rom. 9. 5. 1 Tim. 3. 16. 2 Pet. 1. 1. 1 John 5. 20
Governor of Israel, Matt. 2. 9.
Head of the church, Col. 1. 10
Of the corner, Matt. 21. 4
Heir of all things, Heb. 1. 2.
High Priest, Heb, 3. 1.
Holy One of God, Mark 1. 24.
Of Israel, Isa. 40. 16.
Child, Acts 4. 30.
Hope, 1 Tim. 1. 1.
Of Israel, Acts 28. 20.
Horn of salvation, Psal. 18. 2.
I am, John 8. 58. Exod. 3. 14.
Jehovah, Exod. 6. 3. Gen. 11.
Jesus, Matt. 1. 21. 1 Thess. 1.
Image of the invisible God, Co 15.
King, Matt. 21. 5.
King of the Jews, Matt. 2. 2.
Of Israel, John 1. 49.
Of Kings, Rev. 17. 14.
Lamb of God, John 1. 29. R 13. 8.
Last Adam, 1 Cor. 15. 45.
Light of the world, John 9. 5. 12.
Life, John 14. 6. Col. 3. 4
Lion of the tribe of Judah, Re 5. 5.
Lord, Rom. 1. 3. Luke 2. 11.
Of lords, Rev. 17. 14.
Man, Acts 17. 31. 1 Tim. 2.
Mediator, 1 Tim. 2. 5. Heb. 15.
Messiah, John 1. 41. 4. 25.
Melchisedeck, Heb. 7. 1, 3.
Mighty God, Isa. 9. 6.
Michael, Rev. 12. 7.
Offspring of David, Rev. 22. 1
Only begotten of the Father, J 1. 14.
Passover, 1 Cor. 5. 7.
Potentate, the only, 1 Tim. 6.
Prophet, Luke 21. 19 Acts 2.
Propitiation, 1 John 2. 2.
Prince of Peace, Isa. 9. 6.
Of the kings, &c. Rev. 1.
Of life, Acts 3. 15.

er of God, 1 Cor. 1. 14.
ſier, Mal. 3. 3. Matt. 3. 12.
ſom, 1 Tim. 2. 6.
eemer, Iſa. 59. 20. Job 19. 25.
ner, Mal. 3. 3.
teous ſervant, Iſa. 53. 1.
teouſneſs, 1 Cor. 1. 30.
s, 1 Cor. 10. 4. Deut. 32. 15.
t of David, Rev. 22. 16.
r in Iſrael, Mic. 5. 2.
of the woman, Gen. 3. 17.
Of David, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
h, Gen 49. 10.
of God, John 1. 34, 49.
Of the Moſt High, Luke 1. 31.
Of man, John 3. 13. Matt. 25. 31.
nd man, 15. 47.
Stone refuſed, Matt. 21. 42.
Sun of righteouſneſs, Matt. 4. 3.
Saviour, Luke 2. 11.
Of the body, Eph. 5. 23.
Servant of God, Matt. 12. 18.
Shepherd. John 10. 11, 14.
Of the ſheep, Heb. 13. 20.
Of our ſouls, 1 Pet. 2 25.
True witneſs, Rev. 3. 14.
Truth, John 14. 6.
Vine, John 15. 1.
Way, John 14. 6.
Wonderful, Iſa. 9. 6.
Wiſdom of God, 1 Cor. 1. 14.
Our wiſdom, 1 Cor. 1. 30.
Word of God, Rev. 19. 13.
With God, John 1. 1, 14.

OLLECTION OF THE APPELLATIONS GIVEN TO THE CHURCH OF GOD IN THE SCRIPTURES.

SSEMBLY of ſaints, Pſal. 19. 7. Heb. 10. 13.
ved of God, Pſal. 108. 6.
of Chriſt, Eph. 1. 23.
e, the Lamb's wife. Rev. 21. 9.
ding of God, 1 Cor. 3. 9.
lleſtick, Rev. 1. 20. 2. 5.
dren of God, Matt. 5. 9.
en generation, 1 Pet. 2. 19.
ſt. 1 Cor. 12. 12.
of the living God, Heb. 12. 22. Rev. 2. 9.
gregation of ſaints, Pſal. 149. 1.
ghter of the king, Pſal. 45. 13.
ly beloved of his ſoul, Jer. 12. 7.
e, Cant. 5. 2. 8. 9.
ily of God, Eph. 3. 15.
w-citizens, Eph. 2. 19.
d of the Lord, Matt. 13. 27.
born, Heb. 12. 23.
k of God, Pſal. 77. 21. 78. 52.
r, Matt. 3. 12.
Fold of Chriſt, John 10. 16.
General Aſſembly, Heb. 12. 13.
Glory of God, Iſa. 46. 13.
Ground of truth, 1 Tim. 3. 15.
Habitation of God, Eph. 2. 22.
Heritage of God, Jer. 12. 7.
Hidden ones, Pſal. 83. 3.
Hill, holy, Pſal. 15. 1. 2. 6.
Houſe of God, Eph. 2. 19.
Houſhold of God, Eph. 2. 19.
Huſbandry of God, 1 Cor. 3. 9.
Jeruſalem from above, Gal. 4. 26. Holy, Rev. 21. 10. Heavenly, Heb. 12. 22.
Jewels of the Lord, Mal. 3. 17.
Joy of the whole earth, Lam. 2. 15.
Iſrael of God, Gal. 6. 16.
Kingdom of heaven, Matt. 13. 38, 41.
Lamb's wife, Rev. 19. 7.
Lively ſtones, 1 Pet. 2. 5.
Lot of God's inheritance, Deut. 31. 9.
Love, or his love, Cant. 4. 7.

Mount Zion, Heb. 12. 22.
Nation, holy, 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Peculiar people, 1 Pet. 2. 9. Isa. 51. 16. Deut. 14. 2.
Pillar of truth, 1 Tim. 3. 15.
Place of his throne, Ezek. 43. 7.
Pleasant portion, Jer. 12. 10.
Ransomed of the Lord, Isa. 35. 9. 10. 51. 11.
Righteous nation, Isa. 26. 2.
Seed of Abraham, Isa. 41. 8, 9.
Servant of God, Isa. 41. 8.
Sister, spouse, Cant. 4. 12.
Tabernacle, Psal. 15. 1.
Tents of Shem, Gen. 9. 27.
Temple of the Holy Ghost, 2 Cor. 6. 16. 1 Cor. 3. 16.
Throne of the Lord, Exod. 17. 16. *See* Margent.
Vineyard, Isa. 5. 1. Psal. 80. 14.
Virgin, Jer. 18. 13. Amos 5. 2.
Wife of the Lamb, Rev. 21. 9.
Wife, Dan. 12. 3, 10.

THE CHURCH IS SAID TO BE

Beautiful, Cant. 7. 1.
Black, but comely, 1. 5.
Built upon the foundation, &c. Eph. 2. 20.
Circumcised, Col. 2. 11.
Complete in Christ, Coloss. 2. 10.
Increases with the increase of God, Col. 2. 19.
Into an holy temple, Eph. 2. 21.
Christ's, Cant. 2. 10. Isa. 43. 1.
Christ's desire. Cant. 7. 10.
Fair, Cant. 4. 7. 1. 8.
Formed by God for himself, Isa. 43. 21.
Graven on the palms of his hands, Isa. 49. 16.
Holy, Eph. 5. 27.
Honourable, Isa. 42. 4.
Kept by the Lord, Isa. 27. 3.
Pleasant, Cant. 1. 16.
Taught of the Lord, Isa. 64. 13.

School of Theology
at Claremont

42383